

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1305

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

1860

Roll 1305

TEXAS

Volume 10 (1 - 237)

Smith, Starr, and Titus Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

Page No. 23 G.W.

Form No. 1. Free Inhabitants in Wanton Post No 6 in the County of Smith State 47418

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1860. J. H. Stanford Asst. Marshal

Post Office Group

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Leleeta Griffen	38	f					Mississippi				
2		Walter	15	m					"		✓		
3		George	3	m					"		✓		
4		Leah	2	f					Texas				
5	843	W. Henderson	36	m		Farmer	400	200	Georgia				
6	844	Sarah	30	f					Alabama				
7		Martha	10	f					Texas		✓		
8		Archer	5	m					"		✓		
9		Mary	4	f					"		✓		
10		Lafayette	2	m					"				
11		Parilla	1	f					"				
12	850	A. J. Carter	27	m		Farmer		300	Tennessee				
13	845	Nancy	22	f					"				
14		Mary	5	f					Texas				
15		Joseph	1	m					"				
16	851	A. H. Currie	22	m		Farmer	500	300	Alabama		✓		
17	846	Mary	30	f					Georgia				
18		Louisa	28	f					Alabama				
19		Margaret	25	f					"				
20		Robt	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
21		Francis	15	f					"				
22		Mary	13	f					"		✓		
23		Mora	12	f					"		✓		
24		Paul	10	m					"		✓		
25		John	9	m					Texas		✓		
26	852	Appleton	59	m		Farmer		400	Georgia				
27	847	Rebecca	46	f					"				
28		Jedkin	25	m		Day Laborer		100	"				
29		Martha	18	f					"		✓		
30		James	13	m					"		✓		
31		Nancy	10	f					"		✓		
32	853	Jonathan Caruthers	59	m		Farmer		300	Tennessee				
33	848	Victor	14	f					Alabama		✓		
34		John	10	m					Louisiana		✓		
35	854	John Ratliff	23	m		Farm Laborer		200	Mississippi				
36	849	Sarah	23	f					Alabama				
37	855	Thos Brandon	44	m		Farmer	1400	4600	S Carolina				
38	850	Emily	17	f					"				
39		James	17	m		Farm Laborer			Georgia		✓		
40		George	15	m		"			"		✓		
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u>20</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u>							2000 6200		No. idiotic, <u>0</u>				
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, <u>20</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>									No. paupers, <u>0</u>				

10

Page

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Canton Westville **in** County of Smith
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Aug **1880.** J. J. Stauffer **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Group

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Own		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
856	851	Wm B Porter	23	m		Farmer		780	Alabama				
		Amanda "	12	f					Tennessee				
		John "	21	m		Day Laborer		200	Alabama				
857	852	William Smith	30	f			2000	3600	Tennessee				
		Mary "	25	f					Georgia				
		Sarah "	23	f					"				
		John L "	21	m		Farmer	800	150	"				
		Lindsey "	19	m		Farm Laborer		130	"				
		Charles "	18	m		"			"				
		Mathew "	16	m		"			"				
		Samy "	13	f					"				
		Susan "	9	f					"				
		Martha "	7	f					Texas				
858	853	G. M. Arnold	36	m		Farmer	1800	2700	Alabama				
		Susan "	26	f					Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	10	f					"				
		Wm "	8	m					Texas				
		John "	6	m					"				
		Theodosia "	3	f					"				
		Martha Douglas	22	f					Tennessee				
		Sarah "	18	f					"				
		J. Burrell "	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
859	854	W. A. Bowen	48	m		Farmer	400	1000	Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	40	f					Tennessee				
		Saml Bowen	24	m		Farm Laborer		100	Mississippi				
		Lucinda "	18	f					"				
		Mary "	16	f					"				
		Mattilda "	14	f					"				
		George "	11	m					Texas				
		John "	9	m					"				
		James "	3	m					"				
860	855	James Stephens	62	m		Farmer	3000	1000	Tennessee				
		Fancy "	52	f					"				
		Edward "	35	m		Wagon maker		400	Alabama				
		David "	26	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Jonathan "	24	m		"			"				
		Caroline "	21	f					"				
		James "	19	m		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
		John "	17	m		"			"				
		Wyett "	10	m					Texas				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							8000	9580	No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants of Smith State
of Texas enumerated 1880 me, on the 16th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Troup

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
861	856	A. Stephenson	28	m		Farmer	400	400	Alabama				
		Olivia	21	f					"				
		R. G. Gatis	27	m		Farmer	800	2100	Tennessee				
		Julia	22	f					"				
		Rachel	5	f					Texas				
		Narah	7 1/2	f					"				
862	857	J. H. V. Blacklock	44	m		Farmer	1800	3000	Georgia				
		Sarah	40	f					Alabama				
		Samaria	17	f					Mississippi				
		Dorothy	17	f					"				
		Emily	15	f					"				
		James W.	13	m					"				
		John B.	11	m					"				
		John A.	9	m					"				
		John J.	6	m					Texas				
		Deey	4	f					"				
		Hubbard	2	m					"				
		Martha	3 1/2	f					"				
863	858	G. W. Gatis	30	m		Farmer	3700	1000	Tennessee				
		Mary	46	f					"				
		Wm.	24	m		Farm Laborer		1200	"				
		Robt	20	m		"			"				
		Silas	18	m		"			"				
		Jane	16	f					"				
		Joseph	14	m					"				
		Mary	9	f					Texas				
		George	5	m					"				
864	859	A. B. Loney	25	m		Farmer		200	Tennessee				
		Susan	21	f					Mississippi				
		John	8 1/2	m					Texas				
865	860	John Randolph	50	m		Farmer	1000	400	Tennessee				
		Margaret	28	f					"				
		Wm.	2	m					Texas				
866	861	John McCloud	22	m		Farmer		200	Tennessee				
		Narah	24	f					"				
		Minerva	1	f					Texas				
867	862	Wm. Arnold	40	m		Farmer	1000	400	Tennessee				
		Narah Arnold	32	f					North Carolina				
		Caroline	11	f					Tennessee				
		George	9	m					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,700 5,200									No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Wanton Beat No 6 in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal

Post Office Croup

Post Office		Group		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	10	11	12	13	14				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Nancy Arnold		3	f							Texas					
Farmelia "		12	f							Alabama					
868 863 A. C. Loomay		23	m		Farmer	100				Tennessee					
Nancy "		21	f							Texas					
Mary "		3	f												
James "		12	m												
869 864 Joseph Hitt		50	m		Farmer	600	500			Tennessee					
Mary "		55	f												
Armanda "		18	f												
Nancy "		14	f												
870 865 J. C. Rucker		42	m		Farmer	2400	500								
Elizabeth "		38	f												
Marinda "		16	f												
John "		14	m												
James "		12	m							Texas					
John "		11	m												
Benj "		9	m												
Sarah "		7	f												
Rachel "		5	f												
Jesse "		3	m												
Armanda "		1	f												
871 866 Nathaniel Barrett		40	m		Farmer	100				North Carolina					1
Ann "		35	f							Alabama					1
George "		16	m		Farmer Laborer					Louisiana					
Christopher "		14	m												
Jonathan "		11	m												
Sarah "		9	f												
Elizabeth "		7	f							Texas					
Armanda "		4	f												
Nathaniel "		1	m												
872 867 Wm. Heaner		58	m		Farmer	250				North Carolina					
Nancy "		70	f												
873 868 James Palmer		58	m		Farmer Laborer	300									
Louisa "		34	f							Texas					
James "		4	m												
Nancy "		12	f												
874 869 Wm. A. Bradford		30	m		Farmer	480	900			Tennessee					
Mary "		28	f												1
James "		7	m							Texas					
John "		3	m												
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	3480	6200	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,						
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,										

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Canton Beat No 6 in the County of Smith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
 Post Office Troup

3

Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.				
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
		Richard Bradford	1	m					Texas								
875	870	J. C. Tibbitts	26	m		Farmer	1640	300	Tennessee	1							
		Mary "	19	f					"	1							
		Ann "	36	f				800	"								
		Elisha "	22	m		Farm Laborer			"								
		John "	20	m		" "			"								
876	871	G. D. Bradford	24	m		Farmer	300	400	"								
		Eliza "	21	f					Georgia								
		Laura "	2	f					Texas								
		John "	12	m					"								
877	872	Joseph Lee	29	m		Farmer	2000	500	Alabama								
		Mariah "	19	f					Tennessee								
		Emily "	2	f					Texas								
		Mary "	3 1/2	f					"								
878	873	John Lee	27	m		Farmer	2400	400	Alabama								
		Louisa "	20	f					Tennessee								
		John "	3	m					Texas								
		George "	2	m					"								
		Mary "	4 1/2	f					"								
		John Rose	22	m		Farm Laborer			Tennessee	1							
		Louisiana "	19	f					Alabama	1							
879	874	B. B. Blankship	35	m		W. B. Smith		170	Tennessee								
		Mary "	28	f					N Carolina								
		Catherine "	6	f					Alabama								
		Eliza "	4	f					"								
		Beaton "	2	m					Texas								
880	875	G. W. Sample	38	m		Farmer		200	Tennessee								
		Martha "	37	f					"								
		John "	18	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama								
		James "	11	m					"								
		Dempsey "	6	m					Texas								
		Samuel "	3 1/2	m					"								
881	876	Lewis Applewhite	49	m		Farmer	2100	1700	N Carolina								
		Debra "	45	f					Indiana								
		Elisha "	22	m		Farm Laborer	800	150	Mississippi								
		Louisa "	18	f					"								
		Thos "	16	m		Farm Laborer			Louisiana		1						
		John "	13	m					"		1						
		Mary "	12	f					"			1					
		Salitha "	9	f					"								
No. white males. 22							No. colored males.		No. foreign born.		No. blind.		9440	4620	No. idiotic.	No. pauper.	No. convict.
No. white females. 18							No. colored females.		No. deaf and dumb.		No. insane.						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Canton Beat No 6 in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Troup

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robt Applewhite	6	m					Louisiana				
		Laurencia "	3	f					Texas				
882	877	Henry Bonner	45	m		Farmer		700	Georgia				
		Emily "	38	f					"				
		Sarah "	18	f					"				
		cordelia "	17	f					"				
		Augustus "	15	m					"				
		Laura "	12	f					"				
		Wily "	10	m					"				
		Petrona "	5	f					Alabama				
		Lucas "	2	m					"				
883	878	N. V. Thompson	28	m		Farmer	600	2200	Alabama				
		Mary "	23	f					Mississippi				
		Susan "	4	f					Texas				
		Mary " Jun	3	f					"				
		Josephine "	12	f					"				
884	879	A. J. Calhoun	37	m		Farmer	200	600	Alabama				
		Mary "	33	f					Tennessee				
		Adolphus "	14	m					Mississippi				
		Martha "	13	f					"				
		Jane "	10	f					"				
		Mary " Jun	8	f					Texas				
		Priscilla "	3	f					"				
		Johna "	4 1/2	f					"				
885	880	John Whitmore	66	m		Farmer	3000	700	Maryland				
		Elizabeth "	61	f					Virginia				
		Wm "	31	m		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
886	881	John McCall	21	m		Carpenter			Georgia				
		Martha "	21	f					Tennessee				
887	882	Wm. Henderson	48	m		Farmer	2000	1100	"				
		Sarah "	20	f					Alabama				
		Thos "	19	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Samuel "	17	f					"				
		John "	16	m		Day Laborer			"				
		Wineford "	15	f					"				
		Mary "	13	f					"				
		Hannah "	11	f					"				
		Martha "	10	f					"				
		John "	9	m					Texas				
		Eliza "	8	f					"				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5800 5300									No. idiots, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Wanton Beat No 6 in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Group

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sophom Henson	6	f					Texas				
		Wesley "	4	m					"				
		Allie "	3	f					"				
		Mary Green	81	f					S Carolina				
		Mary Wilson	15	f					Alabama				
888	883	L. V. Thompson	30	m		Farmer	1500	2200	"				
		Ann "	29	f					"				
		Ada "	7	f					Texas				
		Henry "	6	m					"				
		Danl "	4	m					"				
		Saml "	2	m					"				
		Morilee "	1	f					"				
		Eveline "	3 1/2	f					"				
889	884	J. C. Prewitt	21	m		Farmer		160	Mississippi				
		Martha "	19	f					S Carolina				
		Eliza "	3 1/2	f					Texas				
890	885	Henry Moore	39	m		Farmer	1000	300	S Carolina				
		Nancy "	28	f					Alabama				
		James "	8	m					Texas				
		Martha "	6	f					"				
		Mary "	5	f					"				
		Nathaniel "	3	m					"				
		Josiah "	3	m					"				
891	886	J. H. Hedges	34	m		Farmer	1600	600	Tennessee				
		Lucind "	33	f					"				
		Jesse "	5	m					"				
		John "	4	m					Texas				
		Josiah "	3	m					"				
		Wm Duggins	13	m					Tennessee				
892	887	B. L. Bradford	37	m		Farmer	2500	4700	S Carolina				
		Mary "	33	f					Georgia				
		Wm "	12	m					Texas				
		Eliza "	10	f					"				
		Lucinda "	7	f					"				
		Sarah "	7	f					"				
		Robt "	4	m					"				
		Martha "	3	f					"				
		Wm Melton	15	m		Farm Laborer			Georgia				
893	888	Wm B. Farmer	24	m		Farmer			"				
		Mary "	22	f					Indiana				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,600 8,160									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wanton Post No 6 in the County of Smith State
of Miss enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Mansford Asst Marshal
Post Office Thompson

Post Office		Schedule of the Census of 1860											
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Leijah Farmer	42	m		Farmer	500	500	Texas				
884	888	Saml. Moore	34	m					North Carolina				
		Harriah "	30	f					Tennessee				
		Susan "	10	f					Mississippi				
		Wilas "	8	m					"				
		John "	6	m					Texas				
		Mary "	4	f					"				
		Ann "	2	m					"				
		Alfred "	1	m					"				
885	890	John Moore	31	m		Farmer	500	500	North Carolina				
		Ellen "	26	f					Georgia				
		John "	5	m					Texas				
		George "	3	m					"				
886	891	Archy Stewart	31	m		Farmer	700	1100	North Carolina				
		Oliza "	12	f					Tennessee				
		Harvey "	16	f					Alabama				
		Rebecca "	15	f					"				
		Harriet "	14	f					"				
		Ann "	9	m					Texas				
		John "	7	m					"				
		Wilson "	5	m					"				
887	892	John Wilson	38	m		Farmer	1350	2800	Alabama				
		Harvey "	3	f					North Carolina				
		John "	16	m		Farm Laborer			Mississippi				
		Perry "	10	m					Texas				
		Martha "	8	f					"				
		Oliza "	3	f					"				
		Lucinda "	9	f					"				
888	893	H. A. Wiggins botham	26	m		Farmer	400	400	Alabama				
		Elizabeth "	26	f					Mississippi				
		John H "	2	m					Texas				
		Harvey "	1	f					"				
		Mary "	6	f					North Carolina				
		Perry "	18	m		Farm Laborer			Mississippi				
		Mary E Wilson	3	f					Texas				
889	894	W. H. Weeks	45	m		Farmer	3000	3000	North Carolina				
		Caroline "	22	f					Mississippi				
		Jonathan "	1	m					Texas				
890	895	D. G. Cousins	53	m		Farmer	5000	8000	Virginia				
		Isaac "	20	m		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
							10,980	16,300					
No. white males, 25							No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		
No. white females, 17							No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		
									No. idiotic,				
									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Clinton Beat No 6 in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Troup

5

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within this year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jas D Causey	15	m		Farmer Laborer	/		Tennessee		✓		
		Mary "	13	f					"		✓		
		Virginia "	10	f					Texas		✓		
		Thos. Houghon	8	m					"		✓		
		John "	6	m					"		✓		
301	886	J. D. Denton	50	m		Farmer	1200	1100	Tennessee				
		Margaret "	41	f			/		"			✓	
		Elizabeth "	21	f			/		Mississippi				
		Alexander "	18	m		Farmer Laborer	/		"		✓		
		Mariah "	16	f			/		"		✓		
		Benj "	13	m			/		"		✓		
		Joseph "	10	m			/		"				
302	887	J. W. Thompson	28	m		Farmer		2500	Alabama				
		Martha "	23	f					Mississippi				
		Martin "	1	m			/		Texas				
303	888	Wm. P. Thompson	29	m		Farmer	/	2000	Alabama				
		Eliza "	29	f					Georgia				
		Wesley "	11	m					Mississippi				
		Lissa Webb	7	f					Georgia				
		Johna Thompson	7	f					Texas				
		Jasper "	3	m			/		"				
		Samantha "	1	f			/		"				
304	889	J. P. Thompson	31	m		Farmer	1600	2500	Alabama				
		Mary "	26	f					Mississippi		✓		
		Wingfield "	10	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	8	f					Texas		✓		
		Mary "	5	f					"				
		Angelina "	4	f					"				
		Rufus "	3	m					"				
		Laura "	2	f					"				
		Orville "	7/12	f					"				
305-300		Anna Thompson	65	f			2000	5000	N Carolina			✓	
		Melissa "	20	f			/		Mississippi				
306	901	H. W. Melton	50	m		Farmer	1500	1000	Georgia				
		Mary "	30	f					"				
		Eliza "	10	f					Texas				
		Mary "	8	f					"				
		George "	6	m					"				
		Dorothy "	5	f					"				
		Saml "	3	m					"				
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	6300	14100	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Canton Beat No 6 in the County of Smith State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Shoup

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm. Melton	1	m					Texas				
907	902	H. H. Lumphkin	44	m		Physician	200	1750	Georgia				
		Prudence "	22	f					Alabama				
		John "	6	m					Georgia				
		Callie "	1	f					Texas				
908	903	J. A. Thompson	34	m		Farmer	1500	5000	Alabama				
		Susan "	38	f					South Carolina				
		Luna "	14	f					Mississippi				
		John "	12	m					"				
		John "	10	m					"				
		Francis "	8	f					Texas				
		Lucian "	5	m					"				
		Henry "	3	m					"				
		Frank "	2	f					"				
		Will B "	1/2	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	39	f					Georgia				
		Eljah Sorens	25	m		Carpenter		200	Virginia				
909	904	W. C. Wiley	56	m		Farmer	10000	18000	Cherokee				
		Amelia "	53	f					Georgia				
		Olivia "	18	f					"				
910	905	R. A. Wiley	32	m		Farmer		8000	"				
		Mary "	21	f					"				
911	906	Lemuel Stone	72	m		Farmer	500	500	South Carolina				
		Sarah "	62	f					"				
		Confessure "	21	f					Georgia				
		Cornelius "	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
912	907	Jane Atteaway	37	f					Texas				
		Clayton "	9	m					"				
		Sarah "	3	f					"				
913	908	W. D. McCraw	28	m		Farmer		225	Alabama				
		Mary "	27	f					"				
		Thos. "	5	m					"				
		Francis "	1	f					"				
914	909	L. W. Melton	36	m		Farmer	1400	300	Mississippi				
		Jane "	29	f					Cherokee				
		Frances "	9	f					Texas				
		George "	7	m					"				
		Amelia "	5	f					"				
		Samuel "	2	f					"				
		Thos. "	7/10	m					"				
No. white males, 70 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13600 33970									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Section No 6 in the County of Smith State of Miss enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Aug 1860. J. G. Stanford Asst Marshal.
Post Office Chapin

6

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
915	910	Elizabeth Lowrey	26	f			1000	500	Tennessee				
		Frances "	7	f					Texas				
		Elizabeth "	5	f					"				
		William "	3	f					"				
916	911	Wm Word	47	m		Farmer	500	450	South Carolina				
		Rhoda "	34	f					Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	14	f					"				
		Robt "	12	m					"				
		James "	8	m					Texas				
		Clauder "	6	f					"				
		Vaney "	3/2	f					"				
917	912	D J Turner	46	m		Farmer	1000	2400	Georgia				
		Permelia "	46	f					"				
		Eveline "	21	f					"				
		Martha "	21	f					"				
		Emily "	14	f					Mississippi				
		Louisa "	12	f					"				
		John "	11	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	10	m					"				
		John "	9	m					"				
		Timon "	1	m					Texas				
918	913	G. W. Cooper	30	m		Farmer	500	200	Georgia				
		Henrietta "	19	f					"				
		James "	4	m					Texas				
		Claudio "	3	f					"				
		Ann "	1	f					"				
919	914	John Cooper	28	m		Farmer	500	400	Georgia				
		Charity "	29	f					North Carolina				
		Martha "	4	f					Texas				
920	915	Enoch Simpson	23	m		Farmer		100	Alabama				
		Martha "	20	f					Mississippi				
		Harsh "	1	f					Texas				
921	916	J H Switer	30	m		Farmer	100	200	Alabama				
		Martha "	24	f					Mississippi				
		Mary "	3/2	f					Texas				
922	917	W. B. Hodges	44	m		Farmer	1500	400	Tennessee				
		Harriet "	44	f					South Carolina				
		Sarah "	17	f					Tennessee				
		Emily "	15	f					"				
		Lady "	12	m					"				
							4900	4650					
No. white males, 15									No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, 25									No. pauper, _____				
No. colored males, _____													
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wanton Beat No 6 in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Travis

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rebecca Woodges	10	f					Texas				
		Mellie "	8	fm					"				
		Elizabeth Driggins	29	f					Mississippi				
923	918	L. S. Johnston	53	m		Farmer	1000	800	Tennessee				
		Leida "	30	f					Virginia				
		Lewis "	28	m		Farm Laborer			Mississippi				
		Leida " Jun	14	f					"				
		Leida "	11	f					"				
		Robert "	5	m					Texas				
924	919	Samuel A. Johnston	24	m		Farmer		200	Mississippi				
		Leida "	21	f					Tennessee				
925	920	J. D. H. David	22	m		Teacher in School			South Carolina				
		Jan "	17	f					Georgia				
926	921	E. J. Fowler	30	m		Farmer		300	"				
		Nancy "	24	f					"				
927	922	Edward Moore	38	m		Farmer	1000	300	N Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	24	f					Tennessee				
		John "	11	m					Mississippi		1		
		Mary "	9	f					"				
		Susan "	5	f					Texas				
		Saml "	2	m					"				
928	923	Richard Moore	38	m		Farmer	700	1000	N Carolina				
		Delilah "	36	f					Alabama				
		John "	16	m		Farm Laborer			Mississippi				
		Nancy "	10	f					Texas				
		Margaret "	4	f					"				
		Ellen "	2	f					"				
929	924	J. J. Mullens	41	m		Farmer	550	400	Tennessee				
		Lucinda "	17	f					Alabama		1		
		Francis "	16	fm		Farm Laborer			"		1		
		John "	14	m					"		1		
		John "	9	m					"				
		Jas Wilson	26	m		Day Laborer	550	400	Mississippi				
		Jas Drowit	24	m		"		400	"				
930	925	Sam Wilson	68	m		Farmer	370	700	Tennessee				
		Mary "	60	f					Alabama				
		Jan "	23	f					Mississippi				
931	926	John Wilson	32	m		Farmer	700	300	Alabama				
		Ellen "	26	f					Tennessee				
		Saml "	8	m					Texas				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5070 13,100									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wanton Post No 6 in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1880. J. J. Patterson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wroup

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Wilson	6	f					Texas				
2		Martha "	4	f					"				
3		Thos. "	7 1/2	m					"				
4	332 327	Hubbard Quark	67	m		Farmer	400	400	S Carolina				
5		Elizabeth "	61	f					"				
6		Margaret "	30	f					Habarna				
7		John "	20	f					Mississippi				
8		Rebecca "	11	f					"				
9		Lucinda Robinson	4	f					Texas				
10		Nancy "	2	f									
11	333 328	Elizabeth Latham	27	f			800	600	Georgia				
12		William "	7	m					Texas	✓			
13		Franklin "	5	m						✓			
14	334 329	H Latham	42	m		Farmer	2300	1500	Seneca				
15		John "	44	f					Alabama				
16		John "	15	m		Farmer Laborer			Louisiana	✓			
17		John "	14	f					"	✓			
18		John "	11	f					"	✓			
19		Lucinda "	8	f					Texas	✓			
20		Narcissa "	6	f					"	✓			
21		Theodora "	4	f					"				
22		John Kyle	43	m		Farmer Laborer			Seneca				
23	335 330	J. B. Florence	22	m		Farmer		620	Georgia	✓			
24		Mary "	18	f					Alabama	✓			
25	336 331	Thos. Burres	29	m		Farmer		370	Seneca				
26		Nancy "	24	f					Alabama				
27		Mary "	5	f					"				
28		Nancy "	2	f					Texas				
29	337 332	R. H. Bagley	45	m		Farmer		600	Georgia				
30		John "	38	f					"				
31		John "	21	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
32		John "	19	m					"				
33		Mary "	17	f					Mississippi				
34		Joseph "	14	m					"	✓			
35		Simon "	12	m					"	✓			
36		Lionel "	10	m					"	✓			
37		Salitha "	7	f					"	✓			
38		Frances "	5	f					"				
39		Sarah "	1	f					"				
40	338 333	Grace Taylor	50	m		Minister Bapt Miss		600	N Carolina				
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u>							3,500	4,690	No. idiotic, <u> </u>				
No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>									No. paupers, <u> </u>				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Canton Beat No 6 in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1890. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Troup

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Sarah Taylor	27	f				Mississippi					
			Joseph "	17	m		Farmer Laborer		"					
			Wm "	17	m		" "		"					
			Wm "	16	f				"					
			Martha E. Wynne	24	f				"					
933	934		G. W. Marriage	45	m	dc	Farmer	1500	1500	Georgia				
			Nancy "	39	f				Samuel					
			John "	12	m				Arkansas					
			Sarah "	9	f				"					
			Wm "	7	m				Texas	1/4				
			Nancy "	2	f				"					
940	935		J. W. Guthrie	21	m		Farmer		350	S Carolina				
			Frances "	16	f				Texas					
			Lucinda "	14	f				S Carolina					
			Lewis "	12	m				" Georgia	1/4				
			Daisy "	9	m				"					
941	936		J. P. Graham	23	m		Farmer	400	200	Mississippi				
			Sallie "	24	f				Indiana					
			Leysatha "	3	f				Texas					
			Andrew "	1	m				"					
942	937		W. C. Lowery	30	m		Farmer	950	1600	Alabama				
			Mary "	20	f				Samuel					
			Abdiah "	3	m				Texas					
			Emmer "	1	f				"					
			G. W. Crow	23	m		Farmer Laborer			Samuel				
943	938		M. Hitchens	36	m		Farmer	1000	700	England				
			Jane "	21	f				Alabama					
			Bridget "	3	f				Texas					
			Shos "	1	m				"					
			Leonard Dyal	21	m		Farmer Laborer			Louisiana				
944	939		G. B. Chancellor	32	m		Farmer	800	500	Alabama				
			Nancy "	29	f				"					
			Robt "	7	m				Texas					
			James "	5	m				"					
			Joana "	1	f				"					
945	940		J. Lester	42	m		Farmer	750	1000	Alabama				
			Mary "	35	f				S Carolina					
			Margaret "	15	f				Alabama	1/4				
			Dallis "	12	m				Texas	1/4				
			Martha "	9	f				"					
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,400 19350									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Canton West No 6 in the County of Smith State
of Nevada enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Tramp.

8

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Harriet Leuter	6	f					Texas				
2		Henry "	3	m					"				
3		Mary "	4 1/2	f					"				
4	946 341	D. S. Waugum	41	m		Farmer	650	800	Alabama				
5		Nancy "	13	f					Mississippi				
6		Mary "	14	f					"				
7		Rebecca "	12	f					"				
8		Sarah "	11	f					"				
9		Lucinda "	8	f					Texas				
10		John "	6	m					"				
11		Louisa "	4	f					"				
12		Rosina "	1	f					"				
13		Arthur Alkerson	63	m		Carpenter		130	Georgia				
14	947 342	John H. Holden	38	m		Farmer	1200	1000	S Carolina				
15		Mary "	31	f					Alabama				
16		Janie "	7	f					Texas				
17		Carrie "	1	f					"				
18		Christopher Mc Masters	17	m		Game Laborer			Louisiana				
19	948 343	A. H. Rabliff	30	m		Farmer	1000	200	N Carolina				
20		Martha "	35	f					Louisiana				
21		Ann Martha "	6	f					"				
22		Louisa "	4	f					"				
23	949 344	L. A. Harris	30	m		Farmer		250	Alabama				
24		Clara "	18	f					"				
25	350 345	A. W. Kirkpatrick	32	m		Farmer	3000	800	N Carolina				
26		Eliza "	29	f					Alabama				
27		Sam "	11	f					Texas				
28		Sarah "	8	f					"				
29		Martha "	6	f					"				
30		Nancy "	5	f					"				
31		John "	2	m					"				
32	351 346	C. S. Troutledge	38	m		Carpenter		250	Tennessee				
33		Elizabeth "	16	f					Alabama				
34		Sarah "	9	f					"				
35		Charles "	7	m					Texas				
36		John "	6	m					"				
37	352 347	Elijah Harris	56	m		Farmer	550	800	N Carolina				
38		Eliza "	51	f					"				
39		John "	29	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
40		Margaret "	21	f					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6400 4250									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts.				
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Section Beat No 6 in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Trout

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joshua Harris	18	M		Farm Laborer			Mississippi				
2		John "	16	M		"			"				
3		Eliza "	14	M					"				
4		Eliza "	11	F					"				
5		Rebecca "	8	F					Louisiana				
6		John "	24	M		Day Laborer			Mississippi				
7	953 948	John Harris	30	M		Farmer	450	400	Tennessee				
8		John "	21	M		Farmer			Mississippi				
9		Eliza W. "	18	M		Farm Laborer			"				
10		Rebecca "	15	F					"				
11		Mary "	13	F					"				
12	954 949	W. A. Howell	37	M		Farmer	1300	3700	Georgia				
13		John "	31	F					Carolina				
14		Arthur "	7	M					Alabama				
15		Franklin "	5	M					"				
16		James "	4	M					"				
17		Mary "	2	F					"				
18	955 950	W. H. Alexander	33	M		Farmer	200	400	"				
19		John "	35	F					"				
20		John "	11	M					"				
21		Martha "	9	F					Texas				
22		James "	5	F					"				
23		Louisa "	5	F					"				
24		James "	3	M					"				
25		Mary "	1	F					"				
26	956 951	S. H. Davis	44	M		Farmer	300	600	Georgia				
27		Martha "	38	F					"				
28		Green "	19	M		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
29		John "	16	M		"			"				
30		William "	13	M					"				
31		Martha "	11	F					"				
32		Mary "	9	F					"				
33		Andrew "	4	M					"				
34		Isaac "	1	M					Texas				
35		Martha Sanders	22	F					Georgia				
36	957 952	William S. Harris	26	M		Farmer		400	Tennessee				
37		William "	58	F					Kentucky				
38		John E. "	26	M		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
39	958 953	John Simpson	26	M		Farmer		100	Louisiana		1		
40		Catherine "	24	F					"		1		
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		2,250		5,600		No. idiotic, 0
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Seanton Beat No 6 in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1860. J. J. Atkinson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Trouse.

9

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
953	954	W. J. Sanders	26	m		Farmer	/	300	Georgia				
		Charlotte "	22	f			/		Tennessee				
		Ellie "	12	f			/		Texas				
960	955	George Hump	33	m		Farmer	/	150	Tennessee				
		Mary "	26	f			/						
		Matthie "	4	m			/		Texas				
		John "	1	m			/		"				
		John "	1/2	m			/		"				
961	956	David McShuffly	24	m		Farmer	/	200	N Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	26	f			/		Tennessee				
		Eli "	13	m			/		Alabama				
962	957	John Bayard	30	m		Farmer	/		"				
		Mourner "	23	f			/		"				
		Mary "	10	f			/		"				
		George "	8	m			/		"				
		John "	6	m			/		"				
		John "	4	m			/		"				
963	958	Berry Smith	40	m		Farmer	/	1200	700	Georgia			
		Julia "	34	f			/		Alabama				
		James "	14	m			/		Texas				
		Barbara "	11	f			/		"				
		John "	9	m			/		"				
		Farret "	7	m			/		"				
		Charles "	4	m			/		"				
		Eliza "	2	f			/		"				
		Mary Williamson	21	f		Domestic	/		Missouri				
964	959	W. A. Carters	42	m		Farmer	/	1200	700	Tennessee			
		Elizabeth "	42	f			/		"				
		Wm "	15	m		Farm Laborer	/		"				
		George "	13	m			/		"				
965	960	John Morris	49	m		Farmer	/	1700	3000	Georgia			
		Ann "	41	f			/		N Carolina				
		Emily "	20	f			/		Alabama				
		John M. "	17	m		Farm Laborer	/		"				
		John B. "	14	m			/		"				
		John H. "	11	m			/		Texas				
		Robert L. "	7	m			/		"				
		Samuel Y. "	3	m			/		"				
966	961	Lodfrey Friday	33	m		Farmer	/	800	N Carolina				
		Mary "	23	f			/		Alabama				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4100 5850							No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Canton Beat No 6 in the County of Smith State of Texa enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Orange

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Friday	5	m					Texas				
2		John "	11	m					"				
3		Vincent Friday	54	m		carpenter	3200	400	S Carolina				
4	967 962	G. H. Spruce	37	m		Farmer	1200	1900	Georgia				
5		Caroline "	30	f					"				
6		Emmer "	11	f					"				
7		Joseph "	5	m					"				
8		John "	5	m					"				
9		Sarah "	2	f					"				
10		Wm "	3 1/2	m					Texas				
11	968 963	A. J. Thornton	38	m		Farmer	400	100	Georgia				
12		Lucinda "	12	f					"				
13		Joseph "	11	f					"				
14		Wm "	5	m					"				
15	969 964	Shaw Wallace	37	m		Farmer	300	600	Ireland				
16		Carilla "	22	f					Tennessee				
17		William "	10	f					Mississippi				
18		Alexander "	7	m					Texas				
19		Warmer "	2	f					"				
20		Wm "	6 1/2	m					"				
21	970 965	A. J. Adams	45	m		Farmer	1300	1600	Tennessee				
22		Eliza "	38	f					Indiana				
23		Wilson "	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
24		John "	14	m					"				
25		Julia "	8	f					Texas				
26		Levi's "	6	m					"				
27		Mariah "	4	f					"				
28		Warris "	2	m					"				
29	971 966	John Williams	23	m		Farmer	200	100	Indiana				
30		Caracca "	20	f					Texas				
31		Martin "	1	m					"				
32	972 967	J. H. Kelly	25	m		Farmer	500	650	Georgia				
33		Martha "	62	f					"				
34		David "	22	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
35		George "	20	m		"			"				
36		Anderson "	18	m		"			"				
37		Mervena "	17	f					"				
38		Anna "	16	f					"				
39		Newton "	14	m					"				
40	973 968	Martha Welch	27	f				300	Tennessee				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							7,300	5,550					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newton Beat No 6 in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Truett.

10

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Jones	24	f					Georgia				
2		Martha "	4	f					Texas				
3		" "	1	m					"				
4	974 962	Warren Keeler	39	m		Farmer	650	700	N Carolina			1	
5		Mary "	31	f					Georgia			1	
6		Emily "	20	f					Tennessee			1	
7		Elijah "	17	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
8		Martha "	14	f					Texas				
9		Benj "	12	m					"				
10		Rebecca "	2	f									
11	975 970	J. H. Daniel	49	m		Farmer	1700	3500	Georgia				
12		Kesiah "	33	f					"				
13		Marion "	17	m		Farmer Laborer			Mississippi			1	
14		Sabitha "	15	f					"			1	
15		Emily "	10	f					Texas			1	
16		J. F. Chambers	30	m		Teacher Com School		200	Georgia				
17		Lucinda "	1	f					Texas				
18	976 971	J. P. Ashby	38	m		Farmer	800	800	Tennessee				
19		Catherine "	30	f					"			1	
20		Sophrona "	14	f					"				
21		Nancy "	13	f					"				
22		Ann "	8	m					Texas				
23		Agnes "	6	f					"				
24		John "	4	m					"				
25		Houston "	2	m					"				
26	977 972	John Batton	37	m		Farmer	2200	1000	Tennessee				
27		Nancy "	23	f					Georgia				
28		Sarah "	5	f					Texas				
29		Eveline "	2	f					"				
30		George C "	4 1/2	m					"				
31		Roll "	16	m		Farmer Laborer			"			1	
32	978 973	W. W. Burrow	41	m		Farmer	1600	1200	Tennessee				
33		Elizabeth "	30	f					Alabama				
34		James "	5	m					Texas				
35		Ann "	4	f					"				
36		David "	3	m					"				
37		Newton Dee	13	m					Alabama			1	
38	979 974	H. H. Arnold	43	m		Farmer	800	2600	"				
39		Elizabeth "	28	f					"				
40		Nancy "	10	f					Tennessee			1	
No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7,750	10,000	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wanton Beat No 6 in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Truett

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Arnold	11	f					Tennessee		1		
2		Nachel "	5	f					Texas		1		
3		Anna "	5	f					"				
4		" "	2	m					"				
5	980 975	John Gillum	64	m		Weather		800	North Carolina			1	
6		Anna "	67	f					"			1	
7		Gaspar "	21	m		Apprentice Water			"				
8	981 976	Minna Gillum	25	m		Farmer		211	Tennessee				
9		Andrew "	14	f					"				
10		Mary "	1	f					Texas				
11	982 977	J. W. Gillum	33	m		Farmer		300	Tennessee				
12		Elizabeth "	32	f					"				
13		George "	19	m					"		1		
14		Mary "	16	f					"		1		
15		" "	7	m					"				
16		Anna "	4	f					Texas				
17	983 978	James Wick	24	m		Farmer		300	Tennessee				
18		Martha "	21	f					"				
19	984 979	George H. Pearce	29	m		Farmer		300	Georgia				
20		Sarah "	36	f					Tennessee				
21		Hopps "	6	m					Texas		1		
22		Mary "	4	f					"				
23		Margaret "	2	f					"				
24		Laura "	2 1/2	f					"				
25	985 980	G. W. Lovell	22	m		Farmer		1400	Georgia				
26		Margaret "	19	f					"				
27		Walter "	12	m					Texas				
28	986 981	Harry Grace	32	f				2100	Georgia				
29		Louvenia "	14	f					"		1		
30		J. T. Brown	28	m		Farmer		400	"				
31	987 982	J. L. Allen	23	m		Farmer		10,000	Alabama				
32	988 983	Hopps Grace	31	m		Farmer		1000	Georgia				
33		Mary "	28	f					Tennessee				
34		Harry "	5	f					Texas				
35		Fall "	1	m					"				
36	989 984	S. H. Gayle	34	m		Farmer		300	Alabama				
37		Martha "	29	f					Georgia				
38		Fall "	3	m					Texas				
39		Sarah "	2 1/2	f					"				
40		Francis Moore	7	f					Georgia				
No. white males, 8 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							4400	19900	No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clinton Beat No 6 in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of Aug 1860. J. J. Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office St. Louis.

11

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
980	985	Elizabeth Permut	75	f			2100	2300	T. Carolina				
		J. W. Johnston	21	m		Overseer			Mississippi				
		Robert " "	5	m					Texas				
981	986	Andrew Mason	53	m		Farmer	5400	1200	Kentucky				
		Melissa " "	50	f					Tennessee				
		Ann " "	17	f					Indiana			1	
		Margaret " "	15	f					"			1	
		Henrietta " "	14	f					"			1	
		Augustine " "	7	f					Texas				
982	987	Martin Mason	13	m		Farm Laborer	700	800	Indiana				1
		Harrison Lester	25	m		" "			Alabama				
983	988	John Mason	49	m		Farmer	1800	800	Kentucky				1
		Caroline " "	45	f					Georgia				
		Andrew " "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Texas			1	
		Richard " "	14	m					"				
		Fancy " "	13	f					"				
		Sam " "	10	m					"				
		Sarah " "	8	f					"				
		Mary " "	7	f					"				
		Rosina " "	5	f					"				
984	989	J. H. Key	37	m		Physician		500	Alabama				
		Catherine " "	28	f					Tennessee				
		Mollie " "	7	f					Texas				
		Alamo " "	2	f					"				
985	990	H. D. Balman	31	m		Farmer	360	500	Georgia				
		Minerva " "	28	f					"				
		John " "	8	m					Texas				
		Fancy " "	6	f					"				
		Sam " "	3	m					"				
		Henry " "	2	m					"				
		Mary " "	2 1/2	f					"				
986	991	J. K. Arnold	24	m		Farmer		200	Tennessee				
		Rosanna " "	20	f					Indiana				
987	992	J. H. Lacy	36	m		Farmer	360	500	Tennessee				
		Mary " "	36	f					"				
		Catherine " "	10	f					Texas			1	
		Aminda " "	6	f					"			1	
		William " "	3	f					"				
		John " "	1 1/2	m					"				
988	993	Lawrence Horton	27	m		Farmer	700	500	Indiana				
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	11,260	28000	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	1		No. pauper, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Section 7 Box No 6 in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Stouffville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Saritta Harton	21	f				Georgia					
983	984		J. D. Whimant	26	m	Farmer	2600	700	Alabama	1				
			Sarah "	16	f				Georgia	1				
1000	985		L. A. J. in in	35	m	Farmer	2000	2000	Indiana					
			Jane "	34	f				"					
			John "	12	m				Texas					
			Mary "		f				"					
			Thomas "	10	f				"					
			Martha "	5	f				"					
			George "	7 1/2	m				"					
1001	986		Wesley Shelton	28	m	Farmer	800	300	Georgia					
			Samuel "	22	f				"					
			Mary "	4	f				Texas					
			Joseph "	2	m				"					
			John "	1	m				"					
1002	987		H. D. Shelton	24	m	Farmer	800	400	Georgia					
			Eliza "	18	f				Texas					
			Thos J "	6 1/2	m				Georgia					
1003	988		Wesley J. Daniel	28	m	Farmer		1000	Georgia					
			Eliza "	23	f				"					
			Mary "	5	f				Texas					
			George "	3	m				"					
			James "	2	m				"					
			Sarah "	3 1/2	f				"					
			Isaac "	3 1/2	m				"					
			C. J. Daniel	21	m	Carpenter			Georgia					
1004	989		Wesley Mason	21	m	Farmer		400	Indiana					
			Samuel "	23	f				"					
			Andrew "	7 1/2	m				Texas					
1005	1000		B. D. Jarvis	47	m	Farmer	400	400	Georgia					
			Sarah "	42	f				Alabama					
			Thaddeus "	20	m	Farmer			"					
			Gustavus "	17	m	"			Mississippi					
			George "	16	m	"			"					
			Thommas "	16	m	"			"					
			Eugenia "	15	f				"					
			Christopher "	14	m				"					
			Mary "	12	f				"					
			Rozia "	11	m				"					
			Caroline "	10	f				"					
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10200 15100									No. idiotic, No. paupers,	No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Carleton T. Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Troupe.

12

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edmund Jarvis	9	m					Mississippi				
		Martha "	8	f					Texas				
		Wm. "	6	m					"				
		David "	5	m					"				
		Sarah "	3	f					"				
		Laura "	7/12	f					"				
1006	1001	H. W. Overton	33	m		Farmer	2000	4000	Tennessee				
		Ananda "	25	f					Georgia				
		Harbom "	7	m					Texas				
		Benj. "	5	m					"				
		Erinetta "	3	f					"				
		Adon "	1	m					"				
1007	1002	W. A. Baird	37	m		Farmer	1000	600	North Carolina				
		Eliza "	28	f					Indiana				
		Sarah "	3	f					Texas				
		Mary "	2/12	f					"				
1008		J. H. Baird	35	m		Farm Laborer			N Carolina				
1008	1003	R. F. White	29	m		Farmer	2000	6500	"				
		Sophia "	26	f					Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	7	f					"				
		Henry "	4	m					Texas				
		Emma "	3	f					"				
		Laura "	7/12	f					"				
		John Lee	22	m		Farm Laborer		100	Tennessee				
		Patrick Wright	17	m		Black			Georgia				
1008	1004	Jane Wright	65	f				800	"				
		Paul "	20	m		Farmer		100	"				
		Dorothy "	22	f					"				
1010	1005	Joseph L. McKay	54	m		Farmer	3000	4000	Tennessee				
		Margaret "	45	f					"				
		Laura "	18	f					Texas				
		Rebecca "	15	f					"				
		John "	13	m					"				
		John "	10	m					"				
		Paul "	7	m					"				
		Nancy "	4	f					"				
		Harvey "	21	m		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
1011	1006	J. H. Overton	44	m		Farmer	15000	19000	"				
		Mary "	25	f					Georgia				
		John "	10	m					Texas				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							23000	35100	No. Males, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Canton West in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal.
Post Office Group.

13

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lora Whismant	7	f					Alabama				
2		John "	5	m					"				
3		Melissa "	3	f					"				
4		Ethanas "	7 1/2	f					"				
5		J W Deak	46	m		Black Smith			Virginia				
6		Lafayette Nealy	22	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
7	1012	Mary Hill	36	f			1600	2800					
8		Jane "	13	f					Mississippi				
9		Jefferson "	11	m					"				
10		Almond "	9	m					Texas				
11		Mary "	7	f					"				
12	1013	Catharine "	7	f					"				
13		Martha "	3	f					"				
14	1014	David Mason	36	m		Farmer	2000	800	Indiana				
15		Sarah "	14	f					N Carolina				
16		Andrew "	33	m		Farmer Laborer			Indiana				
17	1015	Elizabeth Williams	49	f			1400	300	Spencer				
18		Landice "	21	f					Indiana				
19		Noah "	14	m					"				
20		John "	12	m					"				
21		Margaret "	9	f					"				
22		Elizabeth "	7	f					"				
23	1016	Isaac & Crane	28	m		Farmer		500	"				
24		Mary "	25	f					"				
25		Henry "	8	m					"				
26		John "	7	m					Texas				
27		Ann "	1	f					"				
28	1017	Wm Rathiff	32	m		Farmer		400	Alabama				
29		Melissa "	28	f					"				
30		John "	9	m					"				
31		Alabama "	5	f					Texas				
32		Wm "	2 1/2	m					"				
33		A. S. Baird	32	m		Teacher Com Sch	1400	1800	Alabama				
34	1018	Calb Warren	63	m		Farmer	1000	2900	S Carolina				
35		Elizabeth "	46	f					"				
36		Sarah "	23	f					Mississippi				
37		Walter "	17	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
38		Thompson "	15	m		"			"				
39		Leah "	12	m					"				
40		Dicy "	8	f					Texas				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							16400	35300	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Canton Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Aug., 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Trouh

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Barron	4	f					Texas				
		J. M. Stamper	26	m		Ornisea		1000	Georgia				
1024	1019	Jefferson Martin	56	m		Farmer	1500	700	Virginia				
		Catherine "	61	f					N Carolina				
		Marsanda "	19	f					Indiana				
Twins		Anna "	16	f					"				
		Phoby "	16	f					"				
		Mary "	3	f					Texas				
1025	1020	M. V. Mills	24	m		Day Laborer		250	Tennessee	1			
		Sarah "	25	f					Indiana	1			
1026	1021	Robt. McNally	49	m		Farmer		400	Georgia				
		Mary "	33	f					Alabama			1	
		Joseph "	14	m					"				
		Catherine "	12	f					"				
		Wm. "	11	m					"				
		Emily "	10	f					"				
		Jefferson "	7	m					"				
		Martha "	5	f					"				
		Edmond "	2	m					Louisiana				
		Lucinda "	1	f					"				
1027	1022	Mary E. Howard	22	f				400	Alabama				
		Wm. "	1	m					"				
1028	1023	W. L. Andrews	32	m		W. L. Smith		400	Tennessee				
		Frances "	28	f					"				
		Mary "	6	f					"				
		Nancy "	4	f					"				
		uninhabited											
1029	1024	Z. H. Crow	27	m		Farmer	600	1400	S Carolina				
		Martha "	23	f					Tennessee				
		Mary "	2	f					Texas				
		James "	9 1/2	m					"				
1030	1025	J. B. Sartor	26	m		Farmer	600	600	Virginia				
		Isabella "	22	f					Alabama				
		Althie "	1	f					Texas				
1031	1026	J. J. Everett	41	m		Farmer	500	600	Virginia				
		Isabella "	32	f					Tennessee				
		Eliza "	12	f					"			1	
		George "	10	m					"			1	
		William "	7	m					"				
		Mary "	3	f					Texas				
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	3,200	5,750	No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 23							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Canton V. Best in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Trough.

14

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1032	1027	W. E. Stamps	35	m		Farmer	400	400	ennessee				
		Sarah "	31	f					Virginia				
		Nancy "	23	f					Texas				
1033	1028	Eveline Harmon	41	f					Georgia				
		John "	20	m		Farmer			"				
		Jacob "	16	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
		Sarah "	14	f					Mississippi				
		Nancy "	11	f					"				
		Mary "	9	f					Texas				
		Samuel "	6	m					"				
		Keome "	2	f					"				
1034	1025	O. Childers	35	m		Farmer	5000	7000	Alabama				
		Gertrude "	20	f					"				
		John "	9	m					Mississippi				
		Walter "	4	m					Texas				
		J. H. Nelson	21	m		Painter		200	Georgia				
1035	1030	W. B. White	51	m		Farmer	11000	30000	S Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	52	f					"				
		Charles "	22	m		Lebr R			Georgia				
		Sarah "	15	f					"				
		John Morgan	24	m		Curser			"				
1036	1031	Salomon Sanham	71	m		Farmer	6000	17000	ennessee				
		Mary "	70	f					S Carolina				
		Freida Rile	19	f					Mississippi				
		Samuel Weeks	11	m					Texas				
1037	1032	Ido Gariger	35	m		Day Laborer		300	ennessee				
		Mourmily "	28	f					Missouri				
		Uriah "	4	m					Texas				
		Jerry "	3	m					"				
		John "	1	m					"				
1038	1033	Isom Wagner	22	m		Farmer		600	ennessee				
		Paul "	22	f					Georgia				
		Lucinda "	7 1/2	f					Texas				
1039	1034	J. H. Thompson	27	m		Farmer	2400	10000	Georgia				
		Anna "	22	f					Mississippi				
		Johnson "	4	m					Texas				
		Wm. Lindley	23	m		Curser			Mississippi				
1040	1035	John J. Moore	36	m		Farmer	600	500	S Carolina				
		Mary "	26	f					Alabama				
		Eliza "	7	f					Texas				
		No. white males, 22		No. colored males, 18		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		25400		69300	
		No. white females, 18		No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. pauper, 0		No. convict, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Canton Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Grouph

Post Office Group													
Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Moore	4	m					Texas				
		Frances "	2	f					"				
1041	1036	J. H. Warner	45	m		Farmer	1600	400	Virginia				
		Jessie "	44	f					Georgia				
		Martha "	12	f					Louisiana		1		
		Drury "	11	m					"		1		
		David "	6	m					Texas				
		Joseph "	1	m					"				
1042	1037	Jesse Ragdale	35	m		Farmer		400	Virginia			1	
		Angeline "	35	f					Georgia			1	
		Wesley "	12	m					Alabama				
		Milly "	10	f					"				
		Martha "	8	f					"				
		Benj "	6	m					"				
		Franklin "	5	m					Texas				
		Ann "	3	f					"				
		Nobias "	7/12	m					"				
1043	1038	S. W. Henson	26	m		Farmer		400	Alabama				
		Wendell "	26	f					Vermont				
		Wm "	3	m					Texas				
		Henry "	1	m					"				
		Luna Cattenhead	8	f					"				
		Sam "	6	m					"				
1044	1039	J. W. Lawrence	41	m		School Teacher		500	Georgia				
		Rebecca "	38	f					South Carolina				
		Wm "	12	m					Georgia		1		
		Paul "	10	m					"		1		
		Camillus "	8	m					"		1		
		Aurelius "	6	m					"		1		
		Martha "	4	f					Texas				
		Theodosia "	3	f					"				
1045	1040	D. C. Melton	54	m		Farmer	2500	800	Georgia		1		
		Mary "	38	f					"		1		
		Margaret "	16	f					"		1		
		Martha "	14	f					"		1		
1046	1041	Alexander Lerow	43	m		Farmer	1200	1100	Vermont				
		Mahala "	33	f					Georgia				
		Louisa "	11	f					Alabama		1		
		Abel "	1	m					Texas				
1047	1042	J. S. Pace	33	m		Farmer	2100	13500	Georgia				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7,400	27,900	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. paupers,				

23740

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in County of Bast in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal

Post Office Group

15

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Mary Pace	27	f					Georgia				
2		John "	3	m					Texas				
3		Ellen "	4 1/2	f					"				
4		Zachariah Griffin	13	m					Georgia				
5		Eliza "	4	f					Texas				
6	1048	S. M. Riddle	36	m		Farmer	500	500	Sumner				
7		Mary "	35	f					N Carolina				
8		Lucinda "	13	f					Mississippi				
9		James "	11	m					"				
10		Melbrey "	9	f					Texas				
11		Eliza "	6	f					"				
12		Martha "	4	f					"				
13		Charles "	2	m					"				
14		David "	3 1/2	m					"				
15	1049	Eli Ayres	55	m		Farmer	2000	15000	Kentucky				
16		Isadora "	13	f					Mississippi				
17		John "	12	m					"				
18		Mary "	10	f					"				
19		George "	5	m					"				
20	1050	Eneline Johnson	27	m			200	5500	Sumner				
21		John "	10	m					Mississippi				
22		Frank "	7	m					"				
23		George "	5	m					"				
24		Hellen "	3	f					Texas				
25		Emmer "	1	f					"				
26	1051	T. C. Ayres	26	m		Farmer	500	3500	Mississippi				
27		Mollie "	19	f					"				
28		J. J. "	23	m		Broer		2400	"				
29		John Hunt	19	m		Artist			"				
30	1052	Jonathan Green	73	m		Farmer	2000	2200	N Carolina				
31		Anna "	67	f					"				
32		Joannah "	24	f					Sumner				
33		Stephen "	27	m		Farmer	2000	500	"				
34	1048	David Green	30	m		"	700	300	"				
35		Anna "	7	f					Texas				
36		Melissa "	5	f					"				
37	1053	J. N. Hawkins	27	m		Farmer		2000	N Carolina				
38		Arak "	20	f					Georgia				
39	1054	H. St. Lyons	29	m		Day Laborer		200	N Carolina				
40		Elizabeth "	28	f					Mississippi				
No. white males, 2 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9,900 32,100									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Newton Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stauffer Ass't Marshal
Post Office Troup

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Lyons	8	f					Louisiana				
2		Mary "	5	f					Texas				
3		Franklin "	2	m					"				
4	1055	John Pace	27	m		Farmer	400	2800	Georgia				
5		Ann "	22	f					Cherokee				
6		Edna "	3	f					Texas				
7		Noel "	9 1/2	m					"				
8	1056	Wm Farmer	56	m		Farmer		1000	South Carolina				
9		Ann "	24	f					Georgia				
10		Saml "	18	m		Wm Laborer			"				
11		Jane "	14	f					"				
12		Martha "	11	f					"				
13	1057	George Eaton	35	m		Farmer	4500	2000	Cherokee				
14		Ann "	34	f					Georgia				
15		Jane "	11	f					Texas				
16		Mary "	8	f					"				
17		Cornelius "	6	m					"				
18		Noel "	4	m					"				
19		John "	5 1/2	m					"				
20		G. W. Eaton	15	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
21	1058	J. W. Gardner	34	m		Farmer	800	800	Cherokee				
22		Lucinda "	34	f					"				
23		Jane "	14	f					Mississippi				
24		Wm "	12	m					"				
25		Rebecca "	9	f					Texas				
26		Martha "	2	f					"				
27	1059	M. G. Gaylor	49	m		Day Laborer		200	Virginia				
28		Jane "	45	f					"				
29		Louisa "	18	f					"				
30		Cooper "	12	m					"				
31		Hutoka "	10	f					"				
32	1060	G. W. Howard	27	m		Brick Mason	300	200	Kentucky				
33		Amanda "	26	f					Cherokee				
34	1061	D. H. Lindsay	44	m		Farmer	4300	10000	Alabama				
35		Nancy "	42	f					"				
36		Elijah "	17	m		Clerk			"				
37		Noel "	16	m		"			"				
38		Frankford "	14	m					"				
39		Wm "	13	m					Texas				
40		Benjamin	11	m					"				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		10300	17000		No. idiots, —	
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —		No. convicts, —		

Town
of
Newton
enumerated

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Canton Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal.
Post Office Troup.

16

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Lindsay	10	f					Texas		1		
		Nancy "	9	f					"		1		
		Lucy "	6	f					"		1		
		David "	5	m					"		1		
		Mariah "	3	f					"				
		Rich "	2	m					"				
		Thos. "	5 1/2	m					"				
		W. H. Price	20	m		Day Laborer			S Carolina				
1062	1058	J. J. Flinn	34	m		Farmer	2500	600	N "				
		Marina "	32	f					Georgia				
		Zoumrah "	12	f					"		1		
		Missouri "	11	f					"		1		
		Caroline "	8	f					"		1		
		John "	7	m					"		1		
		John "	6	f					"				
		Joseph "	4	m					Texas				
		Hugh "	10 1/2	m					"				
		Mary "	25	f					N Carolina		1		
1063	1057	John D. Flinn	30	m		Farmer		400	" "				
		Marney Brown	36	f					Georgia		1		
		Missouri "	11	f					Georgia				
1064	1060	J. L. V. Rochel	45	m		Farmer	2000	2000	Tennessee				
		Cassandra "	39	f					Mississippi				
		Nathan "	18	m		Farmer			Louisiana				
		John "	16	m		" "			"		1		
		John "	14	m					"		1		
		Alfred "	13	m					"		1		
		Amedilla "	10	f					"		1		
		Siles "	8	m					Texas		1		
		Sucretia "	6	f					"		1		
		Andrew "	4	m					"				
		Robt "	1	m					"				
1065	1061	Wm. Polly	18	m		Farmer			Mississippi				
		Louisa "	16	f					Louisiana				
		Franklin "	14	m					"		1		
		Cassandra "	12	f					"		1		
		Joseph "	10	m					Texas		1		
1066	1062	Robt Engleadow	29	m		Grocer	2500	700	Tennessee				
		Harriet "	17	f					"				
		Thos. "	9 1/2	m					Texas				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		7000		9100				

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Canton Beat in the County of Smith State
of Oleas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Trump

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Addison, A. Book	20	m		Clerk			Mississippi				
2	1067	E. Barrow	29	m		Farmer	2400	5000	Alabama				
3		Cynthia "	26	f					"				
4		Chelicia "	2	f					Texas				
5		Calb "	1	m					"				
6	1068	H. H. Langham	45	m		Farmer	1600	7000	Alabama				
7		Luey "	25	f					"				
8		John "	14	m					Texas				
9		Joel "	14	m					"				
10		Gas. H. "	4	m					"				
11		Gas. B. "	2	m					"				
12		Mary "	1	f					"				
13	1069	Jesse Overtun	28	m		Physician	700	7000	Georgia				
14		Lucinda "	18	f					Georgia				
15		Ada "	1	f					Texas				
16	1070	V. A. Pace	38	m		Merchant	2000	10000	Georgia				
17		Angeline "	30	f					"				
18		Alamanger "	13	f					"				
19		Sarah "	10	f					"				
20		Nebraska "	6	f					Texas				
21		Chelicia "	3	f					"				
22		Wm. Briffon	11	m					"				
23		R. J. Walker	22	m		Clerk			Alabama				
24	1071	B. B. Bomier	54	m		Farmer	700	500	Georgia				
25		Rebecca "	51	f					Alabama				
26		Wm. "	22	m		Farmer Laborer		100	"				
27		Dickson "	18	m		"			"				
28		Cynthia "	15	f					"				
29		Baker "	12	m					"				
30		George "	6	m					Texas				
31	1072	J. G. James	36	m		Farmer	8000	3000	Arkansas				
32		Sarah "	32	f					Alabama				
33		Susan "	13	f					Mississippi				
34		Elizabeth "	11	f					"				
35		Dempsey "	9	m					Texas				
36		Wm. "	7	m					Mississippi				
37		Dickey "	1	m					Texas				
38		Susan Broughton	13	f					Arkansas				
39		W. Ferguson	23	m		Day Laborer			Georgia				
40	1065	M. Tompkins	35	f		School Teacher	7000	1000	Alabama				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convicts, 0			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Canton West in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Yount

17

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Willie Thompson	12	m					Texas					
1073	1070	Thos Weatherly	55	m		Farmer	1000	1600	Georgia					
		Margaret "	40	f					Tennessee					
		Sarah "	22	f					Mississippi					
		Eudora "	15	f					"		1			
		Flora "	13	f					Texas		1			
		Allie "	10	f					"		1			
		David "	8	m					"					
		Julia "	4	f					"					
1074	1071	George W "	83	m		Retired Farmer			Pennsylvania					
1074	1071	W J Shetterworth	39	m		Farmer		200	S Carolina					
		Martha "	33	f					Tennessee					
		James "	10	m					Mississippi					
		Thos "	6	m					Texas					
		Sam "	4	m					"					
		Joseph "	2	m					"					
1075	1072	Eliza Hartman	40	f			400	500	Tennessee					
		Wm Percival	20	m		Day Laborer			Missouri					
		Marietta "	15	f					"					
		Ethelred "	12	m					"					
		Camella "	10	f					"					
		Constance "	18	m		Day Laborer			"					
		George Mason	34	m					Kentucky					
1076	1073	E. W. Wade	25	m		Physician	600	800	Ohio					
		Allie "	20	f					South Carolina					
		Henry "	1	m					Texas					
1077	1074	S. A. Beason	36	m		Farmer	1000	400	Alabama					
		Rebecca "	26	f					"					
		Mary "	9	f					Mississippi					
		Jeremiah "	7	m					"					
		Sam "	5	m					"					
		Hannah "	3	f					"					
1078	1075	John Florie	34	m		Black Smith	450	4300	N Carolina					
		Mary "	20	f					Mississippi					
1079	1076	Henry Florie	32	m		Blk Smith	350	4200	N Carolina					
		Mary "	27	f					Tennessee					
		Frances "	3	f					Texas					
		Susannah "	1	f					"					
1080	1077	Wm. Cook	48	m		Farmer		400	Indiana					
		Frances "	50	f					Mississippi					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3800 12400									No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Canton Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Troup

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Augustus Cook	17	m		Farmer Laborer	/		Mississippi				
2		Burman "	15	m		" "	/		Louisiana				
3		Lemuel "	13	m					"				
4		Elizabeth "	8	f					"				
5		Louisa "	4	f					"				
6		John "	1	m					Texas				
7	1081 1078	John Riley	45	m		Carpenter	/	400	Alabama			1	
8		Angelina "	33	f					Tennessee				
9		Alexander "	15	m		Day Laborer	/		Mississippi				
10		Dennis "	13	m					"				
11		Andrew "	10	m					"				
12		James "	8	m					"				
13		Carroll "	6	m					"				
14		Augustus "	3	m					Texas				
15		Wm. Stamps	12	m					Mississippi				
16		Martha "	10	f					"				
17		Jason "	6	m					"				
18		Columbus "	2	m					"				
19	1082 1079	J. W. Bell	27	m		Farmer	/	400	Tennessee				
20		Sarah "	23	f					"				
21		Thos. "	7	m					Texas				
22		Mary "	5	f					"				
23		Susan "	3	f					"				
24		John "	7/12	m					"				
25	1083 1180	J. W. Bell	58	m		Farmer Keeper	/	2500	Tennessee				
26		Susan "	52	f					Tennessee				
27		Dennis "	14	m					Tennessee			1	
28		Thos. "	12	m					"			1	
29	1081	A. Chevalier	40	m		Physician	/	100	New York				
30		Elizabeth "	30	f					Georgia				
31	1082	J. R. Malone	25	m		Painter	/	100	Indiana				
32		Martha "	20	f					Mississippi				
33		James Dugan	38	m		Dentist	/	150	Georgia				
34		Paul Gillis	35	m		Merchant	/	800	North Carolina				
35	1084 1083	Samuel Overton	39	m		Physician	/	3500	Tennessee				
36		Sarah "	27	f					Alabama				
37		Nancy "	7	f					Texas			1	
38		Mary "	5	f					"			1	
39		Julie "	3	f					"				
40		John "	1	m					"				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							7200	18450	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. pauper, —				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Canton Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Troup

18

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1085	1084	C. L. Lowrance	37	m	Farmer	1000	1400	N Carolina				
2			Mary "	26	f				Tennessee				
3			Walter "	5	m				Texas				
4			Anas "	1	m				"				
5	1086	1085	John Fields	27	m	Carpenter	500	400	Tennessee				
6			Martha "	23	f				"				
7			Almaunda "	5	f				Texas				
8			Mary "	3	f				"				
9			Emily "	1	f				"				
10	1087	1086	D. D. Fowler	56	m	Physician	3000	1000	S Carolina				
11			Nancy "	53	f				Tennessee				
12			Robt "	18	m	Day Laborer			Alabama				
13			Nancy "	16	f				"				
14			Martha "	13	f				Mississippi				
15	1088	1087	J. H. Brown	33	m	Merchant	3000	1000	Ohio				
16			Emmer "	23	f				Michigan				
17			J. S. Warner	21	m	Clark			"				
18			Sarah Brown	21	f				Texas				
19			Lydda "	18	f				"				
20	1089	1088	A. M. Atkins	63	m	Carpenter	1000	500	S Carolina				
21			Pharley "	45	f				Georgia				
22			Thos. "	18	m	Day Laborer			Tennessee				
23			Sarah "	14	f				"				
24			Philip "	13	m				"				
25	1089		Charity Weatherly	18	f				Mississippi				
26			George "	14	m				"				
27			Jane "	13	f				Texas				
28			Mary Pass	5	f				"				
29	1090	1090	J. J. Stanford	25	m	Teacher Com School		250	Georgia				
30			Isabella "	27	f				"				
31			Martha "	2	f				Texas				
32			J. H. Archer	34	m	Teacher Com School	100	200	Alabama				
33			C. H. Martin	25	m	Carpenter	550	100	"				
34			Joseph Bradford	27	m	Day Laborer			Ark				
35			Joseph "	18	m	"			Tenn				
36			Town of Concho Canton Concluded										
37													
38													
39													
40													
			No. white males, <u>16</u>	No. colored males, <u>17</u>	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	<u>9650</u> <u>25550</u>		No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
			No. white females, <u>19</u>	No. colored females, <u>18</u>	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clyde Beat in the County of Smith State
of Clyde enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Clyde

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1081	1081	Ch. W. Crow	27	m		Sawyer		800	Alabama	1			
		Jane "	17	f					Mississippi	1			
1082	1082	John W. Douglas	30	m		Hotel Keeper	5000	7000	S. Carolina				
		Emily "	21	f					Alabama				
		James "	4	m					Texas				
1083		W. H. Smith	25	m		Editor		9000	S. Carolina	1			
		John "	21	f					Georgia	1			
1084		W. C. Speakes	26	m		Lawyer		2000	Alabama				
		Caroline "	25	f					Ohio				
1085		Louis Lardner	37	m		Silver Smith		100	Switzerland				
		Emily "	23	f					New Jersey				
		J. M. Messup	31	m		Merchant		3650	S. Carolina				
		W. James	33	m		Physician		900	Tennessee				
		A. Minski	40	m		Barber	300	100	Poland				
		A. Pokashki	43	m		Merchant	2000	14000	"				
		R. W. Delouch	22	m		Clark			Georgia				
		Isak Solomon	19	m		"			Poland				
		J. T. Gary	30	m		Lawyer	2200	14000	S. Carolina				
		Martin Harne	30	m		Tinner	600	3000	Hesse Darmstadt Germany				
		Rudolph Lignaski	17	m		Clark			Florida				
		V. C. Harris	22	m		"			Tennessee				
		G. B. Wilson	22	m		Stage Driver			"				
		A. H. Donahoe	28	m		"	900	300	"				
		S. B. Nash	30	m		"			"				
		Wm. Croves	25	m		"			Alabama				
		Wm. Thompson	26	m		"			"				
		W. W. Duke	26	m		Clark			"				
1086	1086	J. L. Short	31	m		Gun Smith	2000	500	Kentucky				
		Frances "	22	f					"				
		Ellen "	5	f					"				
		Wm. "	4	m					"				
		Charles "	1/2	m					Texas				
1087	1087	Benj. Baird	100	m		Hotel Keeper		1000	Georgia				
		Caroline "	56	f					"				
		John "	28	m		Clark		1000	Alabama				
		Benj. "	20	m		Day Laborer			"				
		Eliza "	17	f					"				
		Rufus "	16	m		Printer			"				
		Lucious "	15	m		Day Laborer			"				
		Wm. Clark	30	m		Carpenter		200	Texas				
No. white males, 31 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							15,700	57,750	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 9 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Flora

Dwelling houses— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Dora Hibbick	1	f					Texas				
2	101	F. H. McThoms	37	m		Merchant	1200	1100	Illinois				
3		Emily "	26	f					Alabama				
4		James "	7	m					Louisiana				
5		Elizabeth "	4	f					"				
6		Emma "	2	f					"				
7		H. H. Topli	35	m		Merchant		1500	Mississippi				
8	102	Thos. Lee	49	m		Farmer	700	600	Carolina				
9		Charity "	36	f					Georgia				
10		Mary J. "	18	f					Arkansas				
11		John H. "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
12		John C. "	16	m					Arkansas				
13		Martha "	14	f					Mississippi				
14		Beland "	11	f					"				
15		Charity "	8	f					"				
16		Thos. "	6	m					"				
17		Lucinda "	2	f					Texas				
18		Wesley Lee	44	m		Farm Laborer			Carolina				
19		John J. Lee	17	m		"			Mississippi				
20	103	John Austin	68	m		Farmer	6800	22000	Virginia				
21		Deliah "	60	f					"				
22		Robert "	19	m		Student			Mississippi				
23		Henry "	15	m		"			"				
24	104	John Jackson	33	m		Farmer	200	300	Georgia				
25		Lucretia "	30	f					"				
26		Sellman "	12	m					Mississippi				
27		Wm. "	11	m					"				
28		Randolph "	6	m					"				
29		Harry B. "	4	f					Texas				
30		Sanford "	1	m					"				
31	105	A. J. Furthing	30	m		Blk Smith	545	200	Carolina				
32		Martha "	29	f					"				
33		Fancy "	11	f					"				
34		John B. "	9	m					Illinois				
35		Malinda "	7	f					"				
36		Andrew "	5	m					"				
37		Dora J. "	1	f					Texas				
38		A. J. Pretty	23	m		Apprentice Blk Smith			Georgia				
39	106	Wm B. Chalk	26	m		Black Smith		900	Carolina				
40		Lucinda "	23	f					Illinois				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts.							9,575	36,500					
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts.													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Flora Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Flora

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John R. Sheek	7	m					Tennessee				
		Leveta "	3	f					"				
		Madrick Moore	24	m		Apprentice Blk Smith			Alabama				
104	107	D. H. Stull	39	m		Farmer	1000	2000	"				
		Delfha "	39	f					N Carolina				
		Dianah "	16	f					Mississippi		1		
		James "	13	m					"				
		Gertrudie "	11	m					"				
		Jesse "	8	m					Texas				
		Attacy "	5	m					"				
		Victoria "	3	f					"				
105	108	John W. Wooten	33	m		Black Smith	700	1500	Tennessee				
		Sarah "	21	f					Georgia				
		William "	10	m					Mississippi				
		James "	6	m					"				
		Angelina "	1	f					Texas				
		James Land	17	m		Apprentice Blk Smith			Mississippi				
106	109	Allen Land	44	m		Carpenter		300	"				
		Nancy "	26	f					N Carolina				
		Sarah C "	7	f					Mississippi				
		William "	1	m					"				
107	110	Thos Royal	38	m		Teacher of Writing	100	200	Kentucky				
		Martha "	26	f					Vermont				
		Mary "	1	f					Indiana				
108	111	Robt Clay	38	m		Baptist Minister	200	1400	Alabama				
		Micella "	23	f					Mississippi				
		Thos "	3	m					Texas				
		Mary Clay	38	f					Alabama				
109	112	Hiram Kirkpatrick	53	m		Farmer	1000	700	Tennessee				
		Adeline "	43	f					"				
		Sarah "	18	f					Texas		1		
		Lewis "	13	m					"		1		
		Martha "	10	f					"		1		
		Emily C "	8	f					"		1		
		Olevia "	5	f					"				
	113	Paul R. Pretty	23	m		Apprentice Farmer		500	Georgia				
		Amanda "	21	f					Texas				
		Laura C "	22	f					"				
		David Ruddick	33	m		Day Laborer		100	Indiana				
		Henry Pretty	8	m					Alabama				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3000							6700		No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1880 J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Flora

20

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
110	114	Alexander Capelanda	60	m		Farmer	4000	10000	South Carolina				
		Martha "	14	f					Mississippi	1			
111	115	William Dunn	39	m		Farmer	1600	400	Alabama				
		Caroline "	30	f					"				
		Delilah "	14	f					Mississippi	1			
		Marcell "	13	f					"	1			
		Sarah "	11	f					"	1			
		Annanda "	8	f					"	1			
		Lurena "	6	f					Texas				
		William "	4	m					"				
		James R. "	6	m					"				
		John "	1/2	m					"				
112	116	W. J. Hazel	29	m		Farmer	800	400	Alabama				
		Jane "	27	f					Missouri				
		Darling "	18	m		Farm Laborer		200	Louisiana				
		Louisa King	18	f					Missouri				
113	117	C. B. McEllung	33	m		Wheel Wright	800	500	Georgia				
		Martha "	28	f					Alabama				
		Mary "	7	f					Arkansas	1			
		Jane "	6	f					Texas	1			
		Louana "	3	f					"				
		Annas Williams	23	m		Apprentice Wheel Right	500	800	North Carolina				
114	118	Thos. H. Rodgers	59	m		Farmer	5000	10000	"				
		Elizabeth "	54	f					Kentucky				
		Thos. J. "	18	m		Student			Texas	1			
		Martha "	16	f					"	1			
		Madison "	28	m		Farm Laborer		800	Mississippi				
115	119	Samuel Rodgers	27	m		Farmer			"				
		Eliza "	18	f					"				
		Emmer "	1/2	f					"				
		James Smith	20	m		Day Laborer			Mississippi				
116	120	F. H. Bean	45	m		Farmer	3000	3600	"				
		Elizabeth "	34	f					"				
		Madona "	7	f					Texas				
		James "	5	m					"				
		Sarah "	3	f					"				
		Edmond "	10	m					"				
		Jess M. "	14	m					"				
		John "	11	m					"				
117	121	Benj. F. Echols	35	m		Farmer	800	500	Georgia				
No. white males, 70 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts,							16500	27200					
No. white females, 90 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Flora Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1880. J. G. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Flora

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline Echols	33	f					Georgia				
2		William	14	m					"				
3		William	12	m					Alabama				
4		Harvey	11	f					Georgia				
5		Eliza	8	f					"				
6		Myrtha	6	f					"				
7		Mary	4	f					Texas				
8		Benj. H. " Jun	1	m					"				
9		Dean Jenkins	28	m		Day Laborer			Georgia				
10	118	122	Henry Tate	37	m	Farmer	9560	10000	"				
11		Rebecca	41	f					South Carolina				
12		Martha	19	m		Student Medicine			Georgia				
13		Samuel Jenkins	30	m		Own Smith		175	Alabama				
14		John Harrison	23	m		Farm Laborer			"				
15		Wm. Popham	27	m		Minster, With C.S.		150	"				
16	119	123	Isaac Scriver	25	m	Farmer	300	400	Mississippi				
17		Mary	23	f					Texas				
18		Michael	2	m					"				
19		William	7 1/2	m					"				
20	120	124	John B. Arnett	34	m	Farmer	800	500	Mississippi				
21		Eliza J.	28	f					"				
22		Melissa J.	12	f					"				
23		Elizabeth	11	f					"				
24		James	10	m					Texas				
25		Harvey	8	f					"				
26		Kasana	6	f					"				
27		Louisa C.	5	f					"				
28		Walter	3	m					"				
29	121	125	W. W. Dodson	39	m	Farmer	1400	800	Alabama				
30		Adeline	37	f					"				
31		Maac	17	m		Farm Laborer			Arkansas				
32		Swepson G.	15	m		"			"				
33		Benj. F.	14	m		"			"				
34		Joseph	10	m					"				
35		Wiram G.	5	m					Texas				
36		Martha	4 1/2	f					"				
37		Mary Rivers	18	f					"				
38		Louisa Garret	8	f					"				
39	122	126	Marion Dodson	28	m	Farmer			Alabama				
40		Mary	19	f					"				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	2060		2025	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —				No. paupers, —				

Dwelling houses—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Alora Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Alora.

21

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		W. H. Dodson	4 1/2	m					Texas				
123	127	Kinchin Odum	47	m		Farmer	1000	500	North Carolina				
		Easter "	60	f					Louisiana				
124	128	Francis Odum	30	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Illinois				
		Oraline "	25	f					Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	10	f					Texas				
		Sarah "	7	f					"				
		Durham "	5	m					"				
		Taney "	2	f					"				
125	129	John Ellison	30	m		Farmer	480	400	Georgia				
		Emily "	24	f					Alabama				
126	130	Wm Long	49	m		Farmer	800	300	Georgia				
		Mary "	13	f					Texas				
		Reliah "	6	m					"				
		Wm. A. Roader	10	m					"				
		Thos Long	21	m		Farm Laborer	575	250	Alabama				
		W. C. Hollis	28	m		"	1000	100	Georgia				
		Josephine "	18	f					"				
127	132	R. D. Newman	35	m		Farmer	1200	1500	South Carolina				
		Caroline "	27	f					Alabama				
		Taney "	6	f					Mississippi				
		Thos "	4	m					Texas				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
		Wesley Woodard	21	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
128	133	A. C. Land	34	m		Farmer	700	500	North Carolina				
		Louvenia "	27	f					Mississippi				
		Lorenzo D "	15	m					"				
		Oran "	9	m					Texas				
		Permelia "	1	f					"				
		Renatus Land	42	m		Farm Laborer			North Carolina				
129	134	J. H. Long	27	m		Farmer	270	500	Alabama				
		James "	20	f					"				
		Sarah "	4	f					Texas				
		John "	3	m					"				
		James "	1	m					"				
130	135	Harvey Warbrough	m	m		Farmer	6650	15,000	Tennessee				
		Margaret "	34	f					North Carolina				
		Wm "	11	m					Texas				
		Martha "	8	f					"				
		Margaret "	6	f					"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14275							20050		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. J. J. Stauffer Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Flora

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Harvey A. Hartbrough	4	m					Texas				
		William C. Hartbrough	2	m					"				
		John C. Hartbrough	23	m		Teacher Common School		100	Alabama				
	136	E. R. McCleary	25	m		Physician		600	South Carolina				
		Janey "	22	f					"				
	137	W. H. Hiltore	22	m		Farmer	900	1000	Georgia				
		Martha "	23	f					South Carolina				
		Robt. H. "	2	m					Georgia				
		Frances "	12	f					Texas				
	132	Saml. Sifton	46	m		Farmer	2000	300	North Carolina				
		Martha "	28	f					Georgia				
		Sarah "	18	f					Alabama				
		James "	16	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
		Caroline "	12	f					"				
		Samuel H. "	5	m					Texas				
		George W. "	3	m					"				
		John S. "	9/2	m					"				
		Mary Stockdale	11	f					Georgia				
		Livanda "	6	m					"				
		Henry Price	20	m		"			Georgia				
		Marion Payne	20	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
	133	Wm. B. Bivell	48	m		Farmer	1000	5000	Virginia				
		Frederick "	46	f					Georgia				
		Alexander "	26	m		Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
		Benj. D. "	22	m		"			"				
	134	Henry Spark	24	m		Farmer	800	200	North Carolina				
		John "	23	f					Georgia				
		John "	4	m					"				
		George H. "	1	m					"				
		Frederick "	23	m		Farmer Laborer			North Carolina				
		Alfred Witt	41	m		Farmer	1900	6000	Georgia				
		Ellis "	41	f					South Carolina				
		Lucinda "	14	f					Alabama				
		John "	8	m					Texas				
		Alfred P. "	5	m					"				
	136	George Stidham	41	m		Farmer	300	500	South Carolina				
		Martha "	38	f					Georgia				
		Wesley "	12	m					Texas				
		Amanda "	7	f					"				
		Sarah "	6	f					"				
No. white males, 26							6960		13700				No. idiots, —
No. white females, 14													No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —													No. convicts, —
No. colored females, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Beat in the County of Smith State
 of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1890. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
 Post Office Flora.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Widdham	4	f					Texas				
2		Margaret "	2	f					"				
3	137	143	H. W. Robertson	22	m	Day Laborer		100	Tennessee				
4			Lurena "	19	f				Alabama				
5			Martha "	2	f				Texas				
6	138	144	Isaac Anderson	27	m	Farmer	1000	250	Tennessee				
7			Nancy "	29	f				"				
8			Mary "	2	f				"				
9	139	145	Thos. Heneeger	19	m	Farmer	300	300	"				
10			Elizabeth "	21	f				"				
11			Henderson "	6	m				"				
12			William "	1	m				"				
13	140	146	D. A. Jacobs	30	m	Farmer Laborer		250	"				
14			Mary "	17	f				"				
15	141	147	Wichell Glenn	30	m	Farmer	1500	100	"				
16			Susan "	30	f				"				
17			Ann "	1	f				Texas				
18			Riley "	26	m	Farmer Laborer		300	Tennessee				
19	142	148	Thomas Bartley	40	m	Farmer	1600	1000	North Carolina				
20	143	148	Martha "	23	f				Tennessee				
21			Martha A. "	19	f				"		1		
22			Samuel "	18	m				"		1		
23			Narcissus "	14	f				"		1		
24			William "	13	m				"		1		
25	145	149	Adam Stidham	35	m	Farmer	1600	250	Georgia				
26			Amelia "	38	f				"			1	
27			Phillip "	10	m				Texas				
28			Ann "	6	f				"		1		
29			Mary "	5	f				"		1		
30			Rafona "	3	f				"				
31			Humalis "	4 1/2	m				"				
32			Jane "	72	f				South Carolina				
33	144		Unoccupied										
34	145	150	Thos. Splawn	38	m	Farmer			South Carolina				
35			Nancy "	28	f				Arkansas				
36			Sarah "	10	f				Texas				
37			James "	8	m				"				
38			Carver "	6	m				"				
39			Alfred "	4	m				"				
40			Martha "	2	f				"				
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6,000	2,850	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>21</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Flora

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<u>Lancy E. Whitman</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Texas</u>				
	<u>146</u>	<u>Thomas Harper</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>860</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>				
		<u>Rebecca "</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>"</u>				
		<u>Robt W "</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>John S "</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>"</u>				
		<u>Mary "</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>"</u>				
	<u>147</u>	<u>A. W. Scott</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Physician</u>		<u>3000</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>	<u>1</u>			
		<u>Emma "</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Alabama</u>	<u>1</u>			
	<u>148</u>	<u>H. W. Goodham</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>		<u>200</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>				
		<u>Louisa "</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>"</u>				
		<u>Lancy "</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>"</u>				
		<u>Mary "</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>"</u>				
		<u>Jamel "</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>"</u>				
	<u>149</u>	<u>R. B. Hubbard</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>6000</u>	<u>42000</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>				
		<u>Percia "</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Georgia</u>				
	<u>150</u>	<u>John C. Shepard</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1000</u>	<u>1400</u>	<u>Tennessee</u>				
		<u>Elizabeth "</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>"</u>				
	<u>151</u>	<u>William Carter</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Baptist Minister</u>	<u>3100</u>	<u>32000</u>	<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Sarah "</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>"</u>				
		<u>Verana "</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>"</u>				
		<u>William "</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Day Laborer</u>			<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Christopher "</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Marah "</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Joseph "</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Richard "</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Jamie "</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>Texas</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Grant "</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Hannin "</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>"</u>				
		<u>Lucinda "</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>"</u>				
	<u>152</u>	<u>John A. Blodoe</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Baptist Minister</u>	<u>4000</u>	<u>1600</u>	<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Mary "</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Wm J "</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>John H "</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
		<u>Pella M "</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>"</u>				
		<u>Joe Carter "</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>m</u>					<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>Dola A "</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>"</u>				
	<u>153</u>	<u>Zacharia Ellison</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>m</u>		<u>Physician</u>	<u>3000</u>	<u>10000</u>	<u>Georgia</u>				
		<u>Emily "</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>South Carolina</u>				
		<u>Mary A "</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>Texas</u>				
		<u>Martha W "</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>f</u>					<u>"</u>		<u>1</u>		
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							<u>19960</u>	<u>97400</u>	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Beat in the County of Smith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office More.

23

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Isabella Ellison	13	f		Twins			Texas			1	
		Carndia	13	f					"			1	
		Thos G Brown	19	m		Day Laborer			North Carolina				
154	157	Fred Capeland	40	m		Farmer	2000	2000	Tennessee				
		Eliza "	33	f					"				
		Myrtha "	13	f					"			1	
		Lucinda "	9	f					Texas			1	
		Arcena "	7	f					"			1	
		Nitocca "	5	f					"				
		Yarnes "	5	m					"				
		Eugenia "	3 1/2	f					"				
155	160	Richardson Richard	37	m		Farmer	400	600	Tennessee				
		Margaret "	34	f					"				
		Borch "	13	f					"			1	
		Martha "	11	f					Arkansas			1	
		Columbus "	8	m					"			1	
		Josephine "	6	f					"			1	
		William "	4	m					"				
		Julia "	2	f					"				
		Mary "	7	f					"			1	
156	161	W Henderson	48	m		Farmer		400	Georgia				
		Mary "	40	f					South Carolina				
		Hiram "	20	m		Day Laborer		120	Georgia				
		Paul "	19	m		"			Alabama				
		Martha "	17	f					"				
		Savannah "	9	f					"				
		Jane "	7	f					"				
		Leander "	5	m					"				
		Texas "	3	f					Texas				
157	162	Sidney B. Murphy	32	m		Teacher Common School	450	500	North Carolina				
		Sarah "	20	f					Tennessee				
		Cardelia "	9	f					Texas				
		Eugene "	7 1/2	f					"				
158	163	Robt C Bean	53	m		Farmer	3000	4200	Tennessee				
		Louisa "	49	f					Virginia				
		Sarah "	21	f					Mississippi				
		Thos "	17	m					Texas			1	
		Angelina "	13	m					"				
		Louisa "	11	f					"			1	
		Catherine "	8	f					"			1	
No. white males, 14							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	5,450	7,820	No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 46							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Beat in the County of Smith State
of Nevada enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Flora

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	164	W. H. Graves	25	M		Merchant	3000	500	Kentucky				
2		Mary E. "	25	F					Tennessee				
3		David Dundy	28	M		Day Laborer			"				
4		James Lyles	19	M					Mississippi				
5	139 165	John Perry	21	M		Farmer	2500	7000	"				
6		Janey "	39	F					Alabama				
7		Mary "	17	F					Texas		1		
8		Julia "	14	F					"		1		
9		Benjamin "	11	M					"		1		
10		John R.	7	M					"		1		
11	166 166	John Ellison	25	M		Farmer	1200	600	Georgia				
12		Elizabeth "	55	F					"				
13		Mary Dunn	28	F					"				
14		William "	3	M					Texas				
15	161 167	J. R. Ellison	26	M		Farmer		200	Alabama				
16		Sarah "	21	F					Mississippi				
17	162 168	Jefferson Hazel	27	M		Farmer		250	Alabama				
18		Nettie "	27	F					Tennessee				
19		Columbus "	3	M					Texas				
20		Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
21	163 169	Wm. Chambliss	63	M		Farmer	900	1000	North Carolina				
22		Olivia "	30	F					Tennessee				
23		Mahala "	27	F					"				
24		Rebecca "	24	F					"				
25		Wm. "	21	M		Day Laborer			"				
26	164 170	Adam Litchford	29	M		Farmer	160	200	Tennessee				
27		Sarah "	29	F					Alabama				
28		George W. "	5	M					Texas				
29		John "	4	M					"				
30		Rebecca "	4 1/2	F					"				
31		Ellen Garret	14	F					"				
32	165 171	Andrew Dunn	67	M		Farmer	1000	300	Georgia			1	
33		Mary "	68	F					"			1	
34		Elizabeth "	30	F					Alabama				
35		Benjamin B.	22	M				100	"				
36	166 172	Spencer Adkins	40	M		Farmer	480	4000	South Carolina				
37		Elizabeth "	33	F					"				
38		James H. H.	14	M					Mississippi				
39		George H. "	14	M					"				
40		Julia "	12	M					"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>9300</u> <u>14150</u>		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Beat in the County of Smith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. J. J. Stauffer Asst. Marshal.
 Post Office Flora 24

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Spencer McAdkins	7	m					Tx				
		Nancy "	5	f					"				
		Henry "	13	f			900	150	Virginia				
167	173	Rebecca Lilly	26	f				100	Tennessee				
		Adeline "	8	f					Tx				
		Joseph H. "	6	m					"				
		John H. "	2	m					"				
168	174	J. L. White	39	m		Miller		500	S Carolina				
		Caroline "	30	f					Alabama				
		Susan "	13	f					Mississippi				
		Mariah "	11	m					"				
		Mary "	9	f					"				
		Martha "	7	f					"				
		Theodosia "	5	f					"				
		Margaret "	3	f					Texas				
169	175	L. L. Gammon	38	m		Farmer	450	300	Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	37	f					S Carolina				
		Sarah "	17	f					Texas				
		Catherine "	15	f					"				
		Lebrina "	8	f					"				
		Theodosia "	3	f					"				
170	176	John Murphy	38	m		Farmer	600	1000	Alabama				
		Elizabeth "	39	f					"				
		Francis "	19	f					Mississippi				
		William "	14	m					Arkansas				
		James "	10	m					Texas				
		Ann "	7	f					"				
		Jane Garret	10	f					"				
171	177	James Long	31	m		Farmer	1000	500	Alabama				
		Mary "	26	f					Tennessee				
		John "	3	m					Texas				
		Mary "	1/2	f					"				
172	178	S. C. Spaw	45	m		Farmer		1000	S Carolina				
		Jane "	44	f					"				
		Charles "	21	m					Louisiana				
		Simon "	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Samuel "	14	m					"				
		Calbot "	13	m					"				
		Emily "	11	f					Texas				
		Nancy "	7	f					"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,950 3,550									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of June 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Flora

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Burton	26	f					Alabama				
2	177	H. S. Korman	25	m		Farmer	200	200	"				
3		Elizabeth "	20	f					Mississippi				
4		Almeda "	1	f					Texas				
5		James "	4 1/2	m					"				
6		John Sullivan	24	m		Day Laborer			Tennessee				
7	174	T. J. Taylor	41	m		Farmer	1000	800	"				
8		Lovina "	36	f					"				
9		Julius "	13	m					"		1		
10		Josephine "	6	f					Texas				
11		Antoinette "	4	f					"				
12		Heitor "	2	m					"				
13	175	John Murphy	32	m		Farmer		500	Alabama				
14		Martha "	33	f					Tennessee				
15		James W. "	13	m					Mississippi				
16		Newton "	6	m					"				
17		Julia "	5	f					Texas				
18		Ferris "	3	m					"				
19	176	C. C. Peters	29	m		Teacher Common School		300	Tennessee				
20		Julia A. "	27	f					"				
21		Louisa A. "	6	f					"				
22		Eudora C. "	2	f					"				
23	177	Edward Pollet	42	m		Farmer	1600	4000	Kentucky				
24		Mary "	33	f					Tennessee				
25		Martha "	16	f					Texas		1		
26		Elizabeth "	13	f					"		1		
27		Susan "	11	f					"		1		
28		Caroline "	10	f					"		1		
29		William "	7	m					"				
30		George "	5	m					"				
31		Rebecca "	3	f					"				
32		Thos. Haymore	33	m		Farmer Laborer			N Carolina				
33		Madison Sims	14	m					Texas				
34	178	John Spear	44	m		Farmer	3200	5100	Kentucky				
35		Penelope "	40	f					Alabama				
36		Levi "	20	m		Farmer Laborer			Tennessee		1		
37		John "	16	m		"			"		1		
38		Jane "	14	f					"				
39		Franklin "	7	m					Texas				
40	185	S. P. Warbrough	34	m		Farmer Laborer		700	Alabama				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,000 11,600 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Bent in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June 1880. J. J. Stanger Ass't Marshal
Post Office Flora

25

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Garbrough	17	f					Illinois				
2	179 186	William Hooten	53	m		Farmer	2230	6000	"				
3		Martha "	54	f					S Carolina				
4		Francis Charn	26	f					Alabama				
5	180 187	Rufel Starr	26	m		Farmer	3000	8000	Georgia				
6		Perusia "	23	f					Mississippi				
7		Delmar "	6	f					Texas				
8		John "	1	m									
9	181 188	John Kull	50	m		Farmer	2000	4000	S Carolina				
10		Martha "	20	f					Alabama				
11		Amada "	17	f					Mississippi				
12		Laphrona "	16	f					"				
13		William "	13	m					"				
14		Frances "	11	f					"				
15		Darling "	10	m					Texas				
16		George H "	7	m					"				
17		Martha "	3	f					"				
18	182 189	James Kull	25	m		Day Laborer		400	Alabama				
19		Martha "	16	f					"				
20	183 190	John O. Gibson	42	m		Farmer	1000	200	Georgia				
21		Margaret "	42	f					"				
22		William "	19	m		Day Laborer		60	Alabama				
23		Jackson "	16	m		"			"				
24		Jacob "	15	m		"			"				
25		John "	12	m					"				
26		Mary "	6	f					Texas				
27		Martha "	2	f					"				
28	184 191	L. P. Dodson	27	m		Farmer	600	600	Alabama				
29		Marret "	17	f					"				
30		Mary "	1	f					Texas				
31		Sarah "	2 1/2	f					"				
32	185 192	Depe Mcarris	53	m		Farmer	2500	2000	S Carolina				
33	185 192	Wolt "	50	f					Georgia				
34		Walt "	16	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
35		Walt "	14	m					"				
36		Jefferson "	12	m					"				
37		Yorden "	10	m					Texas				
38		Jesse "	7	m					"				
39		Benj Darcey	21	m		Day Laborer			Georgia				
40	186 193	Jacob Speer	55	m		Farmer		1000	Kentucky				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,330 22260									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of June 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Flora

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Phoebe Spear	50	f					Memphis Texas				
		Nancy "	19	f					"				
		McKinda "	18	f					"				
		James "	15	m					"				
		Richard "	11	m					"				
		Alex Smith	13	m					"				
		James "	11	m					"				
187	194	James Baker	35	m		Farmer		500	Alabama				
		Mary "	30	f					Memphis Arkansas				
		John "	14	f					"				
		Louisa "	12	m					"				
		Sarah "	10	f					"				
188	195	William Piles	32	m		Farmer	1700	600	"				
		Elizabeth "	25	f					Memphis Texas				
		Olivia "	9	f					"				
		Thomas "	8	m					"				
		Delilah "	7	f					"				
		Martha "	5	f					"				
		Daniel "	4	m					"				
		Horatio "	3	m					"				
		Robt W. "	2 1/2	m					"				
189	196	W. C. Collier	30	m		Farmer	480	600	Alabama				
		Catherine "	24	f					Mississippi Texas				
		Emily "	5	f					"				
		John B. "	4	m					"				
		Christopher "	1	m					"				
190	197	W. S. Hoag	44	m		Farmer	900	500	Kentucky N Carolina				
		Amanda "	46	f					"				
191	198	Nathan Smith	52	m		Farmer	2450	1400	"				
		Rebecca "	54	f					Memphis				
		John B. "	24	m		Farmer	300	150	"				
		Edward B. "	28	m		Farmer Laborer	300	150	"				
		Thos B. "	19	m		"			"				
		Abraham B. "	18	m		"			"				
		Frances "	17	f					"				
		Therut "	10	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
		Ann "	11	f					"				
		Nelson "	8	m					"				
		Anna "	6	f					"				
		Clara "	3	f					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7050 3900									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Flora.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	192	199	J. C. Wilkerson	39	m	Farmer	1600	2000	Tennessee				
2			Editha "	39	f				"				
3			Anna C. "	14	f				Missouri				
4			Euphemia "	15	f				Tennessee	1			
5			John "	11	m				Texas	1			
6			Antonio "	9	m				"	1			
7			Samuel G. "	7	m				"	1			
8			Julia "	5	f				"	1			
9			Mary "	4	f				"				
10			George "	1	m				"				
11			James M. "	11	m				"	1			
12			Aranda "	8	f				"	1			
13	195	200	J. J. Kuykendall	40	m	Farmer	400	400	Alabama				
14			Frances "	26	f				Missouri	1			
15			John J. "	18	m				"	1			
16			Charles "	14	m				"				
17			William "	8	m				"				
18			Ann B. "	6	f				Texas				
19			Martha "	5	f				"				
20			Melton "	7 1/2	m				"				
21	194	201	D. C. Knowles	29	m	Farmer		300	Georgia				
22			Mariah "	18	f				Missouri				
23			John J. "	17 1/2	m				Texas				
24	195	202	J. J. Knowles	62	m	Farmer	500	600	Georgia				
25			Alma "	63	f				North Carolina				
26			James "	28	m	Farm Laborer			Georgia				
27			Ann "	18	f				"				
28			Johnson Rotts	22	m	Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
29	196	203	J. H. Knowles	32	m	Farmer	400	600	Indiana				
30			Jane "	28	f				Georgia				
31			Margaret "	5	f				Texas	1			
32			James B. "	3	m				"				
33			Joseph C. "	1	m				"				
34	197	204	J. C. Chandler	35	m	Farmer	4500	5000	Georgia				
35			Leprona "	21	f				Tennessee				
36			Liza "	2	f				Texas				
37			Robert G. "	13	m				Alabama				
38			Wm. "	11	m				Georgia				
39			Adolphus "	8	m				Texas				
40	198	205	Isaac Cortney	35	m	Farmer		180	Georgia				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							7000	9080	No. Males, —				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Alora Post in the County of Smith State
of Miss enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Alora

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca Catney	36	f					Georgia				
2		John W. "	15	m		Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
3		Wang "	13	f					"				
4		Wm. J. "	11	m					"				
5		Green W. "	7	m					"				
6		Margaret "	7	f					"				
7		Sarah "	5	f					"				
8		Nancy "	1	f					Texas				
9	177	Ira Kelly	27	m		Day Laborer		250	Georgia				
10	206	Hannah "	20	f					"				
11		Elizabeth "	2	f					Texas				
12	207	Stephen Kelly	55	m		Day Laborer		500	Georgia				
13		Delila "	32	f					South Carolina				
14		Franklin "	21	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
15		Ann "	20	f					"				
16		Stacy "	18	f					"				
17		Mary "	16	f					"				
18		Wilson "	13	m					"				
19		Erastus "	12	m					"				
20		Oranda "	11	f					"				
21		Landas "	6	f					Texas				
22		George "	3	m					"				
23		Francis "	2	f					"				
24		Mary Thompson	41	f					South Carolina				
25	201	Wm. Kelly	26	m		Day Laborer		200	Georgia			1	
26		Prascovia "	17	f					"			1	
27	202	Colbert Tutthel	32	m		Day Laborer		150	Missouri				
28		Hannah "	23	f					Connecticut				
29		Uchissa "	5	f					Texas				
30		Wm. J. "	3	m					"				
31		Josephus "	8 1/2	m					"				
32	203	James Jackson	26	m		Farmer		500	Alabama				
33		Elizabeth "	18	f					"				
34		Minerva "	15	f					"				
35		Judy "	13	f					Mississippi				
36	204	Calit Simmons	51	m		Farmer		2500	Georgia				
37		Charlott "	41	f					"				
38		Rufus "	18	m		Day Laborer			"				
39		David "	16	m		"			"				
40		Ellis "	16	m		"			"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,500 4,100 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Alora Beat in the County of Smith State
 of Vexas enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
 Post Office Alora.

27

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Willard Simmons	12	m					Georgia				
2		Mary "	10	f					"				
3		Atha "	8	f					"				
4		Sabrina "	5	f					"				
5		Silas "	2	m					"				
6	215 212	W. H. Simmons	22	m		Farmer		500	"	1			
7		Ann "	18	f					Alabama	1			
8	206 213	Joseph Boyd	23	m		Farmer		600	Georgia				
9		Jane "	23	f					Alabama				
10		Henry "	3	m					Texas				
11		John Garrett	18	m		Day Laborer			Georgia				
12	217 214	Wansford Splawn	38	m		Farmer		1000	South Carolina				
13		Mary "	24	f					Georgia				
14		Benjamin H. "	19	m		Day Laborer			Arkansas	1/2			
15		Sarah "	17	f					"				
16		Thos. "	14	m					Texas	1/2			
17		Susan "	12	f					"	1			
18		Stephen "	11	m					"	1/2			
19		Wansford " Jun	7	m					"	1/2			
20		Henry "	5	m					"	1/2			
21		John "	4	m					"				
22		Newton "	1	m					"				
23		Nasper "	23	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
24	218 215	E. L. Boyd	50	m		Farmer	4000	4000	Georgia				
25		Martha "	50	f					"				
26		Lucius J. Alexander H. "	19	m		Farmer Laborer			Georgia				
27		Jefferson "	19	m		" "			"				
28		Mary "	10	f					Texas				
29		Newton "	7	m					"				
30		Nasper "	5	m					"				
31	209 216	Wm Boyd	25	m		Farmer	400	500	Georgia				
32		Ellen "	24	f					"				
33		Jane "	22	f					Texas				
34	210 217	B. H. Human	47	m		Farmer	800	600	Georgia				
35		Eliza "	41	f					"				
36		Jesse "	18	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
37		Elizabeth "	15	f					"	1			
38		Josephine "	14	f					"				
39		Henry "	11	m					"				
40		George "	11	m					"				
No. white males. 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							5200	7800	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —								1	No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Flora

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Marriet Keenan	10	f					Georgia				
		Martha "	7	f					"				
		Abner "	7	m					"				
		Wm "	6	m					"				
		Laura "	3	f					Texas				
		Larkin "	3	m					"				
211	218	Wm Spawne	23	m		Farmer		500	Alabama				
		Caroline "	18	f					Georgia				
212	219	Abel Littlejohn	33	m		Farmer	2500	3000	Alabama				
		Sarah "	25	f					South Carolina				
		Elta "	9	f					" "				
213	220	Levi Dodson	26	m		Farmer	800	800	Alabama				
		Marriet "	17	f					"				
		Mary "	1	f					Texas				
		Laura "	1/2	f					"				
214	221	Joseph Birdwell	53	m		Farmer	550	700	North Carolina				
		Edna "	44	f					South Carolina				
		Martha "	34	f					Tennessee				
		Mary "	30	f					"				
		Robert "	19	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Samuel "	17	m		Day "			"				
		Sampson "	13	m					"				
215	222	Wade Anderson	24	m		Farmer		400	Alabama				
		Astela "	23	f					Tennessee				
216	223	Anthony Prater	36	f			1000	580	"				
		Wesley "	15	m		Farmer			"				
		Mary "	10	f					"				
		Louisa "	8	f					"				
		Joseph "	6	m					Texas				
217	224	John McBride	36	m		Farmer	900	750	Tennessee				
		Lucinda "	28	f					Arkansas				
		Sarah "	6	f					Texas				
		Thos J "	5	m					"				
		Wm A "	3	m					"				
218	225	James Kirkland	30	m		Day Laborer		300	Tennessee				
		Mattilda "	28	f					"				
		Sarah "	6	f					"				
		Melissa "	4	f					Texas				
219	226	J P Dollywhite	35	m		Farmer	1000	590	Tennessee				
		Rachel "	30	f					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6,750 1,621									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Flora

28

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Dolly hite	13	m					Alabama				
		William "	10	m					Mississippi				
		James "	9	m					Texas				
		David "	5	m					"				
		Cornelia "	1	f					"				
220	227	Benj Thomas	60	m		Farmer	250	450	Tennessee				
		Mary "	59	f					"				
		Jane "	21	f					"				
221	228	James Thomas	27	m		Farmer	250	400	"				
		Mary J. "	21	f					"				
		William "	4	m					Texas				
		John S. "	2	m					"				
		Jesse M. "	1	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	1/2	f					"				
222	229	Richard Garbrough	60	m		Farmer	2500	11000	North Carolina				
		Frances "	43	f					South "				
		Stephen "	25	m		Farm Laborer		500	Alabama				
		Margaret Wilson	34	f					"				
		Richard "	2	m					Texas				
		Henry Darsey	16	m		Farm Laborer			Georgia				
		Jane "	14	f					"				
		Robert "	10	m					Arkansas				
		Daniel	7	m					"				
		Eudora	3	f					Texas				
223	230	J. H. Swan	18	m		Farmer	7000	13000	North Carolina				
		Margaret "	36	f					Alabama				
		Irena "	18	f					"				
		William "	15	m					"				
		Sarah "	12	f					"				
		Henry "	6	m					"				
		John "	4	m					"				
		James "	2	m					Texas				
		Josephus "	1/2	m					"				
		G. H. Doorr	28	m		Carpenter		1200	Georgia				
		H. C. Kidd	23	m		"	125	800	Tennessee				
224	231	Carlton Bond	44	m		Farmer	1500	1500	Mississippi				
		Martha "	12	f					South Carolina				
		Margaret "	21	f					Mississippi				
		Mary "	17	f					"				
		George "	14	m					"				
		No. white males, 25	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		11,625 28850		No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 10	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. pauper, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Alora Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1880. J. J. Sanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Alora

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thos. Bond	12	m					Texas				
2		Eveline "	10	f					"				
3		Neyama "	8	f					"				
4		Joseph "	4	m					"				
5	232	L. H. Hicks	19	m		Day Laborer		200	Alabama				
6		Eliza "	18	f					Mississippi				
7	235	James White	28	m		Overseer		200	Georgia				
8	236	Robert Bond	29	m		Farmer		500	"				
9		Catherine "	29	f					"				
10		Rebecca "	3	f					Texas				
11		Robert "	2	m					"				
12		Concluded											
13													
14													
15													
16		Alora Beat											
17													
18													
19													
20		Alora Beat											
21	237	Jas. H. Barry	34	m		Farmer	800	1000	Alabama				
22		Elizabeth "	34	f					"				
23		Stephen "	17	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
24		William "	16	m		"			Mississippi				
25		Thos. "	15	m		"			"				
26		Franklin "	12	m					"				
27		George "	10	m					Arkansas				
28		Sarah "	5	f					Texas				
29	238	John Dowbury	64	m		Farmer	25,000	45,000	Georgia				
30		Mariah "	27	f					"				
31		Eddie "	9	f					Alabama				
32		Emmer "	7	f					Texas				
33	239	Ebenezer H. Self	30	m		Overseer		400	Alabama				
34		Lucinda "	38	f					South Carolina				
35		Mary "	4	f					Alabama				
36		William W. "	3	m					Texas				
37		John "	3/2	m					"				
38	240	J. P. Blackburn	38	m		Overseer		500	Georgia				
39		Ann "	29	f					Texas				
40		Jane "	4	f					"				
No. white males, 17							25,800		4,800			No. idiots, —	
No. white females, 14												No. paupers, —	
No. colored males, —												No. convicts, —	
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mt Vernon Dist in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Mt Vernon.

29

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, { mulatto.		Value or Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Blackburn	1	m					Texas					
		Elizabeth "	22	f					Tennessee					
237	239	W. L. V. Biscoe	26	m		Farmer	12000	50000	Georgia					
		Narcisa "	26	f					South Carolina					
		John "	7	m					Georgia					
		Wm E "	3	m					Texas					
		Belulah "	1	f					"					
238	240	W. L. McKibby	34	m		Farmer	200	1000	North Carolina					
		Margaret "	17	f					Mississippi					
		Martha "	16	f					"					
		Nancy "	13	f					Texas			1		
		Sabitha "	10	f					"			1		
		Louisa "	5	f					"					
239	241	Wm P Thompson	34	m		Farmer		1400	Mississippi	1				
		Mary "	21	f					"	1				
		Sannah "	13	f					"			1		
		Filding "	11	m					"			1		
		Alphine "	6	f					"					
		Joel "	12	m					Texas					
240	242	Harry Thompson	48	m		Farmer	2000	2500	Tennessee					
		Martha "	49	f					"					
		Dusan "	21	f					Mississippi			1		
		William "	15	m					"					
		Jepptha "	13	m					Texas					
		Nancy "	10	f					"			1		
		James "	9	m					"					
		Thomas "	6	m					"			1		
		Ann "	4	f					"					
241	243	John P Thompson	20	m		Farmer		500	Mississippi	1				
		Susannah "	19	f					North Carolina	1				
		William "	12	m					Texas					
242	244	Wm Bickerstaff	51	m		Minister North C S	800	600	Georgia					
		Nancy "	42	f					Tennessee					
		Abigail "	24	f					Mississippi					
		Elizabeth "	17	f					"			1		
		William H "	13	m					Texas			1		
		Saul "	11	m					"			1		
		Castro "	7	f					"					
		Harriet "	5	f					"					
		John "	1	m					"					
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15000 56000									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mt Vernon Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1880. J. J. Smith Ass't Marshal
Post Office Mt Vernon.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color. mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	237	245	Nicholas Robertson	26	m	Overseer		1000	Alabama	1			
2			Susan "	25	f				"	1			
3	238	246	Wm Thompson	56	m	Farmer	4000	500	Georgia				
4			Caroline "	31	f				North Carolina				
5			Henderson "	20	m	Farmer Laborer			Mississippi				
6			Sarah "	18	m	" "			"				
7			Martha "	13	f				Texas				
8			John "	11	m				"				
9			Louisa "	7	f				"				
10			Abigail "	4	f				"				
11			Sarkie "	1	m				"				
12	239	247	T. G. Thompson	34	m	Farmer	2000	3500	Mississippi				
13			Rosiah "	29	f				"				
14			John "	12	m				"				
15			Martha "	10	f				Texas				
16			Leona "	7	f				"				
17			George "	5	m				"				
18			Joseph "	3	m				"				
19			Columbus "	1	m				"				
20			Elizabeth "	78	f				South Carolina				
21	240	248	Stephen Thompson	58	m	Farmer	2000	1500	Georgia				
22			Ann "	48	f				Alabama				
23			James "	22	m	Farmer Laborer			Mississippi				
24			Henry "	20	m	" "			"				
25			John "	12	m				Texas				
26			Stephen "	10	m				"				
27			Rubin "	8	m				"				
28			David "	6	m				"				
29			Varak "	4	f				"				
30	241	249	N. Alexander	38	m	Farmer		250	Alabama				
31			Mary "	23	f				Mississippi				
32			William "	5	m				Texas				
33			Kasandre "	2 1/2	f				"				
34	242	250	Milton Bayless	43	m	Farmer	2250	4500	Georgia				
35			Elizabeth "	31	f				Mississippi				
36			Albert "	12	m				Texas				
37			Amarilla "	10	f				"				
38			Eliza "	9	f				"				
39			Adeline "	7	f				"				
40			John "	4	m				"				
No. white males, 13							10,250		15,750				No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 17													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Garden Valley Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the first day of June 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Garden Valley

30

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	J. L. Davidson	41	m		Farmer	18600	15000	Tennessee				
2		Jane "	20	f					Virginia				
3		George "	3	m					Texas				
4		Mary Scott	67	f					Georgia				
5		R. J. Crutchfield	24	m		Farm Laborer			Virginia				
6		J. M. Thompson	35	m		Day "			"				
7		F. B. Thail	38	m		"			Tennessee				
8	2	Joseph Shovin	37	m		Farmer	600	1500	Alabama				
9		Jane "	34	f					"			1	
10		Mary "	15	f					"		1		
11		William "	13	m					"		1		
12		Catherine "	10	f					"		1		
13		John "	8	m					Texas				
14		Emily "	2	f					"				
15	3	D. W. Summel	20	m		Farmer	400	200	Alabama				
16		Ellen "	16	f					Arkansas				
17		Sathaniel "	7 1/2	m					Texas				
18	4	James Summel	47	m		Farmer	2500	500	Tennessee				
19		Elizabeth "	44	f					"				
20		John "	14	m					Alabama				
21		Jesse "	12	m					"				
22		Gideon "	9	m					Texas				
23		James "	5	m					"				
24	5	S. H. Lambert	22	m		Day Laborer		50	North Carolina				
25		Martha "	23	f					Tennessee				
26		Jacob "	7 1/2	m					Texas				
27	6	John Browning	37	m		Farmer	3000	5000	Alabama				
28		Oliza "	35	f					"				
29		Margaret "	15	f					Mississippi				
30		Mary "	12	f					"				
31		Melissa "	8	f					"		1		
32		James "	7	m					Texas		1		
33		Martha "	5	f					"				
34		Mary "	3	f					"				
35		Eudora "	7 1/2	f					"				
36	7	Henry Rose	40	m		Farmer	1200	100	Tennessee				
37		Sarah "	40	f					"				
38		Gasper "	19	m					Arkansas		1		
39		Elizabeth "	17	f					"		1		
40		Jane "	5	f					Texas				
No. white males. <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							26300	4850	No. deaf and dumb, _____				
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Garden Valley Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Garden Valley

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Rose	16	f					Arkansas		/			
		Sarah "	12	f					Texas		/			
		Maranda "	10	f					"		/			
		Marsibet "	9	f					"		/			
		Caroline "	8	f					"		/			
		Newton "	6	m					"		/			
		Cynthia "	4	f					"					
		Alvarado "	1	f					"					
		James Rose	23	m		Day Laborer			Arkansas					
8	8	M. G. Hardier	38	m		Farmer	3500	6000	Georgia					
		Emily "	31	f					Alabama					
		Julius "	16	m					"		/			
		Richard "	14	m					"		/			
		Viola "	12	f					"		/			
9		unoccupied												
10	9	J. H. Morten	36	m		Farmer	900	3000	South Carolina					
		Catherine "	34	f					Tennessee					
		Martha "	19	f					"		/			
		Henry "	10	m					"		/			
		Mary "	7	f					Mississippi		/			
		Rosa "	4	f					"		/			
		Frances	1	f					Texas—					
11	10	J. H. Smith	30	m		Farmer	1100	400	Georgia					
		Laura "	26	f					"					
		Mary "	6	f					Texas		/			
		Augusta "	4	f					"					
		Martha	4 1/2	f					"					
12	11	Jas. D. Bates	51	m		Farmer	600	500	Georgia					
		Rebecca "	44	f					North Carolina					
		Thomas "	23	m		Farm Laborer			Mississippi					
		Mary E. Glover	16	f		Seamstress			"					
13	12	J. D. Bates	31	m		Farmer	700	400	Alabama					
		Amanda "	28	f					Georgia					
		Zouley "	12	f					Mississippi					
		John "	9	m					"					
		Jane	4	f					"					
		Robert	1 1/2	m					"					
14	13	J. B. Thornton	53	m		Farmer	1000	3000	Georgia					
		Mary "	44	f					South Carolina					
		Arden "	17	f					Alabama					
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,800 13,300									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Garden Valley Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Garden Valley.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John Thornton	15	M					Alabama	/			
2		Amanda "	11	f					"				
3	15	14	W. C. Hudnell	37	m	Farmer	800	100	South Carolina				
4			Eliza "	20	f				Louisiana				
5			Francis "	3	f				Texas				
6			John "	7 1/2	m				"				
7	16	15	E. M. Priest	40	m	Wagon maker		1000	Georgia				
8	17	16	S. Wates	50	m	Farmer	300	200	Georgia				
9			Martha "	35	f				"				
10			Dempsey "	13	m				Mississippi				
11			Josiah "	10	m				"				
12			David "	8	m				"				
13			Stokely "	6	m				"				
14			Watkins "	6	m				"				
15			James "	4	m				"				
16			Mary "	3	f				"				
17	18	17	G. H. Green	36	m	Farmer	500	400	North Carolina				
18			Martha "	27	f				Alabama				
19			Nancy "	14	f				"				
20			Susan "	8	f				Texas				
21			Jasper "	5	m				"				
22			Newton "	3	m				"				
23			Jeremiah "	3	m				"				
24			Alcisty "	8 1/2	f				"				
25			Calvin Lowry	27	m	Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
26			Thos. "	30	m	"			"				
27	19	18	Lewis Sparkman	33	m	Farmer	900	4000	Georgia				
28			Catherine "	33	f				"				
29			Cynthia "	2	f				"				
30			John Kemp	73	m	Retired Farmer		3000	North Carolina				
31	20	19	Wills Moseley	46	m	Farmer	1100	1000	South Carolina				
32			Nancy "	40	f				Georgia				
33			Sarah "	20	f				"				
34			Lovena "	17	f				"				
35			James "	15	m	Farmer Laborer			"				
36			Joel "	14	m				"				
37			Mary "	12	f				"				
38			William "	10	m				"				
39			John "	9	m				"				
40			Starlen	7	m				"				
No. white males, 25							3600		9,700				No. idiots, _____
No. white females, 15													No. paupers, _____
No. colored males, _____													No. convicts, _____
No. colored females, _____													
No. foreign born, _____													
No. blind, _____													
No. deaf and dumb, _____													
No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Garden Valley Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Garden Valley

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Mosley	5	f					Texas				
		George "	3	m					"				
		Julia	1	f					"				
		W. H. Sparkman	23	m		Teacher common school		100	Georgia				
21	20	W. C. Allen	23	m		Farmer	1700	3800	"				
		Yam "	23	f					"				
		Olevia "	1	f					"				
		Thos "	3/2	m					Texas				
		Wm Capen	23	m		Carpenter		300	Georgia				
22	21	C. L. Allen	26	m		Farmer	1500	4500	"				
		Julia "	21	f					"				
		Mary "	3	f					Texas				
		Emma "	3/2	f					"				
23	22	James H. Glenn	30	m		Farm Laborer		100	Georgia				
		Nancy "	25	f					"				
		Martha "	6	f					"				
		Burnsides "	2	yr					"				
24	23	Wm J. Barrall	35	m		Farmer	1200	200	South Carolina				
		Sarah "	34	f					Georgia				
		Martha "	9	f					Alabama				
25	24	Moyses Knight	56	m		Farmer	2000	4500	Georgia				
		Nancy "	45	f					South Carolina				
		Mary "	25	f					Georgia				
		Josephus "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
		Andrew "	15	yr		"			"				
		James "	14	m					"				
		Thomas "	12	m					"				
		Catherine "	10	f					"				
		Richard "	1	m					Texas				
26	25	W. H. Knight	23	m		Farmer	1000	800	Georgia				
		Sarah "	18	f					Georgia				
		Walker "	3/2	m					Texas				
		Wm Knight	25	m		Carpenter		200	Georgia				
27	26	John A. Knight	24	m		Farmer	700	400	"				
		Sarah "	18	f					Alabama				
		Aaron "	3	m					Texas				
		Wm "	1	m					"				
28	27	J. D. Brown	27	m		Farmer	600	975	Alabama				
		Elizabeth "	27	f					"				
40		William	13	m					Mississippi				
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Garden Valley Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Garden Valley.

32

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac Brown	9	m					Mississippi				
2		Sarah "	6	f					Texas				
3		Andrew "	4	m					"				
4		Olzona "	9 1/2	f					"				
5	27	John A. Malone	37	m		Farmer	700	400	Alabama				
6		Mary "	38	f					Mississippi				
7		Wade "	12	m					Texas				
8		John "	10	m					"				
9		James "	8	m					"				
10		Ellen "	5	f					"				
11		Matilda "	2	f					"				
12	30	Heil Smith	53	m		Farmer	1300	7000	Georgia				
13		Bernelia "	43	f					Mississippi				
14		Robert "	20	m					"				
15		Mary "	15	f					"				
16		Martha "	14	f					"				
17		Willis "	11	m					"				
18		Heil "	9	m					Texas				
19		Missouri "	7	f					"				
20		Thomas "	6	m					"				
21		Matilda "	4	f					"				
22		Thomas "	1	m					"				
23		Robert Jeffers	23	m		Farmer Laborer		100	Mississippi				
24	31	Calvin Perry	34	m		Farmer	1200	1000	Georgia				
25		Malinda "	36	f					"				
26		Franklin "	6	m					Texas				
27		Sarah "	4	f					"				
28		James "	3	m					"				
29		Mary "	1	f					"				
30		J. Y. Dowell	28	m		Farmer	1200	500	Georgia				
31	32	David J. Gaines	27	m		Farmer	800	3300	Florida				
32		Isabella "	22	f					Alabama				
33		Hellen "	1	f					"				
34	33	J. C. Allen	25	m		Farmer	1500	800	Georgia				
35		Opheelia "	21	f					"				
36		Walter "	1	m					"				
37	34	John H. McBride	20	m		Farmer	3000	4500	Georgia				
38		Sarah "	60	f					Virginia				
39		Margaret "	30	f					Georgia				
40		Martha "	27	f					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 16900 17300 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Garden Valley Post **in the County of** Smith **State** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** J. J. Stanford **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Garden Valley

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	1
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucinda McBride	24	f					Tennessee					1
35	34	D. W. Cade	39	m		Farmer	640	5000	Mississippi					2
		Martha "	35	f					"					3
		Louretta "	19	f					"					4
		Robert "	17	m					"					5
		Harmon "	15	f					"					6
		Vida "	13	f					"					7
		William "	11	m					"					8
		Evaline "	7	f					Texas					9
		Alanzo "	4	m					"					10
		Albert "	1	m					"					11
36	35	D. D. Lybrand	42	m		Farmer	1500	1000	South Carolina					12
		Mary "	30	f					Mississippi					13
		William "	11	m					"					14
		George "	10	m					"					15
		James "	8	m					Texas					16
		Franklin "	6	m					"					17
		Thomas "	4	m					"					18
		Laura "	2	f					"					19
		Willie "	7/12	m					"					20
37	36	Mary & Ruark	34	f		Seamstress		100	South Carolina					21
		Joseph "	11	m					Mississippi					22
		Catherine "	9	f					"					23
37	37	L. A. Lusk	31	m		Farmer	600	800	Indiana					24
		Emeline "	26	f					Tennessee					25
		Mary "	5	f					Texas					26
		Jane "	2	f					"					27
38	38	Robert Cate	28	m		Farmer	400	300	Tennessee					28
		Mary "	23	f					"					29
		Sarah "	10	f					"					30
		James "	4	m					Texas					31
39	39	Unoccupied							Alabama					32
40	39	G. W. Mathew	31	m		Physician	700	2500	"					33
		Eliza "	23	f					Texas					34
		Nathaniel "	1	m					"					35
41	40	Oliver Thomas	26	m		Farmer	4500	800	Tennessee					36
		Catherine "	17	f					Alabama					37
		Clara "	7/12	f					Texas					38
		Martin Philips	18	m		Harbor Laborer			Louisiana					39
42	41	Alexander Hadlington	42	m		Farmer	4400	400	Mississippi					40
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							12740	10900	No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____			

218 40

Page
SCHOOL
of
Post

Dwelling-houses—
the
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Gardner Valley Dist in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Gardner Valley.

33

Post Office			Gardner, Mass.			DESCRIPTION.		VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Isaac Hudington	28	f					Georgia					
		Franklin "	72	m					Texas					
43	42	George Cockrel	24	m		Farmer	300	200	Alabama					
		Martha "	22	f					"					
		Jasper "	2	m					Texas					
		Jane "	72	f					"					
44	43	John Moore	44	m		Physician	500	600	Massachusetts					
		Mollie, A. "	38	f					Virginia					
		Thomas "	18	m		Engineer			Alabama					
		Mollie, E. "	16	f		Doctor			"					
		Marshall "	13	m					"					
		Samuel "	7	m					"					
		Charles "	6	m					"					
		Willie "	4 1/2	m					Texas					
45	44	Isaac Crosby	43	m		Merchant	1000	4000	North Carolina					
		Jane "	24	f					Alabama					
		Chapel "	6	m					Texas					
		Martha "	5	f					"					
		Jane "	3	m					"					
		Victoria	1	f					"					
		Wiley "	30	m		Day Laborer			Alabama					
		John Lybrand	20	m		Clerk			Mississippi					
46	45	John H Daniel	30	m		Farmer	1600	600	Georgia					
		Emma "	6	f					New York					
		Francis	3	f					"					
46		Francis Beman	48	f					Georgia					
		Henry Beman	19	m		Student			"					
		Wm Daniel	24	m				1400						
47	47	W. H. Brinkley	38	m		Farmer	8000	9000	Georgia					
		Ann "	21	f					"					
		Emma	5	f					Texas					
		Willie	3	m					"					
		Charles	7 1/2	m					"					
48	48	Wm. Atkins	35	m		Miller		250	North Carolina					
		Mary "	33	f					Alabama					
		Francis	12	f					Georgia					
		Eliza	9	f					"					
		Hester	7	f					"					
		Melissa	5	f					Arkansas					
		Sonora	7 1/2	f					Texas					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,400 21,450							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,							
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Garden Valley Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Garden Valley.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	* Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
49	49	Thomas Bryant	27	m		Farmer	600	100	Georgia					
		Isaac "	20	f					"					
		Virginia "	5	f					"					
		Mary "	3	f					Texas					
		John "	1/2	m					"					
50	50	John H. Tibbick	34	m		Farmer	150	250	Georgia					
		Leah "	26	f					"					
51	51	S. J. Tibbick	56	m		Farmer	2500	4800	"					
		Elizabeth "	56	f					"					
		Eliza "	28	f					"					
		James "	24	m		Farm Laborer		175	"					
		Crawford "	16	m		Student			"					
		John "	13	f					"					
52	52	Durham Odum	31	m		Farmer	500	450	Michigan					
		Sarah "	17	f					Tennessee					
53	53	Danl. Datter	22	m		Farmer	1000	2300	"					
		John Datter	56	f					Virginia					
54	54	John Datter	33	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Tennessee					
		Martha "	24	f					Texas					
		William "	5	m					"					
		John "	2	f					"					
55	55	Thos. Shwollen	61	m		Farmer	7000	33000	Georgia					
		Francis "	56	f					North Carolina					
		Umas R. "	19	m		Student			Georgia					
		William "	17	m		"			"					
		Joseph "	13	m		"			"					
		Thomas Hamm	22	m		Farm Laborer		125	Arkansas					
	56	Mary Will	23	f		Boarder			Georgia					
		Mariah "	4	f					Arkansas					
		John King	27	m		Farm Laborer	80	200	Georgia					
56	57	J. J. Martin	35	m		Teacher Common School	1500	1200	North Carolina					
		Margaret "	24	f					Georgia					
		William "	8	m					"					
		Laura "	6	f					"					
		Martha "	5	f					"					
		Charles "	2	m					Texas					
		Mary "	3/4	f					"					
57	58	K. B. Thwett	37	m		Farmer	2400	1300	Georgia					
		Eugenia "	26	f					"					
58	59	Thos. A. Shwollen	33	m		Farmer	5000	16000	Georgia					
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	23,500				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	6,1200				No. pauper, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Garden Valley Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. J. J. Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Garden Valley.

34

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Married within the year.													
Attended School within the year.													
Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1		Victor, Shwallow	32	f					Georgia				
		Eliza "	16	f					"				
		Jefferson "	4	m					Texas				
		Hariah "	3	f					"				
57	60	Wm B. Steed	33	m		Farmer	1000	350	South Carolina				
		Mary "	28	f					Alabama				
		John "	14	m					"				
		Sarah "	12	f					"		1		
		W. B. " Jun	7	m					"				
		Joseph "	7	m					Mississippi		1		
		James "	5	m					Alabama				
		Benjamin "	1	m					Texas				
60	61	Samuel Stewart	37	m		Overseer		200	Virginia				
		Amanda "	37	f					North Carolina				
		Martha "	12	f					Georgia		1		
		Rivero "	12	m					"		1		
		John "	7	f					"		1		
		Emily "	5	f					"				
		Gillispie "	1 1/2	m					Texas				
61	62	John Throsett	35	m		Farmer	2000	1800	Georgia				
		Virginia "	31	f					"				
		Howell "	9	m					"		1		
		Mary "	3	f					Texas				
		John M. King	24	m		Farm Laborer			Georgia				
62	63	John Crockett	37	m		Farmer	640	1400	Alabama				
		Frances "	35	f					South Carolina				
		Harriet "	10	f					Alabama		1		
		Sarah "	6	f					Texas		1		
		Cynthia "	2	f					"				
63		Ferdinand Sanders	21	m		Farm Laborer			Kentucky				
63	64	Marion Farmer	28	m		Farmer	1000	3000	Virginia				
		Dyca Whitstone	62	f					"				
		Mary Hampton	11	f					Texas		1		
65		Garret Lawrence	27	m		School Teacher			Kentucky				
		Lucinda "	25	f					Tennessee				
		Alfonzo "	6	m					Mississippi		1		
		James "	3	m					"				
		Sarah "	4 1/2	f					"				
64	66	Wm C. Perry	42	m		Farmer	200	100	Tennessee				
		Sophronia "	17	f					Texas				
		No. white males, 70 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,					5940	5330	No. deaf,				
		No. white females, 76 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							No. pauper,				
No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Garden Valley Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. J. J. Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Garden Valley.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Perry	15	f		Scamstress			Texas				
2		Joseph "	13	m					"				
3		Wm "	10	m					"				
4		James "	7	m					"				
5		Annyllis "	4	f					"				
6		Sarah "	3 1/2	f					"				
7	65	John Bearfield	30	m		Farmer	400	300	Vermpsee				
8		Jane "	26	f					"				
9		Harro "	4	m					Texas				
10		Sarah "	3 1/2	f					"				
11	66	Joseph Irvine	66	m		Farmer	400	200	Simpssee				
12		Louvenia "	56	f					South Carolina				
13		Delpha L. Crabtree	38	f					Kentucky				
14		Sarah "	8	f					Missura				
15		Joseph Irvine	1	m					Texas				
16		John "	36	m		Farmer Laborer			Vermpsee				
17	67	Hugh Neal	37	m		Farmer	1800	3000	Illinois				
18		Nancy "	34	f					Vermpsee				
19		Joseph "	15	m					Texas				
20		Willie "	13	m					Loumania				
21		Robert "	11	m					Texas				
22		Charles "	9	m					"				
23		Martha "	8	f					"				
24		Annuntha "	6	f					"				
25	68	John H. Keill	15	m		Farmer	200	150	Arkansas				
26		Mary "	18	f		"			Texas				
27		Hugh "	1 1/2	m					"				
28	69	Joseph Neal	59	m		Farmer	640	200	North Carolina				
29		Malinda "	52	f					Georgia				
30		John "	15	m					Mississippi				
31		Willie "	14	m					"				
32	70	Anthony Dickerson	27	m		Farmer Laborer		200	Alabama				
33		Delpha "	34	f					Arkansas				
34		Malinda "	1	f					Texas				
35	71	John Radget	28	m		Farmer	120	150	South Carolina				
36		Rosa "	18	f					Texas				
37		George "	1	m					"				
38	72	Robt Long	21	m		Day Laborer			Vermpsee				
39		Cassandra "	20	f					Kentucky				
40		Laura "	1	f					Texas				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	3560	4200	No. idiotic, —	No. paupers, —	No. convicts, —			
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	1							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Garden Valley Beat in the County of Smith State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal

Post Office Garden Valley.

35

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
73	75	Volgas Long	23	m		Day Laborer	/		Memphis				
		Demaris "	15	f			/		Kentucky				
		Robert " Jr	16	m		Day Laborer	/		"				
		Wm "	12	m					"		/		
		Allen "	10	m					"		/		
		Oscar "	6	m					"		/		
74	76	Wm Meakes	29	m		Farmer	/	2000	Memphis				
		Amanda "	23	f					South Carolina				
		Jane "	2	f					Arkansas				
		James "	4 1/2	m			/		Texas				
75	77	Cooper, B. Ash	52	m		Farmer	/	2000	South Carolina				
		Mary "	53	f			/		Mississippi				
		Edward "	23	m		Student			"		/		
		Elizabeth "	18	f			/		Texas		/		
76	78	Harrison Goe	40	m		Farmer	/	1700	Memphis				
		Fancy "	24	f					Mississippi				
		Samuel "	8	m					Texas		/		
		Elizabeth "	6	f					"				
		James "	5	m					"				
		George "	3	m			/		"				
		William "	1	m			/		"				
		J. Garner	18	m		Saddler	/		Alabama				
77	79	C. S. Williams	27	m		Farmer	/	500	Mississippi				
		Mary "	23	f					"				
		Sarah "	4	f					Texas				
		William "	2	m			/		"				
78	80	J. D. Water	34	m		Farmer	/	1000	Memphis				
		Elizabeth "	31	f					"				
		Margaret "	10	f					"		/		
		Mary "	7	f					Texas		/		
		Martha "	6	f					"				
		William "	3	m					"				
		Lafayette	1	m			/		"				
79	81	Young Smith	50	m		Farmer	/	3000	North Carolina				
		Frances "	27	f			/		Florida				
		Wiles "	20	m		Student	/		Georgia		/		
		Henry "	17	m		"	/		Alabama		/		
		Catherine "	14	f					"		/		
		Isom "	13	m			/		"		/		
82		W C Smith	26	m		Farm Laborer	/	250	Georgia				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,200 30,550							No. illiterate, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Garden Valley Beat **in the County of** Smith **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** J. J. Stanford **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Garden Valley

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Smith	20	f					Alabama				
2		Samuel "	5	m					"				
3		Charles "	2	m					"				
4		Wiley "	9 1/2	m					"				
5	80	James King	54	m		Farmer	800	2000	Tennessee				
6		Mary "	56	f					"				
7		James "	20	m		Farm Laborer			"				
8		Wm "	18	m		"			"				
9		John "	17	m		"			"				
10		Columbus "	15	m		"			"				
11		Annarista "	12	f					Arkansas				
12	81	Uninhabited											
13	82	Jas. H. Mosely	42	m		Farmer	500	1000	Virginia				
14		Susan "	35	f					South Carolina				
15		Andrew J. "	13	m					Tennessee				
16		Wm R. "	11	m					Georgia				
17		Martha "	9	f					"				
18		Robert Flowers	23	m		Farm Laborer			Mississippi				
19	83	W. F. Allen	48	m		Farmer	6000	15000	North Carolina				
20		Mary "	43	f					Georgia				
21		Henry "	17	m		Student			"				
22		Susan "	13	f					"				
23		John B. "	11	m					"				
24		Joseph H. "	9	m					"				
25		Catherine "	6	f					"				
26	84	E. L. Hartman	34	m		Farmer	3000	10000	North Carolina				
27		Emeline "	32	f					Virginia				
28		Medarah "	9	f					Tennessee				
29		Ophelia "	8	f					"				
30		Sarah "	3	f					Texas				
31		John H. Ellis	26	m		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
32	85	L. C. Copeland	22	m		Farmer	600	400	"				
33		Georgia "	23	f					Georgia				
34		William "	3 1/2	m					Texas				
35		A. L. Chandler	15	f					Georgia				
36	86	Archibald Crook	53	m		Farmer	300	270	North Carolina				
37		Susan "	62	f					"				
38		William "	27	m					Alabama				
39	87	Wiram J. Paulkner	39	m		Farmer	500	400	"				
40		Nancy "	34	f					"				
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	11,700	29,670	No. idiotic, —	No. paupers, —				
		No. white females, 10	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Garden Valley Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1880. J. G. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Garden Valley.

36

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John W. Faulkner	13	m		Student			Arkansas				
2		"	13	m					"				
3		Sarah B.	10	f					"				
4		John A.	8	m					"				
5		Andrew J.	6	m					Texas				
6	90	W. H. Dodson	53	m		Minister Baptist Miss			Georgia				
7		Marble	54	f					Georgia				
8		Elizabeth	20	f					Alabama				
9		Mary J. Burton	7	f					Texas				
10		Levi J.	11	m					Arkansas				
11	91	J. G. Copeland	37	m		Farmer	2000	6000	Tennessee				
12		Martha D.	32	f					Mississippi				
13		Mary E.	9	f					Arkansas				
14		Santa	7	f					"				
15		Alexander	5	m					"				
16		Mary Ophie	14	f					Texas				
17		Mary	12	f					"				
18	87 92	John B. Scriven	59	m		Farmer	700	1500	Tennessee				
19		Louisa A.	56	f					Louisiana				
20		Wm J.	18	m		Spin Laborer			Mississippi				
21		John J.	15	m		"			"				
22		Louisa	10	f					"				
23		Maac	7	m					"				
24	90 93	Wm Morpole	35	m		Farmer	600	550	Tennessee				
25		Mary	34	f					"				
26		Margaret	9	f					"				
27		Milton	6	m					Texas				
28		Nancy J.	4	f					"				
29		Wm J.	1	m					"				
30		Mc Lukinville	36	m		Farmer			Indiana				
31		Mary	26	f					Tennessee				
32		Nancy	6	f					Texas				
33		Catherine	5	f					"				
34		Franklin	3	m					"				
35		Emily	1	f					"				
36		Concluded											
37													
38													
39													
40													
							4300 8050						
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,									No. insane,				
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				
									No. convicts,				

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Flora Post **in the County of** Smith **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1880.** J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Flora

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	71	74	Willis Jones	39	m	Farmer	4000	5000	Georgia				
2			Mary "	35	f				Georgia				
3			Sarcissus "	11	f				Georgia				
4			Samuel "	9	m				"				
5			Mary " Jr	8	f				Texas				
6			Isaac "	6	m				"				
7			Amanda "	4	f				"				
8			Willis "	1	m				"				
9			A. G. Harrel	33	m	Farmer Laborer			Georgia				
10			A. G. Jones	18	m	Student			"				
11	72	75	Henry Lindem	35	m	Physician	2000	3000	Georgia				
12			Martha "	31	f				Georgia				
13			Hannah "	6	f				Texas				
14			Edward "	3	m				"				
15			John He	2	m				"				
16			Wm Garbrough	23	m	Farmer			Alabama				
17			W. H. Groat	26	m	Merchant			"				
18	73	76	Thos Crockett	48	m	Farmer	1500	900	Georgia				
19			Oliver "	45	f				Georgia				
20			Henry J. "	33	m	Farmer Laborer		300	Mississippi				
21			Matias "	16	m	Invalid			Texas				
22			Harvey "	10	m				"				
23			Marion Liles	20	m	Farmer Laborer		150	Mississippi				
24	74	77	A. A. Chandler	24	m	Farmer	1500	1600	Georgia				
25			Marcellus "	7	m				Texas				
26			Jane "	5	f				"				
27	75	78	A. R. Virgiland	32	m	Farmer	1600	2100	Georgia				
28			Lucinda "	26	f				"				
29			Sarah A. "	7	f				Texas				
30			John "	5	m				"				
31			Ann "	3	f				"				
32			Virginia "	1	f				"				
33			Cathell "	2 1/2	f				"				
34	76	79	E. J. Potter	31	m	Merchant	1400	2000	Georgia				
35			Ann "	33	f				Georgia				
36			W. E. Shipley	30	m	Physician		400	"				
37	77	100	A. R. Tibbitts	37	m	Merchant	800	600	"				
38			Sarah "	25	f				Georgia				
39			Adolphus "	4	m				Texas				
40			Hannah "	3	f				"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							12 800	24150	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office James Town.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thos. W. Maddux	27	m		Physician	/	450	Georgia				
509	511	Wm. Hendrick	76	m		Farmer	1500	400	South Carolina			1	
		Martha "	44	f					Georgia				
		John "	26	m		Farmer Laborer	/		"				
510	512	John McChie	53	m		Farmer	1600	3600	South Carolina				
		Henry "	48	f			/		"				
		Margaret "	18	m			/		Georgia				
		James "	15	m		Farmer Laborer	/		Mississippi				
		Malinda "	12	f			/		Arkansas				
		Louisa "	10	f			/		"				
		Susan "	8	f			/		Texas				
511	513	S. R. Parish	46	m		Farmer	1800	1000	Georgia				
		Israh "	35	f			/		"				
		Eliza "	20	f			/		"				
		Shadous "	18	m		Farmer Laborer	/		"				
		Ann "	16	f			/		"				
		Henry "	14	f			/		"				
		Henry "	10	m			/		"				
		William "	8	f			/		Alabama				
512	514	Joseph Hill	41	m		Farmer	2000	5000	Virginia				
		Eliza "	26	f			/		South Carolina				
		Laura "	15	f			/		Alabama				
		Ann "	14	f			/		"				
		James "	11	m			/		"				
		Marston "	9	m			/		"				
		John "	6	m			/		Texas				
		David "	5	m			/		"				
		Martha "	3	f			/		"				
		Georgia "	1	f			/		"				
513	515	R. B. Dozier	41	m		Farmer	4400	12000	Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	37	f			/		"				
Swinsy		Robinson	11	m			/		Alabama				
		Adam "	11	m			/		"				
		James "	9	m			/		"				
		Rebecca "	8	f			/		"				
		Emily "	4	f			/		Texas				
		Ann "	1	f			/		"				
		Hamlin Warden	28	m		Trader on horse	2500	7000	Georgia				
514	516	W. Low	55	m		Farmer	/		"				
		Paul "	54	f			/		"				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	13,800	29,450	No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town Post **in the County of** Smith **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** J. J. Stauffer **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office James Town.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amanda Law	18	f					Georgia.				
2		Catherine "	16	f					"				
3		Isaac "	13	m					"				
4		John "	11	m					"				
5	515	517	W. J. H. H. H.	36	m	Wagon Maker	1100	1000	"				
6		Eliza "	25	f					Alabama				
7		Mary "	2	f					Texas				
8		John "	4 1/2	m					"				
9		Wm. James	26	m		Wagon Maker			ennessee				
10	516		unoccupied										
11	517	518	Isaac Farmer	36	m	Farmer	1200	1000	ennessee				
12		Martha "	18	f					Alabama				
13		John "	14	m					ennessee				
14		John "	12	m					"				
15		James "	7	m					Texas				
16		Mary "	4 1/2	f					"				
17	518	519	W. H. Robinson	26	m	Farmer	3800	4000	Georgia				
18		Delilah "	21	f					ennessee				
19		Mary "	1	f					Texas				
20		Thos. "	28	m		Farmer			Georgia				
21		James House	33	m		"			Virginia				
22		John Hanson	25	m		"			Georgia				
23	519	520	J. T. Walker	29	m	Farmer	1800	5000	"				
24		Elizabeth "	27	f					"				
25	520	521	Joel Patton	38	m	Farmer	1800	1000	ennessee				
26		Nancy "	30	f					Georgia				
27		Sarah "	4	f					Texas				
28		Eveline "	2	f					"				
29		George "	1	m					"				
30	521	522	O. H. Wilks	32	m	Farmer		250	Georgia				
31		Samilla "	30	f					"				
32		Paulis "	12	f					"				
33		Wm. B. "	11	m					"				
34		Daniel M. "	9	m					"				
35		Rachel "	8	f					"				
36		John A. "	6	m					"				
37		Andrew "	4	m					"				
38		John Y. "	4 1/2	m					Texas				
39	522	523	Thos. C. Lawel	39	m	Farmer	1500	5500	Georgia				
40		Martha "	35	f					"				
No. white males, 25							11,230		17,750				
No. white females, 16													
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													
No. idiotic, —													
No. paupers, —													
No. convicts, —													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in James Town Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office James Town.

38

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Sewel	10	m					Alabama	✓			
		Ever "	8	f					"				
		Thos "	6	m					"				
		Joseph "	3	m					Texas				
523	524	Joseph & Ledbetter	55	m		Farmer		5000	Georgia				
		Mary "	25	f					"				
		Henry "	8	m					Alabama	✓			
		Martha "	6	m					"	✓			
		Thos "	3	m					"				
		Aura "	42	m					Texas				
		Mary le "	20	f					Georgia				
524	525	Robt. W. Wilson	42	m		Farmer	1600	4000	"				
		Harriet "	33	f					"				
		Sarah "	6	f					Texas				
		Henry "	2	m					"				
525	526	Littleberry Hines	46	m		Farmer	16000	4000	Georgia				
		Hamiah "	30	f					"				
		Walter "	15	m					"	✓			
		Wm "	9	m					"	✓			
		Georgia "	5	f					"				
		Jesse Colay	26	m		Overseer			"				
526	527	W. D. Ellison	35	m		Farmer	5000	5000	Georgia				
		Belia "	33	f					"				
		Ann "	10	f					Texas	✓			
		Calaway "	8	m					"	✓			
		Thos "	6	m					"	✓			
		James "	5	m					"				
		Eliza "	3	f					"				
		Laura "	2	f					"				
		Caroline "	5 1/2	f					"				
527	528	James Dean	57	m		Farmer	1100	600	Georgia				
		Dicy "	45	f					Kentucky				
		Hamilton "	14	m					Georgia				
528	529	Charles Gilliam	47	m		Farmer	1000	1500	"				
		Rebecca "	45	f					"				
		Newton "	16	m		Iron Laborer			"				
		Wasper "	15	m		"			"				
		Harris "	14	m					"				
		Sarah "	13	f					"				
		Nancy "	12	f					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 18700 51,600									No. idiotic, No. paupers,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

440

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in James Town Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office James Town.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Gilliam	11	f					Tennessee				
2		William "	7	f					Texas				
3		Ann "	3	f					"				
4	529	David Henderson	62	m		Farmer	1280	4000	Georgia				
5		Mary "	56	f					South Carolina				
6		Miss B. "	24	m		Farm Laborer		150	Alabama				
7		Sarah "	16	f					"				
8		Zachariah "	14	m					"				
9		Joseph "	8	m					"				
10		Edward "	7	m					Texas				
11	530	Martin Sims	35	m		Day Laborer		800	Alabama				
12		Eliza "	25	f					Tennessee				
13		Ann "	5	f					Texas				
14		Helia "	4	f					"				
15		Martin "	3	m					"				
16		John C. "	2	m					"				
17		Perry Dean	18	m		Day Laborer			Tennessee				
18	531	G. W. Murphy	46	m		Farmer		500	"				
19		Martha "	46	f					North Carolina				
20		Susan "	22	f					Tennessee				
21		Nancy "	19	f					Missouri				
22		Ann "	16	f					"				
23		Thos B. "	14	m					Tennessee				
24		Martha "	10	f					"				
25		Lewis "	8	m					"				
26	532	Sarah Waters	55	f			400	400	Georgia				
27		Lucy "	18	f					"				
28		Harriet "	17	f					"				
29		Columbus "	10	m					"				
30	533	W. H. Briny	26	m		Farmer	200	250	Tennessee				
31		Elizabeth "	30	f					"				
32		John "	6	m					Texas				
33		Sarah "	5	f					"				
34		Ann "	3	f					"				
35		Mary "	7/2	f					"				
36	534	W. B. Bowden	33	m		Farmer	200	250	Georgia	1			
37		Pietz "	19	f					"				
38		Benton Ice	22	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
39	535	George Gallman	53	m		Farmer		7000	South Carolina				
40		Mary "	39	f					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,080 13,350 No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug, 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office James Town.

39

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Gallman	33	m		Farmer Laborer	1000	400	Georgia				
		George "	20	m		" "			"				
		Amanda "	18	f					"				
		Henry "	16	m		" "			Alabama				
		Walter "	12	m					"				
		Ann "	8	f					Texas				
		Thos "	5	m					"				
		Clinton "	2	m					"				
		Malinda Everett	69	f					Georgia				
536	537	Harvey Pinson	27	m		Farmer	1000	500	"				
		Mary "	18	f					Alabama				
		Arminetta "	3	f					Texas				
		John W "	7 1/2	m					"				
537	538	Riddin Pinson	48	m		Farmer	3200	1000	S Carolina				
		Harvey "	43	f					"				
		Mary "	18	m		Farmer Laborer			Georgia				
		Arari "	16	m		" "			"				
		Thos "	12	m					Texas				
		Mary "	7	f					"				
		James "	2	m					"				
		Jordan Wheelchel	30	m		Farmer Laborer	4500	1200	Georgia				
538	539	John Pinson	25	m		Farmer		1000	"				
		Frances "	18	f					"				
539	540	John Mitchell	63	m		Minister Baptist Miss	800	500	S Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	61	f					"				
		James "	20	f					Tennessee				
		Wm Chawel	14	m					"				
540	541	James W Mitchell	23	m		Farmer		300	"				
		Francis "	18	f					Georgia				
		John "	1	m					Texas				
541	542	H. W. Gillam	29	m		Clark		500	Tennessee				
		Sarah "	22	f					"				
		Wm "	6	m					Arkansas				
		Alvira "	4	f					Texas				
		Hamilton "	3	m					"				
542	543	J. M. Serton	30	m		Merchant	1000	6000	Tennessee				
		Eliza J "	21	f					Georgia				
543	544	Wm M. Serton	26	m		Clark		1500	Tennessee				
		Georgia "	18	f					Georgia				
		R. L. Gunnel	22	m		Clark			Alabama				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,500 12,900									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts.				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town Beat in the County of Smith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. J. J. Hammond Ass't Marshal
 Post Office James Town.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	544	J. M. Whithead	33	m		Mechanic	600	250	Georgia				
2		Eliza B. "	35	f					Alabama				
3		Mary "	12	f					"				
4		Leana "	3	f					Texas				
5		Saml "	8 1/2	m					"				
6	545	J. G. Crawford	37	m		Wagon Maker	600	350	Alabama				
7		Mary "	36	f					Mississippi				
8		John W. "	15	m		Day Laborer			"				
9		John "	12	m					Mississippi				
10		Sarah "	11	f					"				
11		Eliza "	6	f					Texas				
12		Joannah "	3	f					"				
13		Mary "	6 1/2	f					"				
14	546	Wm. Morris	24	m		Day Laborer	600	500	S Carolina				
15		Susan "	20	f					Georgia				
16		Thos "	1	m					Alabama				
17		J. C. Law	23	m		Day Laborer			S Carolina				
18	547	J. B. Hall	43	m		Minister with C.S.	2000	7500	Georgia				
19		Mary "	44	f					"				
20		Willie "	3	f					Texas				
21		Thos "	20	m		Teacher Com School			Georgia				
22	548	Thos. S. Holt	50	m		Farmer	5000	26000	"				
23		Charity "	48	f					"				
24		Amos S. "	22	m		Overseer		550	Alabama				
25		James "	21	m		Farm Laborer			"				
26		Henry "	17	m		"			"				
27		Asa "	16	m		"			"				
28		Sarah "	14	f					"				
29		Lee "	12	m					"				
30		Melissa "	8	f					"				
31		Mary "	7	f					"				
32	549	B. H. Spencer	34	m		Teacher Com School		500	Mississippi				
33		Martha "	24	f					Georgia				
34		Catherine "	8 1/2	f					Texas				
35	550	W. A. Jackson	38	m		Farmer	3500	10000	Georgia				
36		John "	18	f					"				
37		Mark "	5 1/2	m					Texas				
38		W. H. Kirby	22	m		Printer			Georgia				
39	551	Jas. A. Hardin	40	m		Farmer	6000	35000	"				
40		Paul "	39	f					"				
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	17300	40650	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town West in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office James Town.

40

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Nathan Hardin	21	m		Student-Medicine			Georgia				
2		Adam "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
3		Phil J "	14	m					"				
4		Anna "	11	f					"				
5		Elias "	9	m					"				
6		Pike "	6	m					"				
7		Rudora "	5	f					Texas				
8		Florida "	4	f					"				
9		John "	3 1/2	m					"				
10		Wm. Gentry	30	m		Overseer		1000	Tennessee				
11	552	Unoccupied											
12	553	553	Sam Clark	62	m	Farmer		250	Virginia				
13		Lucey "	55	f					"				
14		Robt "	23	m		Farm Laborer	350	500	"				
15		George B "	22	m		"	350	400	"				
16	554	554	J J Clark	39	m	Farmer		200	Tennessee				
17		Lucinda "	27	f					Virginia				
18		Sam "	9	m					Tennessee				
19		John B "	2	m					"				
20	555	555	G A Stewart	58	m	Farmer	5000	1000	Georgia				
21		Mary "	56	f					"				
22		John "	24	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
23		James W "	20	m		"			"				
24		Amanda "	18	f					"				
25		Charlotte "	17	f					"				
26		Sarah "	15	f					"				
27		Julia "	14	f					"				
28		Robt "	7	m					Texas				
29		John "	5	m					"				
30	556	556	Lincoln West	23	m	Farmer	320	400	Georgia				
31		Ruth "	26	f					"				
32		Joseph "	2	m					Texas				
33		Paul J "	4 1/2	m					"				
34	557	557	Rebecca West	46	f		320	500	S Carolina				
35		Margaret "	15	f					Georgia				
36		Mary "	14	f					"				
37		Gideon "	10	m					"				
38		Leatha "	8	m					"				
39		Martha "	6	f					"				
40	558	558	W. H. Hicks	30	m	Farmer	800	500	Alabama				
		No. white males. 24		No. colored males. _____		No. foreign born. _____		No. blind. _____		No. idiotic. _____		No. convicts. _____	
		No. white females. 15		No. colored females. _____		No. deaf and dumb. _____		No. insane. _____		No. pauper. _____			
						7,140		4,750					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office James Town.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Hicks	26	f					Alabama				
		John "	7	m					Texas				
		Lee "	4	m					"				
		Wm "	2	m					"				
559	559	David Crawford	60	m		Farmer		800	Tennessee				
		Liddia "	58	f					"				
		Nancy "	38	f					Alabama				
		Elizabeth "	28	f					"				
		Mary "	24	f					"				
		Suther Gillani	6 1/2	m					Texas				
560	560	J. J. Sanford	55	m		Minister Meth E S	10000	40000	Georgia				
		Martha "	53	f					"				
		James A. Sanford	33	m		Overseer		1200	"				
		Rebeline "	25	f					"				
		Eugenia "	4 1/2	f					Texas				
		J. H. "	21	m		Farm Laborer		1200	Georgia				
		Mary "	18	f					"				
		Wm "	7	m					Alabama	1/1			
561	561	Ingram Wap	48	m		Farmer	5000	26000	Georgia				
		Julia "	38	f					"				
		Wm "	20	m		Farm Laborer			"		1/1		
		Cully "	15	m		"			"				
		Frances "	1	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	7 1/2	f				9800	Virginia				
562	562	Wm H Wap	23	m		Overseer		400	Georgia				
		Mary "	20	f					"				
		Wm "	3 1/2	m					Texas				
563	563	Asa Holt	33	m		Farmer	2100	15000	Georgia				
		Melissa "	33	f					"				
		John W "	3	m					Texas				
		H. J. Jackson	15	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
		C. A. Turner	21	m		Physician			Georgia				
		A. B. Gilliam	21	m		Overseer			Tennessee				
564	564	W. K. Maston	40	m		Minister Meth E S	2000	1400	Ohio				
		Isabella "	39	f					Minorca				
		Wm "	10	m					Texas				
		Emmer "	5	f					"				
565	565	Josiah Ogburn	39	m		Farmer	5500	8000	Tennessee				
		Mary "	34	f					"				
		Lewis "	13	m					"				
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, 24600	No. insane, 03800	No. convicts, _____		
No. white females, 17							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. pauper, _____				

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of Aug, 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office James Town.

41

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edwin Ogburn	10	m					Tennessee				
		Randolph "	8	m					Texas				
		Wm W "	5	m					"				
		Dorothea "	4	f					"				
		Wm "	4 1/2	m					"				
566	569	J. Y. Kennedy	29	m		Teacher Com School	700	400	Georgia				
		Sarah "	23	f					Arkansas				
		Mary "	1 1/2	f					Texas				
		Adeline Sanders	14	f					Tennessee				
		Thos Presley	26	m		Mechanic			Georgia				
567	567	Martha Briggs	35	f			100	400	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	12	f					"				
		Lusan "	10	f					"				
		James "	6	m					"				
		Lynch "	4	m					Texas				
		Lusan Darden	40	f					Tennessee				
568	568	Josiah Reynolds	40	m		Black Smith	100	800	N Carolina				
		Ann "	39	f					Georgia				
		John "	15	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
		Harriet "	6	f					"				
		Sarah "	1	f					Texas				
569	569	J. M. Scales	38	m		Physician	1000	10000	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	35	f					"				
		Henry "	10	m					"				
		Frances "	8	f					"				
		Charles "	5	m					Texas				
		Charlotte "	1	f					"				
570	570	A. A. Holt	35	m		Farmer	5000	20000	Georgia				
		Ann "	25	f					"				
		Jane "	6	f					Alabama				
		Hollanda "	2	m					Texas				
		Wm "	2 1/2	m					"				
571	571	H. D. Alexander	29	m		Farmer	1800	4000	Georgia				
		J. Hall	48	m		"	2000	3000	Alabama				
		Wm Hicks	32	m		"	2200	600	Tennessee				
572	572	Wm Ingram	61	m		Farmer	3500	20000	S Carolina				
		Sarah "	65	f					"				
		Elizabeth Hughey	19	f					Alabama				
		Laura "	7 1/2	f					Texas				
573	573	J R Ingram	30	m		Farmer	7000		S Carolina				
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 23400							69200		No. Males, No. paupers, No. convicts.				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in James Town Post in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office James Town.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lacey Ingram	25	f					Georgia				
2		"	9	m					Alabama				
3		Ann	1	f					Texas				
4		James	5	m					Arkansas				
5		Virginia	4	f					Texas				
6		Thos.	1	m					"				
7	574	Unoccupied											
8	575	J. C. Ingram	36	m		Farmer		3500	South Carolina				
9		Mrs. "	27	f					Georgia				
10		Ann	11	f					Alabama				
11		Frances	8	f					Texas				
12		Julia	6	f					"				
13		Willis	4	m					"				
14		George	1	m					"				
15	576	J. C. Winkerton	30	m		Farmer		500	Tennessee				
16		Jane	39	f					"				
17		James	7	m					"				
18		John	5	m					"				
19	577	Henry Tucker	39	m		Merchant		4000	North Carolina				
20		Tennessee	30	f					Tennessee				
21		John	2	m					Texas				
22		Sarah	1	f					"				
23		G. C. Laird	24	m		Merchant		2000	Tennessee				
24		G. W. Kern	14	m					Texas				
25	578	C. W. Bacon	45	m		Merchant		10000	Massachusetts				
26		Elizabeth	22	f					Georgia				
27		Richard Partson	18	m		Colerke			Alabama				
28		Lacy Bacon	14	f					Mississippi				
29	579	W. A. Holt	29	m		Farmer		800	Georgia				
30		Martha	27	f					"				
31		Sarah	9	f					Alabama				
32		Alfonzo	3	m					"				
33	580	M. C. Williamson	33	m		Wagon maker		400	Georgia				
34		Ann	30	f					"				
35		Livana	9	f					Alabama				
36		Mary	3	f					"				
37		Eliza	5	m					"				
38		Smith	1	m					Texas				
39	581	Mary Edgar	64	f				1100	Virginia				
40		Richard	21	m		Wagon maker			Georgia				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							11200	61500	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —			
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.
1

582

583

584

585

586

587

588

589

590

591

592

593

594

595

596

597

598

599

600

601

602

603

604

605

606

607

608

609

610

611

612

613

614

615

616

617

618

619

620

621

622

623

624

625

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town West in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal.
Post Office James Town.

42

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
582		Unoccupied											
583	582	P. W. Walton	43	m		Mechanic	2600	500	Tennessee				
		Martha "	34	f					Alabama				
		Mary "	12	f					Mississippi			1	
		Sarah "	10	m					Texas			1/1	
		Mary "	6	m					"			1/1	
		Hattie "	3/12	f					"				
584	582	J. W. Johnson	25	m		Mechanic		200	Georgia				
		Lusan Gray	15	f					Alabama			1	
585	583	R. H. Hughes	34	m		Carpenter	300	400	Tennessee				
		Sarah "	25	f					Alabama				
		Pinkerton "	7	m					Tennessee			1/1	
		Savannah "	5	f					Texas				
		Louisa Hale	30	f				300	Tennessee				
		Sarah "	12	f					"				
		James "	8	m					"				
586	584	George Garner	45	m		Day Laborer		400	S Carolina				
		Rhody "	21	f					"				
		Angeline "	18	f					Tennessee				
		Wm "	14	m					Alabama			1	
		James "	9	m					"			1	
587	585	S. H. Knight	33	m		Farmer	2000	3000	Georgia				
		C. H. Gilchrist	20	m		Farm Laborer			S Carolina				
588	586	Winyard Gilliam	59	m		Farmer	6300	22000	" "				
		Martha "	54	f					" "				
		Andrew "	23	m		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
		Winyard "	21	m		" "			"			1/1	
		Caroline "	18	f					"			1	
		George "	16	m		Farm Laborer			"			1	
		Emeline "	14	f					"			1	
		Harris "	12	m					"			1/1	
		Mary Smith	50	f					Tennessee				
589	587	W. H. Gilliam	38	m		Farmer	800	500	" "				
		Caroline "	35	f					"				
		James "	12	m					"				
		Frances "	5	f					Texas				
		Andrew "	3	m					"				
590	588	Frederick Gibson	42	m		Farmer	1400	3000	Tennessee				
		Sarah "	38	f					"				
		Franklin Richardson	23	m		Farm Laborer			"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							13400	30500	No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town West in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office James Town

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Premiah Chaudler	38	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
2		Wm Gilliam	18	m		"			Tennessee				
3	551 559	H. T. Gibson	31	m		Farmer		400	"				
4		Mary "	27	f					"				
5		Susan "	5	f					Texas				
6		Ann "	2	f					"				
7		Wm "	1	m					"				
8	552 550	Wm J. Pendergrass	36	m		Farmer		600	Alabama				
9		Ann "	25	f					Tennessee				
10		Mary "	14	f					Mississippi		1		
11		Calvin "	10	m					Arkansas		1		
12		Orak "	9	f					"		1		
13		John "	7	f					"		1		
14		John "	4	m					Texas				
15		Malinda "	2	f					"				
16	553 551	Asberry Dean	37	m		Farmer	1000	600	Tennessee				
17		John "	28	f					Georgia				
18		John "	8	m					Texas		1		
19		Sarah "	6	f					"		1		
20		Calloway "	4	m					"				
21		Mary "	1	f					"				
22	554 552	Minerva Pendergrass	40	f				300	Alabama				
23		Ann "	24	f					"				
24		Louisa "	22	f					"				
25		Caledonia "	17	f					"				
26		Joseph "	13	m					"				
27		Wallace "	11	m					Missouri				
28		Martha "	9	f					"				
29		Adeline "	7	f					Texas				
30		Henry "	5	m					"				
31	555 553	W. M. Bradford	35	m		Physician	1000	800	Mississippi				
32		Martha "	26	f					"				
33		Mary "	6	f					Texas				
34		Nancy "	4	f					"				
35		R. A. Gray	21	m		Student Medicine			Alabama				
36		Sarah Pendergrass	20	f					"				
37	556 554	Isaac Alexander	26	m		Minister Meth. E. Ch.	800	600	Tennessee				
38		Orak "	23	f					Georgia				
39		Hall "	2	m					Texas				
40		Mary "	9	f					"				
No. white males, 17							2,800		3,300				No. convicts, —
No. white females, 25													No. paupers, —
No. colored males, —													No. insane, —
No. colored females, —													No. deaf and dumb, —
No. foreign born, —													No. idiotic, —
No. blind, —													No. pauper, —
No. deaf and dumb, —													No. insane, —
No. insane, —													No. convicts, —

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office James Town.

43

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
557	555	R. M. Dismuke	35	m		Farmer	1200	8000	Georgia				
		Martha "	30	f					"				
		Isabella "	5	f					Alabama				
558	536	G. W. Morse	42	m		Farmer	5000	1600	Massachusetts				
		Olivia "	30	f					San Felipe				
		Kendal "	13	m					Texas				
		Thos "	11	m					"				
		John "	9	m					"				
		Martha "	7	f					"				
		Mary "	3	f					"				
		William "	7 1/2	m					"				
		John Hopkins	21	m		Farm Laborer							
559	557	Oley Nelson	35	m		Farmer	100	2000	Norway				
		John "	30	f					Mississippi				
		Levan "	30	m		Day Laborer			Norway				
		Thos Hemlin	28	m		" "			Bavaria Ger.				
		Suke Ginn	26	m		" "			Alabama				
		Lusan "	20	f					"				
		Wm "	3	m					Texas				
600	558	W. J. Long	43	m		Minister Meth Ch. S.	3000	4000	N Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	42	f					"				
		Paul "	19	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
		James "	12	f					Texas				
		Sam "	8	f					"				
601	559	Larkin Syger	40	m		Farmer		700	Indiana				
		Fancy "	42	f					"				
		Martha "	17	f					"				
		Louisa "	13	f					"				
		Wm "	12	m					"				
		Laura "	6	f					Texas				
602	600	Thos Lester	40	m		Farmer	2000	4000	Mississippi				
603	601	Nesley Crawford	30	m		"		1000	San Felipe				
		Laura "	4	f					"				
		Sarah "	28	f					"				
		Mary "	2	f					Texas				
		John "	6 1/2	m					"				
604	602	W. M. Kennedy	50	m		Farmer	12000	25000	N Carolina				
		Mildred "	30	f					Georgia				
		Joseph "	32	m		Invalid			Alabama				
		George "	18	m		Farm Laborer			"				
No. white males, 22							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	23000	46300	No. insane, _____	No. pauper, _____
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	1		No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town Vest in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office James Town

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Kennedy	16	f					Alabama				
2		Mariah "	14	f					"				
3		Butler "	5	m					Texas				
4		Oscar "	1	m					"				
5		Edward Phelps	21	m		Overseer			Tennessee				
6	605-603	William Brown	37	m		Farmer	1200	4000	"				
7		Ann "	36	f					Virginia				
8		Mary "	14	f					Arkansas				
9		James "	6	m					Texas				
10		Ben "	5	m					"				
11		Alexander "	3	m					"				
12		William "	1/2	m					"				
13	606	Unoccupied											
14	607-604	Quincy Dyal	34	m		Farmer	1000	1100	Tennessee				
15		Anna "	30	f					"				
16		Ann "	10	f					"				
17		Sarah "	8	f					Texas				
18		Martha "	3	f					"				
19		Lucretia "	1	f					"				
20		Ransom "	18	m		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
21	608-605	Joshua Ginn	60	m		Farmer	1000	2500	Georgia				
22		Rancy "	62	f					"				
23		Sarah "	24	f					"				
24		Charles "	20	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
25		Jesse "	17	m					"				Idiot
26		Wm "	14	m					"				
27		Robt "	3	m					Texas				
28	609-606	Ch. A. Goodman	54	m		Farmer	10,000	2000	South Carolina				
29		Parinella "	48	f					"				
30	610-607	John Jeffries	23	m		Farmer		2400	"				
31		Robt "	20	m		"		2300	"				
32		J. W. Bell	40	m		Farmer	1300	7000	"				
33		Aleasarah "	34	f					Alabama				
34		Lycurgus "	15	m		Farm Laborer			Texas				
35		Hedra "	13	f					"				
36		Cynthia "	11	f					"				
37		Mary "	7	f					"				
38		Margaret "	6	f					"				
39		John "	4	m					"				
40		Aleasarah "	2	f					"				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1		14700	49300	No. idiotic, 1				No. convicts, 1
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. insane, 1				No. paupers, 1				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town West in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal.
Post Office James Town.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Edgar	38	m		Harmon Laborer			Georgia				
612	609	W. W. Robb	38	m		Farmer	8000	27000	"				
		Joseph Will	36	m		Harmon Laborer			"				
		Gilbert Gilchrist	24	m		Overseer			Alabama				
613	610	Isaac Cole	28	m		Farmer		400	Tennessee				
		Jane "	28	f					"				
		Samuel "	7	m					"				
		James "	4	m					"				
		Wm "	1	m					"				
614	611	W. W. Sanford	50	m		Farmer	2000	10000	Georgia				
		Sarah "	42	f					"				
		John "	16	m		Harmon Laborer			"				
		Malinda "	10	f					"				
615	612	Samuel Gray	36	m		Farmer	4000	14000	Alabama				
		Sarah "	28	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	11	f					Texas				
		Samuel "	3	m					"				
		Charles "	1/2	m					"				
616	613	J. L. Holt	29	m		Farmer	5000	15000	Georgia				
		Josephine "	24	f					"				
		Wm "	5	m					Texas				
		Laura "	4	f					"				
		Ann "	3/4	f					"				
		A J Gilchrist	27	m		Overseer			N Carolina				
617	614	Thos. Warbee	37	m		Farmer	700	500	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	27	f					Alabama				
		Lucious "	3	m					Texas				
618	615	Eliza Trammel	44	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Georgia				
		Nancy "	42	f					"				
		Martha "	17	f					Texas				
		Rosina "	14	f					Tennessee				
		Smith "	12	m					"				
		Washington "	8	m					Alabama				
		David "	4	m					"				
		Mary "	1	f					"				
619	616	A. J. Robb	24	m		Farmer			Georgia				
		Catherine "	22	f					"				
		Matilda "	9/12	f					Texas				
620	617	Amphias Smith	47	m		Farmer	8000	10000	N Carolina				
		Martha "	34	f					Tennessee				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 30700 77200									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office James Town.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Susan Smith	14	f					Tennessee		1		
		Eliza "	10	f					"		1		
		Adelia "	9	f					"		1		
		John "	8	m					"		1		
		Wm "	7	m					Texas		1		
		Joseph "	6	m					"				
		Ann "	3	f					"				
621		Unoccupied											
622	618	James Smith	72	m		Farmer		8000	N Carolina				
		Susan "	58	f					Virginia				
623	619	Sabra Baker	54	f			1000	700	S Carolina				
		Thos "	34	m		Farmer			" "				
		Wm "	21	m		"		200	Georgia				
		Jane "	18	f					"				
		Penelope "	15	f					"		1		
624	620	J. B. Lindsay	26	m		Farmer	1000	700	Alabama				
		Sarah "	25	f					Georgia				
		John "	5	m					Texas				
		Oliver "	1	f					"				
625	621	W. J. Morris	38	m		Farmer	400	300	Georgia				
		Frances "	32	f					"				
		Mary "	14	f					"				
		Thos "	13	m					"				
		Wm "	9	m					"				
		Joseph "	7	m					Texas				
		Martha "	4	f					"				
		Susan "	1/12	f					"				
626	622	Silas Alexander	64	m		Farmer	800	700	N Carolina				
		Mary "	57	f					Kentucky				
		Luticus "	27	m		Farmer Laborer			Tennessee				
		Leonidas "	17	m		" "			"				
		Syrus "	14	m					"				
		Phemionidas "	11	m					"				
627	623	D. L. Adams	25	m		Farmer	300	3800	Georgia				
		Ann "	32	f					Alabama				
		Mildred "	68	f					N Carolina				
		Jane "	6	f					Texas				
		Ann "	3	f					"				
628	624	James Williams	48	m		Day Laborer		300	England				
		Margaret "	36	f					Georgia				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 17,000 23,700									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town Dist in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Mayford Asst Marshal
Post Office James Town.

45

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Allison Williams	14	m					Genesee				
2		Mourse "	6	m					"				
3		Ann "	4	f					"				
4		Andrew "	2	m					"				
5	629	Archer Garret	35	m		Farmer	1000	800	"				
6		Rebecca "	28	f					"				
7		Ann "	16	f					"				
8		Elizabeth "	15	f					"				
9		Henry "	12	m					"				
10		Mary "	10	f					"				
11		Taylor "	8	m					"				
12		Richmond "	7	m					"				
13		Sanford "	5	m					"				
14	630	Jesse Williams	31	m		Farmer	500	300	Alabama				
15		Nancy "	31	f					"				
16		Mary "	6	f					Texas				
17		Alex "	4	m					"				
18		Lutitia "	1	f					"				
19		James Kelly	46	m		Day Laborer			S Carolina				
20	631	W. B. Barkley	34	m		Farmer			Georgia				
21		Mary "	32	f					"				
22		Josephine "	12	f					Alabama				
23		Cobb "	9	m					"				
24		John "	6	m					"				
25		Phurgeon "	2	m					"				
26	632	Wiley Kilstrap	29	m		Farmer	2000	800	Georgia				
27		Mary "	31	f					"				
28		Aranda "	9	f					"				
29		Vandalia "	7	f					"				
30		Wm "	6	m					"				
31		Lilla "	4	f					Texas				
32		Augusta "	3	f					"				
33		Laura "	1 1/2	f					"				
34	633	J. C. Haber	34	m		Farmer	1500	400	Georgia				
35		Mary "	28	f					"				
36		Henry "	9	m					"				
37		Ann "	6	f					"				
38		Wm "	4	m					Texas				
39		Martha "	1	f					"				
40		P. A. "	26	m		Farmer Laborer			Georgia				
		No. white males, <u>21</u>	No. colored males, <u> </u>		No. foreign born, <u> </u>		No. blind, <u> </u>		No. idiotic, <u> </u>		No. pauper, <u> </u>		No. convicts, <u> </u>
		No. white females, <u>19</u>	No. colored females, <u> </u>		No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u>		No. insane, <u> </u>						

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town Post **in the County of** Smith **State** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Aug **1860.** J. J. Thompson **Asst Marshal**
Post Office James Town.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	634-630	Thompson M. C. Cady	35	m		Farmer	1500	400	Alabama				
2		Maury	31	f					South Carolina				
3		Ben	14	m					Texas				
4		John	12	f					"				
5		John	11	m					"				
6		John	8	m					"				
7		John	5	m					"				
8		Sam	3	m					"				
9	635-631	W. G. Grover	27	m		Farmer	600	1400	Georgia				
10		John	33	f					"				
11		Franklin	24	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
12		Charlotte	22	f					"				
13		Young	20	m		Farmer Laborer		100	"		1		
14		Lucinda	14	f					"		1		
15		Andrew	12	m					"		1		
16		Georgia	8	f					"		1		
17	636-632	Joseph Capes	24	m		Farmer	700	400	Tennessee				
18		Susan	36	f					"				
19		Elizabeth	14	f					Arkansas		1		
20		Mary	12	f					"		1		
21		John	11	m					"		1		
22		John	6	m					Texas		1		
23		Marionette	2	f					"				
24	637-633	Saml Jones	26	m		Day Laborer		200	Tennessee				
25		John	24	f					"				
26		Elizabeth	5	f					Mississippi				
27		Jackson	3	m					"				
28		Mary	1	f					Texas				
29	638-634	Henry Kennedy	27	m		Farmer	600	1200	Alabama				
30		Mary	22	f					Tennessee				
31		John	4	f					Texas				
32		Emily	1	f					"				
33	639-635	J. G. Baird	35	m		Farmer	1000	300	Alabama				
34		Malinda	28	f					"				
35		Robt	10	m					Texas		1		
36		Susan	8	f					"		1		
37		Martha	6	f					"				
38		Margaret	4	f					"				
39		Sarah	2	f					"				
40		Ann	1	f					"				
		No. white males, 18		No. colored males, 22		No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 1		No. idiotic, 1		No. pauper, 1	
		No. white females, 22		No. colored females, 1		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. convicts, 1			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in James Town Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Aug. 1880. J. J. Chaffin Ass't Marshal
Post Office James Town.

Dwelling-house— number in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
640	636	Granville Kendrick	32	m		Farmer	600	500	Georgia				
		Jane "	32	f					Alabama				
		Bicero "	3	m					Texas				
		Elizabeth "	6 1/2	f					"				
641	637	Benj. Garby	57	m		Farmer	1200	2000	St Carolina				
		Jane "	46	f					S "				
		Wm "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
		Hamilton "	15	m		" "			"				
		Isaac "	12	m					"				
		Emeline "	10	f					"				
		Martha "	6	f					Texas				
		John "	4	m					"				
642	638	Jas. McNealy	56	m		Farmer	1000	600	Georgia				
		Lucinda "	48	f					Tennessee				
		Mary "	30	f					Alabama				
		George "	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Isom "	14	m					"				
		Philip "	12	m					"				
		Joseph "	10	m					"				
		Rosena "	4	f					Texas				
		Phillip "	7	f					Alabama				
		James "	2	m					Texas				
643	639	Saml. Harris	23	m		Day Laborer		200	Mississippi				
		Charlotte "	23	f					Alabama				
644	640	Newton Hines	24	m		Day Laborer			"				
		Jane "	27	f					"				
		Josephine "	4	f					"				
		Mary "	2	f					Texas				
645	641	P. B. Turner	26	m		Farmer	600	4000	Georgia				
		Jane "	24	f					"				
		Bennet "	3	m					Texas				
		Sarah "	1	f					"				
646	642	Lucy Jewel	66	f					Georgia				
		J. H. "	26	m		Farmer	600	5000	"				
647	643	Henry Barentine	21	m		Day Laborer	100	400	Louisiana				
		Mary "	18	f					Mississippi				
648	644	A. E. Jackson	57	m		Farmer	6000	12000	Georgia				
		Ann "	40	f					"				
		Sarah "	16	f					Alabama				
		Mary "	13	f					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10,100							24700		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Aug. 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office James Town

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Jackson	10	f					Alabama				
		Henry "	8	m					"				
		Carrie "	6	f					"				
		Ella "	4	f					Texas				
		Josephine "	2	f					"				
649	645	W. D. Jackson	23	m		Day Laborer		400	Alabama				
		Jane "	19	f					Georgia				
650	646	M. M. Scott	36	m		Farmer		1500	Alabama				
		Jane "	24	f					"				
		Jerusha "	5	f					"				
		Rachel "	3	f					"				
		John "	9 1/2	m					Texas				
651	647	Hampton Barber	34	m		Farmer	1200	400	Tennessee				
		Jane "	30	f					Alabama				
		Edwin "	10	m					Texas				
		Louisa "	6	f					"				
		Josiah "	3	m					"				
652	648	James Barnes	30	m		Farmer	800	600	South Carolina				
		Mahala "	26	f					Alabama				
		Ann "	16	f					Texas				
		Jane "	8	f					"				
		John "	6	m					"				
		Ester "	5	f					"				
		Levallen "	1	m					"				
		Eli Atkinson	17	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
653	649	Joseph Edwards	25	m		Farmer	200	300	Georgia				
		Martha "	23	f					"				
		David "	3	m					"				
654	650	George Blow	54	m		Farmer	1000	5000	South Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	54	f					"				
		William "	21	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Ann "	18	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	14	f					"				
		John "	12	m					"				
		Christiana "	9	f					"				
		Wiegner "	6	m					"				
		James "	1	m					Texas				
655	651	Warcus Hodges	30	m		Farmer	1000	500	Tennessee				
		Susan "	28	f					"				
		Laura "	9	f					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4200 6700 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office James Town.

47

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Robt. Hodges	6	m					Texas				
2		Ophelia	2	f					"				
3	656 652	Wm Kendrick	66	m		Farmer	5000	10000	Georgia				
4		Mucy	60	f					"				
5		James	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
6		David Kendrick	23	m		"			"				
7	657 653	James S. Kendrick	30	m		Farmer	500	200	"				
8		Wm	23	m		"	500	200	"				
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17	658 654	J. S. Smith	47	m		Farmer		400	Georgia			1	
18		Wm	42	f					"			1	
19		Emily	15	f					Alabama				
20		Wm	12	m					"				
21		Louisiana	8	f					"				
22		John	6	m					"				
23		Mary	5	f					"				
24	659 655	J. B. Neal	28	m		Clerk	700	1200	Tennessee				
25		Eudora	30	f					"				
26		Ella	3	f					Texas				
27	660 656	H. H. Curl	49	m		Trader and Distiller	50	700	Tennessee				
28		Charlotte	18	f					Missouri				
29		Pat. B.	11	m					Texas				
30		Luncan Neal	20	m		Carpenter			Tennessee				
31	661 657	F. D. Rob	27	m		Farmer	5000	20000	Georgia				
32		Mariah	32	f					"				
33		Robt	14	m					"			1	
34		Caroline	12	f					"			1	
35		David	9	m					"			1	
36		Andrew	7	m					"			1	
37		Willie	5	f					Texas				
38		Jesse	2	m					"				
39		J. A. Blackburn	22	m		Courier		700	Tennessee				
40	662 658	P. R. Larkin	38	m		Physician	1000	12000	Alabama				
<p>No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>12</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> <u>12750</u> <u>46000</u> No. idiots, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u></p>													

Concluded

Starville Beat

14m
10

79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jones Beat in the County of Smith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1890. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Wrouge.

48

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
296	302	R. A. Howell	44	m		Farmer		300	Virginia				
		Elizabeth "	40	f					Tennessee				
		Sarah "	19	f					"				
		Margaret "	18	f					"				
		Amelia "	17	f					"				
		Christopher "	15	m					"				
		Briggs "	13	m					"				
		Isaac "	9	m					"				
		Samuel "	5	m					"				
		Joseph "	1	m					Texas				
297	303	J. H. Alexander	38	m		Farmer	400	200	Alabama				
		Caroline "	25	f					Tennessee				
		Margaret "	6	m					Texas				
298	304	Wesley Weeks	41	m		Farmer	"	1000	Tennessee				
		Lucinda "	37	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	20	f					Mississippi				
		Mary "	18	f					"				
		Nancy "	16	f					"				
		John "	14	m					"				
		Isaac "	12	m					"				
		John "	10	m					Texas				
		Sarah "	6	f					"				
		David "	1	m					"				
299	305	J. H. Moore	23	m		Farmer		2400	Alabama				
300	306	R. Carlton	40	m		Farmer	2340	8000	Georgia				
		Ann "	29	f					"				
		Lucy "	10	f					Alabama				
		Mary "	8	f					Texas				
		Walter "	3	m					"				
		Francis "	1	m					"				
301	307	H. A. Godly	26	m		Farmer	1400	500	North Carolina				
		Sarah "	20	f					"				
		Yoko "	6	m					"				
		Eliza "	3	f					Alabama				
		Mary "	1	f					Texas				
302	308	David Sanders	71	m		Farmer	3000	600	Tennessee				
		Mary "	40	f					"				
		Robt "	37	m		Farmer Laborer		3000	Alabama				
		Louisa "	25	f					"				
303	309	D. W. Lofton	24	m		Farmer		5500	"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,140							2,500		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James' Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Trinity

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	304	310	W. H. Vally	43	m	Overseer		400	South Carolina				
2			Louisa "	25	f				Kentucky				
3			James "	16	m	Day Laborer			Missouri				
4			William "	14	m				"				
5			Wmcy "	12	f				"				
6			John "	10	m				"				
7			Oliver "	9	m				"				
8			Louisa "	7	f				"				
9			Amanda "	5	f				Texas				
10			Texas "	3	f				"				
11			Thos. G. "	1	m				"				
12	305	311	J. W. Prince	24	m	Farmer		800	Alabama				
13			Mary "	22	f				Georgia				
14			Lucinda "	3	f				Alabama				
15			Weller "	2	f				Texas				
16	306	312	J. P. Jones	50	m	Farmer	1000	1000	South Carolina				
17			Martha "	49	f				Georgia				
18			Elizabeth "	18	f				Alabama				
19			Appy "	16	f				"				
20			Salud "	14	m				"				
21			Leah "	12	f				"				
22			Ophelia "	8	f				Texas				
23			John "	5	m				"				
24			Thos. "	4	m				"				
25	307	313	J. S. Rob	35	m	Farmer	900	800	South Carolina				
26			Margaret "	21	f				Mississippi				
27			Mary "	11	f				Texas				
28			Ada "	6	f				"				
29			George "	3	m				"				
30			John "	4 1/2	m				"				
31	308	314	J. M. Bradley	30	m	Farmer		400	Alabama				
32			Louisa "	27	f				"				
33			Mary "	8	f				"				
34			Sarah "	4	f				Mississippi				
35	309	315	C. L. Broughton	55	m	Farmer	3000	1200	Alabama				
36			Rachel "	58	f				South Carolina				
37	310	316	Priscilla Wimburn	81	f				"				
38			W. H. Walker	19	m	Day Laborer			Alabama				
39			Rester Skill	10	f				Texas				
40			Mary "	8	f				"				
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							4960	15800	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jones Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal 49
Post Office Stroup.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	311	317	J. H. Walker	28	m	Farmer Laborer		800	Georgia				
2			Ann "	21	f				Alabama				
3			Marionette "	2	f				Texas				
4			Laura "	12	f				"				
5	312	318	A. W. Broughton	34	m	Farmer		500	Alabama				
6			Flora "	34	f				"				
7			Edward "	12	m				Arkansas				
8			Mary "	9	f				Texas				
9			James A. "	7	m				"				
10			John W. "	5	m				"				
11			Priscilla "	3	f				"				
12			Nathaniel "	9	m				"				
13	313	319	Sarah Moore	48	f	Farmer	1500	1000	Tennessee				
14			Joseph "	19	m				"				
15			Lucinda "	13	f				"				
16			Abner "	10	m				Texas				
17			Abner "	8	f				"				
18	314	320	Sam Williams	26	m	Farmer		500	Mississippi				
19			Sarah "	20	f				"				
20	315	321	Wm Weeks	45	m	Farmer	2000	4000	Tennessee				
21			Mary "	40	f				"				
22			Henry "	18	m	Farmer Laborer			Mississippi				
23			John "	16	m	"			"				
24			Frederick "	14	m				"				
25			Mary C. "	12	f				"				
26			Nancy "	10	f				"				
27			Eliza "	8	f				"				
28			Wm W. "	6	m				Texas				
29			Virginia "	4	f				"				
30			Danl. "	9	m				"				
31	316	322	Jas J. Barnett	30	m	Farmer	1000	1000	Alabama				
32			Nancy "	31	f				Mississippi				
33			Edmond "	9	m				Texas				
34			Nani "	7	f				"				
35	317	323	James Guthrie	27	m	Farmer	1000	800	Alabama				
36			Elizabeth "	20	f				Mississippi				
37	318	324	W. S. Weeks	31	m	Farmer	1000	500	Tennessee				
38			Jane "	31	f				"				
39			George W. "	4	m				Texas				
40			Samuel "	1	f				"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,100 9,100									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Jones Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1900. J. G. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Croup

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charlotte Weeks	60	f					Tennessee					
319	325	Jane Alexander	70	f					Kentucky			1		
		George "	33	m		Farmer	560	500	Alabama					
		Miss "	31	f					"			1		
		Sarah "	30	f					"			1		
		Margaret "	27	f					"					
		David "	25	m		Farm Laborer			"					
321	326	Margan Smith	38	m		Day "		500	South Carolina					
		John H. "	7	m					Texas					
		Mary "	4	f					"					
		George "	1	m					"					
321	327	Wm Wagner	35	m		Farmer	1000	300	Alabama					
		Sarah "	21	f					Mississippi					
		John "	2	m					Texas					
322	328	Christopher Hammer	46	m		Farmer	1200	1000	Tennessee					
		Jane "	38	f					Georgia					
		Lyntha "	16	f					Tennessee			1		
		Dorothy "	14	f					"			1		
		Joseph "	10	m					"			1		
		Robt "	10	m					"			1		
		Mary "	9	f					Texas			1		
		Martha "	6	f					"			1		
		Oranda "	4	f					"					
		Lifrona "	1	f					"					
323	329	Margaret McKinley	47	f			1000	500	North Carolina					
		Louisa "	48	f					"					
	330	Samuel White	35	f					Mississippi					
		Lawson "	16	m		Day Laborer			"					
		Margaret "	14	f					"					
	331	Lawson McKinley	27	m		Day Laborer		400	"					
		Leonidas "	5	m					Texas					
		Jane "	3	f					"					
		William "	1	m					"					
324	332	R. A. Dolly	22	m		Farmer	300	500	Mississippi			1		
		Margaret "	23	f					North Carolina			1		
		Catherine Blanton	5	f					Texas					
		Nat. B. "	3	m					"					
325	333	Theophilus Garbough	34	m		Farmer	1000	1500	Tennessee					
		Elizabeth "	33	f					"					
		Franklin "	14	m					Mississippi					
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,060 5,200									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James' Beat in the County of Smith State
of Nevada enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Group.

50

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lorenzo Garbrough	9	m					Mississippi				
2		Harriett "	7	f					"				
3		Mary "	3	f					"				
4		Ann "	1	f					"				
5	326 334	Elisha Copeland	53	m		Farmer	500	600	Tennessee				
6		Winifred "	27	f					Alabama				
7		Wm "	25	m		Teacher Com School			"				
8		Pat "	16	m		Day Laborer			"				
9		Jonathan "	14	m					Texas				
10		Alexander "	8	m					"				
11		Charles "	7	m					"				
12		David "	6	m					"				
13		Andrew "	3	m					"				
14		Rebecca "	2	f					"				
15		Lafayette "	3 1/2	m					"				
16	327 335	George Copeland	29	m		Farmer	500	500	Tennessee				
17		Ann "	20	f					Alabama				
18	328 336	Josiah Perry	38	m		Farmer	500	500	"				
19		Ann "	37	f					"				
20		James "	18	m		Day Laborer			Arkansas				
21		Isabella "	12	f					Texas				
22		Thos. J. "	8	m					"				
23		Susan "	6	f					"				
24		Nancy "	3	f					"				
25		Georgia "	1/2	f					"				
26	329 337	Edward Sandy	45	m		Farmer	600	1000	Alabama				
27		Jane "	40	f					"				
28		Mary "	18	f					"				
29		Samuel "	15	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
30		Liles "	12	m					"				
31		Temple "	10	m					Texas				
32		Eliza "	8	f					"				
33		Wm "	6	m					"				
34		John "	4	m					"				
35		James "	2	m					"				
36	330 338	Isaac Byers	37	m		Farmer	2200	3500	Alabama				
37		Elizabeth "	30	f					Tennessee				
38		Martha "	10	f					Texas				
39		John "	8	m					"				
40		Leifrone "	5	f					"				
		No. white males, 23		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		4300		6,100	
		No. white females, 17		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. Misch, —		No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James' Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Trunk.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nathaniel Rogers	4	m					Texas				
		Sam'l. " Jr.	1	m					"				
		Isaac Cooper	24	m		Farmer Laborer	300		Alabama				
		Sam'l. Rogers Sen	27	m		"	400		"				
330	339	Nathaniel Garbrough	55	m		Farmer	3200	3500	North Carolina				
		Sofrona "	52	f					Georgia				
		Samuel "	19	m		Farmer Laborer			Arkansas				
		Alfred "	16	m		"			"				
		Jane "	15	f					"				
		Mary "	12	f					Texas				
		Walter "	10	m					"				
331		Unoccupied											
332	340	L. W. Prince	30	m		Farmer		1300	North Carolina				
		Ann "	24	f					Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	5	f					Texas				
		Eliza "	2	f					"				
333	341	John Lamb	39	m		Farmer	900	500	North Carolina				
		Eliza "	46	f					"				
		Eveline "	14	f					"				
		Purdie "	11	m					"				
		Ella "	10	f					"				
		English "	9	f					"				
		Hulton "	3	m					Texas				
334	342	Thos. H. Davis	33	m		Farmer	700	800	Tennessee				
		Rachel "	40	f					"				
		James "	5	m					"				
		William "	2	m					Texas				
335	343	Rachel Davis	55	f					Tennessee				
		George, P. "	20	m		Farmer		800	Alabama				
		Eliza "	19	f					"				
		Joseph "	17	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
		Calanontine "	15	m		"			"				
		Armilda Clayton	5	f					"				
336	344	Richard Coates	34	m		Farmer	300	400	Tennessee				
		Martha "	32	f					"				
		Sam'l. "	6	m					Texas				
		Benton "	3	m					"				
		Susan "	1	f					"				
337	345	Bennett Spears	51	m		Farmer	2700	2500	North Carolina				
		Rachel "	47	f					"				
		No. white males, 122	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		7860		10,500		No. idiotic, _____
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jones' Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Troup.

51

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Edward Spear	17	m		Farm Laborer			Arkansas					
		Rebecca "	15	f					"					
		Eloiza "	12	f					Texas		1			
		John "	9	m					"		1			
		James, W. "	7	m					"		1			
		Jeremiah "	5	m					"					
338	346	W B Killingsworth	48	m		Farmer	4380	3400	North Carolina					
		Moranda "	28	f					Tennessee					
		Ann "	6	f					Texas					
		James, L. "	4	m					"					
		Rudelia "	1 1/2	f					"					
		Danl Brooks	15	m		Day Laborer			Tennessee					
339	347	John W Thompson	44	m		Farmer	1000	1000	"					
		Ann "	46	f					"					
		William "	20	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama					
		John M. "	18	m		"			"					
		Susan "	13	f					"					
		Leley "	10	m					"					
		Wiley "	9	m					"					
340	348	Berry Green	59	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Tennessee					
		Arrenia "	30	f					Missouri					
		Mary "	16	f					Texas					
		John "	14	m					"					
		George "	12	m					"					
		Elizabeth "	9	f					"					
		Ellen "	6	f					"					
		James "	2	m					"					
341	349	M. V. Nelson	26	m		Day Laborer		200	Alabama					
342	350	W. L. Shurt	49	m		Farmer	3000	9000	New York					
		Angelina "	43	f					Alabama					
		Ada "	15	f					"					
		Jeremiah "	12	m					"		1			
		Erby "	8	f					"		1			
		Aricia "	1	f					Texas					
		D. A. Henderson	38	m		Teacher Com School	600	350	Georgia					
343	351	L J Thompson	39	m		Farmer	6500	1000	Tennessee					
		Ann "	28	f					Alabama					
		John "	9	m					Texas					
		Jerome "	4	m					"					
		Charles	2	m					"					
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	10790 16530				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. paupers, _____
							No. convicts, _____							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James' Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Troupe

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Reckmy Lamb	20	m	Farmer Laborer			North Carolina						
344	352		Heczekiah Day	59	m	Farmer	1160	800	South "						
			Elizabeth "	61	f				" "						
			Chester "	27	m	Farmer Laborer			" "						
			David "	23	m	" "			Alabama						
			Jefferson "	19	m	" "			Mississippi						
			Mary "	16	f				" "						
353			Adeline Colledge	25	f				Alabama						
			Catherine "	5	f				Mississippi						
			Rebecca "	2	f				Texas						
345	354		Jas. M. Day	29	m	Farmer			South Carolina						
			Fancy "	27	f			600	Mississippi						
			Paul "	7	f				" "						
			Jefferson "	5	m				" "						
			James "	2	m				" "						
346	355		A. N. Moser	33	m	Farmer		500	" "						
			Jane "	29	f				" "						
			Mary "	12	f				" "						
			Samuel "	10	m				" "						
			Louisa "	8	f				" "						
			Dulcena "	6	f				" "						
			Heczekiah "	3	m				" "						
347	356		A. J. Griffon	30	m	Farmer	1150	800	North Carolina						
			Samantha "	21	f				Tennessee						
			Elisha H "	8 1/2	m				Texas						
348	357		Jas. C. Hill	52	m	Farmer	1100	15,500	Tennessee						
			Rebecca "	50	f				Alabama						
			John "	21	m	Overseer		1100	" "						
			Margaret "	18	f				Texas						
			Sarah "	16	f				" "						
			Thos. "	14	m				" "						
			Charles "	13	m				" "						
			Ann "	12	f				" "						
			Samuel "	11	m				" "						
			Blanchette "	9	f				" "						
358			Mary Lee	25	f				Alabama						
			Hellen "	7	f				Texas						
			Lucy "	6	f				" "						
			Marlie "	3	f				" "						
			Margaret	1	f				" "						
No. white males, 18							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	1331019200				No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 22							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. pauper, _____	No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jones' Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. G. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Frank.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
349	357	John W. Weeks	36	m		Farmer	1500	650	Genesee	1			
		Harriet "	23	f					Arkansas	1			
		Marcissa "	16	f					Mississippi				
350	360	John Gily	65	m		Farmer	3000	1200	Virginia				
		Sarah "	64	f					"				
		John G. "	29	m		Farm Laborer		1500	Alabama				
		Susan "	24	f					Genesee				
		James "	22	m		Farm Laborer		400	"				
351	361	W. J. Gily	31	m		Farmer	700	1000	Alabama				
		Jane "	26	f					Genesee				
		John "	7	m					Texas				
		Wesley "	5	m					"				
		William "	3	m					"				
		Gabriel "	1	m					"				
352	362	Drury Hendrick	38	m		Farmer	1600	4200	Georgia				
		Ann "	35	f					Alabama				
		Sarah Dickson	10	f					Texas				
		John "	5	m					"				
353	363	Daniel Owens	55	m		Farmer	2000	1000	N Carolina				
		Sarah "	58	f					"				
		W. J. "	26	m		Farm Laborer	500	250	Alabama				
		Mary "	18	f					"				
		Ann "	17	f					"				
354	364	W. L. Walker	29	m		Farmer	850	600	Georgia				
		Mary "	23	f					Alabama				
		David Murry	20	m		Farm Laborer			"				
355	365	Thos. Meadows	45	m		Farmer	4000	5500	N Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	27	f					Alabama				
		Mary "	10	f					Texas		1		
		Sarah "	9	f					"		1		
		Louisa "	7	f					"		1		
		James "	5	m					"				
		Isabella "	3	f					"				
		Edward "	1	m					"				
		Newton Day	30	m		Farm Laborer			Mississippi				
356	366	Uyer Stunderburg	28	m		Farmer		1600	Alabama				
		Caroline "	24	f					"				
		Lilla "	1	f					Texas				
357	367	Newton Guthrie	31	m		Farmer	1000	800	Alabama				
		Nancy "	29	f					Genesee				
No. white males, 21							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	15,150	18,700	No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jones' Beat in the County of Smith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Group

Dwelling Houses— the number in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
358	368	Charles Kelly	33	m		Farmer	1400	800	Alabama				
		Minerva "	30	f					"				
		Mary "	10	f					Texas				
		John "	8	m					"				
		John "	6	m					"				
		Robt "	3	m					"				
		Susan "	2 1/2	f					"				
359	369	Wm. Grant	30	m		Farmer		800	Alabama				
		Martha "	25	f					"				
		Joseph "	4 1/2	m					Texas				
360	370	W. H. Steffer	24	m		Farmer	680	1600	South Carolina				
		Marion "	18	f					Alabama				
		May "	2	m					Texas				
		Henry Lewis	47	f					Georgia				
361	371	W. H. Steffer	47	m		Minister Meth. Ch.	900	1000	South Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	44	f					"				
		John "	17	m		Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
		Janet "	15	f					"				
		Edward "	11	m					"				
		William "	9	m					"				
		Philip "	6	m					"				
362	372	J. L. Briffare	30	m		Farmer	250	500	Virginia				
		Mary "	28	f					South Carolina				
		Anna "	8	f					Alabama				
		Woods "	6	m					Texas				
		James W. "	4	m					"				
		George W. "	4	m					"				
		Laura "	1	f					"				
363	373	Henry Ingram	30	m		Farmer		600	Tennessee				
		Martha "	23	f					"				
		James "	6	m					"				
		Margaret "	4	f					"				
		Ann "	1	f					Texas				
		Mahala Britts	14	f					Tennessee				
		Uninhabited											
364	374	Patrick Center	40	m		Farmer	6000	3500	Tennessee				
		Jane "	23	f					Alabama				
		Henry "	16	m		Farmer Laborer			Tennessee				
		James "	14	m					"				
		Thomas "	13	m					"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							9230	10800	No. idiotic, —				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. paupers, —				
									No. convicts, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jones Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Trapp

53

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		William Conter	12	m					Tennessee				
2		Neefes "	8	m					"				
3		Luther "	4	m					Texas				
4		Ann "	4 1/2	f					"				
5	363-373	James Harris	55	f			1500	7200	Tennessee				
6	365	James "	26	m		Farmer	250	260	Alabama				
7		Mary "	16	m					Arkansas				
8		Samuel "	13	m					"				
9		Samuel "	10	f					Texas				
10	366-376	Temple Carlton	45	m		Farmer	2000	5000	Virginia				
11		Frances "	26	f					Georgia				
12		Elizabeth "	4	f					Texas				
13		John "	1	m					"				
14		John "	1 1/2	m					"				
15	367-377	Jonathan Weaver	50	m		Farmer	1400	1200	N Carolina				
16		Phereby "	49	f					"				
17		Ann "	24	f					Alabama				
18		Stephen "	23	m		Farm Laborer			"				
19		Sam Maxwell	11	f					Texas				
20	368-378	Nicholas King	50	m		Farmer		500	Alabama				
21		Catherine "	30	f					Tennessee				
22		Johnson "	18	m					"				
23		James "	8	m					"				
24		William "	5	m					Texas				
25		John "	1	m					"				
26	369-379	Edward Prince	50	m		Farmer	500	4000	N Carolina				
27		Lucinda "	48	f					"				
28		James "	21	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
29		Janetta "	17	f					"				
30		Annetta "	14	f					"				
31		Edward "	12	m					"				
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
Concluded													
No. white males, 19							5350		14160		No. blind, _____		
No. white females, 12											No. paupers, _____		
No. colored males, _____											No. insane, _____		
No. colored females, _____											No. deaf and dumb, _____		
No. foreign born, _____											No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Seven Leagues Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Snyder

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
370	380	Wm. Shedd	56	m		Farmer	1000	4000	South Carolina					
		Jane	50	f					"					
		Henry	25	m		Farm Laborer		500	Georgia					
		Wills	24	m		Farmer	800	250	"					
		Wilson	23	m		"		200	"					
		Andrew	21	m		Farm Laborer		150	"					
		Elvira	21	f					"					
		Lafayette	17	m		Farm Laborer			"					
		Elizabeth	14	f					"					
		Thurston	13	m					"					
		Larkin	13	m					"					
		Samuel	10	m					"					
		Mary	3	f					Texas					
		Kicy	2	f					"					
371	381	James Remmon	35	m		Overseer	1000	200	Georgia					
		Ann	25	f					"					
		Jane	5	f					Texas					
		John	3	m					"					
		Mary	2 1/2	f					"					
372	382	J. B. Moorman	44	m		Farmer		400	South Carolina					
		Lucinda	24	f					Georgia					
		Betty	6	m					Mississippi					
		John	2	m					Texas					
		James Githier	41	m					"					
373	383	J. B. Moorman	39	m		Farmer		500	South Carolina					
		Martha	35	f					Georgia					
		John L.	13	m					Mississippi					
		Roll	8	m					"					
		Wm.	1	m					Texas					
		Wm. Phillips	7	m					"					
		Catherine Hobbs	69	f				200	Virginia					
374	384	Clarissa Hicks	55	f					South Carolina					
		John	21	m		Farmer			Tennessee					
		Margaret	18	f					"					
		Ann	16	f					"					
		Henry	15	m		Farm Laborer			"					
375	385	J. H. Holbrooks	40	m		Farmer		600	Georgia					
		Catherine	16	f					Mississippi					
		Ann	14	f					"					
		Hiram	12	m					Texas					
No. white males, 24							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2,800	7,000	No. idiotic, _____		
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	No. convicts, _____	

Dwelling-house—
the
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1

417

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

418

419

420

421

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mt Carmel Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal.
Post Office Mt Carmel.

54

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	417	424	Shoh. Worthy	45	m	Farmer		5000	S Carolina				
2			Vasti	43	f				Alabama				
3			Sarah	22	f				Georgia				
4			Martha	20	f				"				
5			William	18	m	Farm Laborer			"				
6			Newton	15	m	"			"				
7			Jesse Gitt	14	m				"				
8			Phasact	10	m				"				
9	418	425	W. H. McClellan	55	m	Black Smith	800	500	Tennessee				
10			Lucinda	51	f				"				
11			Sabitha	12	f				"				
12			Kenny	10	f				"				
13			Wm	8	m				Texas				
14			James	5	m				"				
15	419	426	W. H. Mitchell	44	m	Farmer	2000	900	Tennessee				
16			Margaret	42	f				"				
17			James	19	m	Farm Laborer			"				
18			Wm	17	m	"			"				
19			Milton	14	m				"				
20			Robt	12	m				"				
21			Benj	10	m				"				
22			John	6	m				"				
23			Alonson	6	m				"				
24			John	4	m				"				
25			J. V. Lowman	22	m	Farm Laborer			"				
26	420	427	W. L. Ray	45	m	Farmer	900	1600	S Carolina				
27			Mary	33	f				"				
28			John	16	m	Farm Laborer			"				
29			James	15	m	"			"				
30			Washington	13	m				"				
31			Luther	11	m				"				
32			Sarah	9	f				"				
33			Ellen	7	f				Georgia				
34			Joseph	5	m				Texas				
35			Wesley	3	m				"				
36			Johns	1	m				"				
37			Unoccupied										
38	421	428	D. L. Woker	30	m	Farmer	1200	800	S Carolina				
39			Rachel	22	f				Mississippi				
40			Isabella	2	f				Texas				
No. white males, <u>27</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							13000	23200	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 16th Carmel Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of July 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office 16th Carmel.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	422	429	George Miller	35	m	Farmer	400	3700	N Carolina				
2			Lark	24	f				Mississippi				
3			Martha	7	f				Texas				
4			Sam	5	f				"				
5			Charles	3	m				"				
6	423	430	Joseph Garbrough	40	m	Overseer		250	N Carolina				
7			Frances	12	f				Texas				
8			Martha	7	f				"				
9	424	431	W. T. Warren	38	m	Overseer		800	Tennessee				
10			Julia	16	f				N Carolina				
11			Innocentia	7 1/2	f				Texas				
12	425	432	J. M. Higgins	39	m	Farmer	8100	31000	Alabama				
13			Saura	31	f				N Carolina				
14			Sarah	12	f				Mississippi				
15			John	11	m				Alabama				
16			Mary	10	f				Mississippi				
17			Ida	7	f				Texas				
18			Young	15	f				Mississippi				
19	426	433	W. T. Higgins	64	m	Farmer	2650	18000	N Carolina				
20			Edmond	18	m	Farm Laborer			Mississippi				
21	427	434	W. M. Wiley	47	m	Farmer	3500	9000	Georgia				
22			Sarah	25	f				Alabama				
23			Thos J	20	m	Farm Laborer			Mississippi				
24			Parliada	17	f				"				
25			Mary	7	f				Texas				
26			Nancy	2	f				"				
27			Frances Sharp	12	f				Alabama				
28			Smith H	10	m				"				
29			Jefferson	8	m				"				
30			James Murry	21	m	Farm Laborer		85	Kentucky				
31	428	435	A. W. Stroud	45	m	Farmer	2000	11000	Virginia				
32			James	18	m	Farm Laborer			Mississippi				
33			Elizabeth	17	f				"				
34			Tennessee	16	f				"				
35			Missouri	13	f				Texas				
36			Texas	8	f				"				
37			George	4	m				"				
38	429	436	W. M. Wiley	22	m	Farmer		250	Alabama				
39			Adeline	23	f				Tennessee				
40			Nancy	1	f				Texas				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>16650</u>	<u>63185</u>	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Met Carmel Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Met Carmel.

55

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, (black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Newton Howard	15	m		Farm Laborer			Mississippi				
430	437	M. J. Brown	37	m		Farmer	600	800	North Carolina				
		Jane "	36	f					Tennessee				
		Whiskey "	13	m					Mississippi				
		Wm. L. "	10	m					"				
		John H. "	8	m					"				
		Ann "	4	f					Texas				
		John Leg	18	m		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
431		Unoccupied											
432	438	Thos. R. Shrum	35	m		Farmer	1500	4500	Alabama				
		Louisa "	28	f					Mississippi				
		Laura "	6	f					Texas				
		Sallie "	4	f					"				
		Anna "	2	f					"				
433	439	R. F. Swain	44	m		Merchant	3000	14000	North Carolina				
		Jarah "	34	f					Virginia				
		John Wells	7	m					Texas				
434	440	W. J. Brodie	50	m		Farmer	600	3000	Virginia				
		Walter "	34	f					Alabama				
435	441	John C. Matthews	25	m		Farmer	650	3000	Tennessee				
		Josephine "	16	f					Alabama				
436	442	Wm. Price	63	m		Farmer	4000	1000	Kentucky				
		Rachel "	63	f					"				
437	443	J. D. Price	34	m		Farmer	600	1000	"				
		Martha "	22	f					Illinois				
		John "	11	m					Texas				
		Dunn "	8	m					"				
		Radford "	1	m					"				
438	444	Sam'l Prather	43	m		Farmer	1600	1200	North Carolina				
		Nancy "	38	f					Alabama				
		Catherine "	16	f					"				
		John "	15	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Columbus "	13	m					"				
		Riley "	11	m					Texas				
		Solomon "	8	m					"				
		Texanna "	5	f					"				
		Larkin "	2	m					"				
		Joshiah Chunnel	23	m		Teacher Com School			Alabama				
		James McMurtry	21	m		Day Laborer			Tennessee				
439		Unoccupied											
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12550 28300									No. insane, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

38

59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mt Carmel Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Mt Carmel

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	440	445	J. S. Price	33	m	Farmer	350	600	Kentucky				
2			Jane "	33	f				Sumner				
3			John "	9	f				Texas				
4			John "	2	m				"				
5			Sarah "	4 1/2	f				"				
6	441	446	J. J. Price	42	m	Farmer	500	500	Kentucky				
7			Louisa "	36	f				Sumner				
8			Joannah "	9	f				Texas				
9			Andrew "	7	m				"				
10			James "	4	m				"				
11			Harrison "	6 1/2	m				"				
12	442	447	Wm. McDonald	37	m	Wagon maker	200	100	Alabama				
13			Ann "	36	f				Sumner				
14			Albert "	15	m	Day Laborer			Mississippi				
15			Martha "	13	f				Texas				
16			Samuel "	10	m				"				
17			Lucy "	9	m				"				
18			Oliver "	7	f				"				
19			James "	5	m				"				
20			Clinton "	3	m				"				
21			Nancy "	4 1/2	f				"				
22			Thos. Murry	23	m	Apprentice Blk Smith			Kentucky				
23	443	448	John Johnson	38	m	Blk Smith		800	Sumner				
24			Wahala "	33	f				"				
25			James "	11	m				Mississippi				
26			John "	5	m				Texas				
27	444	449	Christopher Bep	30	m	Day Laborer		100	Sumner				
28			Frances "	23	f				"				
29	445	450	James Mathias	67	m	Farmer	1700	17000	S Carolina				
30			Oliver "	62	f				"				
31			Allen "	22	m	Farm Laborer			Mississippi				
32			Appoline "	17	f				"				
33			Emily "	15	f				"				
34	446	457	W. H. Thorne	43	m	Farmer	400	400	S Carolina				
35			Henry "	22	f				Alabama				
36			John "	20	m	Farm Laborer			"				
37			James "	13	m				"				
38			Jane "	10	f				"				
39			Mauroc "	4	m				Texas				
40			Joseph "	3	m				"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,210 20400									No. idiotic, No. paupers,			No. convicts,	
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Not Carmel Bent in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Not Carmel.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
447	452	Nathan Altman	38	m		Farmer	300	2000	S Carolina				
		Arrilla "	30	f					"				
		John "	13	m					Alabama	1			
		James "	11	m					"	1			
		Mary "	8	f					"				
		Ann "	3	f					Texas				
		Perisilla "	2	f					"				
448	453	Wm Silchfield	33	m		Teacher Com School	400	400	Alabama				
		Jane "	26	f					"				
		Wm "	7	m					"				
		John "	7	m					"				
		James "	5	m					Texas				
		Susan "	2 1/2	f					"				
449	454	Wm Thorne	21	m		Day Laborer		300	Alabama	1			
		James "	25	f					Georgia	1			
450	455	Wm Perryman	44	m		Farmer	1800	2100	Kentucky			1	
		Elizabeth "	46	f					"				
		Sarah "	20	f					Mississippi				
		Gabriel "	19	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Allie "	17	f					"		1		
		Wm "	14	m					"				
		Janette "	13	f					"				
		Rebecca "	11	f					Texas				
		Minerva "	9	f					"				
451	456	James Perryman	23	m		Farmer		500	Tennessee				
		Sarah "	21	f					Mississippi				
452	457	Elie Delk	41	m		Farmer		500	Tennessee				
		Ann "	38	f					"				
		Margaret "	14	f					Mississippi	1			
		Anney "	12	f					Texas	1			
		James "	6	m					"				
		Madison "	3	m					"				
		Martha "	1	f					"				
453	458	Thos Owens	35	m		Farmer	400	600	Tennessee				
		Martha "	30	f					Alabama				
		Andrew "	7	m					Texas				
		George "	5	m					"				
		Ellis "	3	m					"				
		Josephine "	1 1/2	f					"				
		Isaac Robertson	35	m		Farm Laborer		400	Tennessee				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2900							6800		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Not Carmel V. Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Not Carmel.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	454	A. M. Fleming	55	m		Farmer	1500	1500	Alabama				
2		Margaret "	33	f					Georgia				
3		John "	10	f					Florida				
4		Vincen "	5	f					Texas				
5		Columbus "	7	m					"				
6		Susan "	6	f					"				
7		Mary "	4	f					"				
8		Josephine "	2	f					"				
9		Aden "	7 1/2	m					"				
10		Shy-Chambles	23	m		Day Laborer			Georgia				
11	455	Fredrick Chambles	32	m		"		600	"				
12		Caroline "	36	f					"				
13		Geetha "	14	m					"				
14		John "	10	f					"				
15		Amanda "	8	f					Florida				
16		John "	5	m					"				
17		Indiana "	4	f					Mississippi				
18		Harvey "	2 1/2	f					Texas				
19		Endora "	25	f					Georgia				
20		Syddia "	21	f					"				
21		Unoccupied											
22	456	Lewis Todd	56	m		Farmer	5000	5500	S Carolina				
23		Mary "	55	f					"				
24		Lafayette "	26	m		Farm Laborer		100	Alabama				
25		Lewis "	23	m		"		120	"				
26		Paul Edwards	49	m		Day "			S Carolina				
27		Elizabeth Chambles	31	f					Alabama				
28		John "	8	f					Texas				
29		Henry "	6	m					"				
30		James "	2	m					"				
31	457	Sargans Witt	46	m		Farmer	8000	11000	S Carolina				
32		Ruth "	31	f					Alabama				
33		James R "	23	m		Farm Laborer		100	"				
34		Willis B "	20	m		"			"				
35		Mary "	15	f					"				
36		John "	12	m					"				
37		Sarah "	7	f					Texas				
38		Wm J "	5	m					"				
39		Smith "	4	m					"				
40		Anna "	3 1/2	f					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 1							9,500	18,920	No. idiotic, 1	No. convicts, 1			
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1									No. pauper, 1				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mt Carmel Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of July 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Mt Carmel.

57

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	459	463	D. S. Gaudier	33	m	Farmer	1400	5000	Alabama				
2			Frances "	24	f				"				
3			Margaret "	2	f				Texas				
4			Irene "	4 1/2	f				"				
5	460	464	James Tharr	46	m	Farmer	850	2000	N Carolina				
6			Bernadine "	42	f				Alabama				
7			James "	20	m	Farm Laborer			"				
8			Ann "	16	f				"				
9			John "	14	m				"				
10			Mary "	12	f				"				
11			Lucinda "	8	f				"				
12			Wiley Sprater	26	m	Day Laborer			"				
13	461	465	J. W. Witt	24	m	Farmer	800	800	"				
14			Elizabeth "	23	f				"				
15			Frances "	3	f				Texas				
16			Rudora "	1	f				"				
17	462	466	Iswell Witt	48	m	Farmer	1400	2000	S Carolina				
18			Rachel "	38	f				Alabama				
19			John "	19	m	Farm Laborer			"				
20			Marion "	14	f				"				
21			Nathan "	14	m				"				
22			Alfred "	12	m				"				
23			Lafayette "	10	m				"				
24			Adella "	8	f				"				
25			Wm "	6	m				"				
26			Henry "	2	m				Texas				
27	463	467	John Boyt	36	m	Farmer	500	400	N Carolina				
28			Melissa "	28	f				Alabama				
29			Dease "	12	m				"				
30			Rasper "	10	m				"				
31			Wm "	8	m				"				
32			June "	5	f				"				
33			Edna "	2	f				Texas				
34	464	468	Henry Witt	48	m	Farmer	1000	2200	S Carolina				
35			Frances "	44	f				"				
36			Willie "	21	f				Alabama				
37			Newton "	20	m	Farm Laborer			"				
38			Wm "	18	m	"			"				
39			Sarah "	16	f				"				
40			Alfred "	14	m				"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5950 15400									No. ill, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Not Carmel Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Not Carmel.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Nett	12	f					Texas				
2		Mary "	10	m					"				
3		William "	7	m					"				
4		Laura "	1	f					"				
5	465-467	Thos. Garrison	35	m		Farmer	1000	500	Georgia				
6		Oliver "	29	f					S Carolina				
7		Burymann "	11	m					Alabama				
8		John "	7	m					"		41		
9		John "	7	f					"		1		
10		Amanda "	5	f					"				
11		Mary "	3	m					Texas				
12		Mary "	1	f					"				
13	466-470	Levi Nrier	40	m		Farmer		400	Kentucky				
14		Israh "	30	f					Alabama				
15		Henry "	12	m					Texas				
16		Mary "	10	f					"				
17		Susan "	8	f					"				
18		Emeline "	7	f					"				
19		Daniel "	5	m					"				
20		Garbis "	1	m					"				
21	467-471	L. B. Robertson	26	m		Mechanic		1500	Indiana				
22		Emma "	23	f					"				
23		Mary "	2	f					Kentucky				
24	467-471	John Hicks	23	m		Farmer	500	500	Mississippi				
25		Oliver "	21	f					Alabama				
26		Wright "	6	m					Mississippi				
27		Ellis "	2	m					Texas				
28		John "	12	m					"				
29	468-472	R. L. Jones	32	m		Broker	200	500	Alabama				
30		Elizabeth "	20	f					"				
31		William "	1	m					Texas				
32		Thos. Toal	45	m		Farmer	1000	500	S Carolina				
33	469-473	Sauay "	39	f					"				
34		James "	20	m		Game Catorer			Alabama		41		
35		Henry "	17	m		"			"		41		
36		John "	15	m		"			"		41		
37		Jefferson "	12	m					"		1		
38		Mary "	8	f					"				
39		Robt "	6	m					Texas				
40		Isaac "	3	m					"				
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2,700 8,400		No. idiotic, _____					
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mt Carmel Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Mt Carmel.

58

Dwelling houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Pool	25	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
		John Morris	26	m		Physician		500	"				
470	474	James Baker	29	m		Farmer	900	1400	Georgia				
		Ann "	24	f					Alabama				
		John "	7	m					Texas				
		Mat. "	5	m					"				
		Joseph "	4	m					"				
		Wm. "	2	m					"				
		Sarah "	1 1/2	f					"				
471	475	Mourat Whitton	24	m		Farmer	270	400	Kentucky				
		Jane "	25	f					Georgia				
		Levyntha "	4	f					Texas				
		Wm. "	1	m					"				
		Wm. "	62	f					S Carolina				
472	476	Wm. Buckhalt	48	m		Farmer	550	6000	Geneffel				
		Matilda "	40	f					Alabama				
		James "	17	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
		Lugayett "	15	m		"			"				
		George "	13	m					"				
		John "	11	m					"				
		Ann "	3	f					Texas				
		Marion "	1 1/2	m					"				
473	477	Darius M. Clinton	30	m		Farmer	300	400	Alabama				
		Ann "	25	f					Georgia				
		Victoria "	3	f					Texas				
		Andrew "	1	m					"				
474	478	Jas. Harmon	46	m		Farmer	1200	1200	S Carolina				
		Lucinda "	40	f					Alabama				
		John "	19	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
		Joseph "	17	m		"			"				
		Susan "	15	f					"				
		Henry "	13	m					"				
		Catherine "	9	f					Texas				
		Robt. "	6	m					"				
		Nesse "	3	m					"				
		Frances "	1	f					"				
475	479	James Starr	30	m		Farmer		2600	Georgia				
		Mary "	16	f					Alabama				
476		Unoccupied											
477	480	Berry Harmon	72	m		Farmer	4000	25000	S Carolina				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____			No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____			
							7220	37500					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Met Carmel Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Met Carmel

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3		Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						10
1			Mary Jarmar	72	f					S Carolina					
2			Asa Witt	12	m					Alabama					
3			Minerva Pool	15	f					Mississippi					
4	475	481	William M. Murry	45	m		Farmer	1600	600	Permepee					
5			Sarah "	40	f					Alabama					
6			Mary "	45	f					"					
7			Joseph "	13	m					"					
8			John "	10	m					Texas					
9			Mahinda "	5	f					"					
10			Sarah "	2	f					"					
11	477	482	William Fuller	35	m		Farmer	600	2800	Permepee					
12			Sarah "	34	f					Alabama					
13			Adeline "	15	f					"					
14			Anna "	6	f					Texas					
15			Harvey "	2	f					"					
16	480	483	Josiah McChung	35	m		Mechanic	1200	2400	S Carolina					
17			Margaret "	46	f					"					
18			Lumatha "	18	f					Georgia					
19			Lundy "	16	m		Farmer			"					
20			Amey "	14	f					Arkansas					
21			Joseph "	11	m					"					
22			Franklin "	8	m					"					
23	481	484	Henry Wilfang	35	m		Farmer	2200	4000	S Carolina					
24			Adelia "	30	f					"					
25			Thos "	8	m					"					
26			Caroline "	6	f					Texas					
27			John "	2	m					"					
28	482	485	Isaac Nolen	66	m		Farmer	12000	20000	S Carolina					
29			Elizabeth "	53	f					"					
30			Henry "	21	m		Farmer Laborer			Georgia					
31			John "	17	m		"			Alabama					
32			Albert "	15	m					"					
33			Wade "	11	m					"					
34			John Butler	20	m		Teacher Com School			"					
35	483	486	Mo. Shamburger	45	m		Farmer	900	5000	S Carolina					
36			Elizabeth "	43	f					"					
37			William "	18	m		Farmer Laborer			"					
38			Ann "	15	f					"					
39			John "	12	m					"					
40			Marshall "	10	m					Texas					
No. white males, 22								No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	18300		34800		No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 18								No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	1		1		No. paupers, _____
														No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wst Carmel Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wst Carmel.

59

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry Shamburger	6	m					Texas				
		Sarah "	3	f					"				
		Elizabeth " jun	1	f					"				
484	487	Francis Ballard	43	m		Farmer	600	500	Mississippi				
		Sarah "	38	f					N Carolina				
		Mary "	18	f					Mississippi				
		Martha "	15	f					"				
		Ann "	12	f					Texas				
		Elizabeth "	10	f					"				
		Laura "	8	f					"				
		Charles "	5	m					"				
		John "	2	m					"				
485	488	W. Henry	35	m		Farmer		500	Kentucky				
		Ann "	30	f					Tennessee				
		Daisy "	10	m					Texas				
		James "	8	m					"				
		Thomas "	6	m					"				
		Ananda "	4	f					"				
		Rachel "	2	f					"				
		Thos. Henry	21	m		Farm Laborer			Kentucky				
486		Unoccupied											
487	489	Dayton Downey	42	m		Farmer	450	500	Kentucky				
		Mary "	40	f					"				
		Mary "	19	f					"				
		Calvin "	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Reubin "	14	m					"				
		Rhody "	12	f					"				
488	490	Wm. Toll	26	m		Farmer	1000	5000	Alabama				
		Laura "	26	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	6	f					"				
		Sally "	3	m					Texas				
		David "	1	m					"				
489	491	Thos. Wrenn	23	m		Farmer		600	Tennessee				
		Ann "	24	f					Alabama				
		John "	3	m					Mississippi				
		Parthena "	1	f					Texas				
		Mariah "	38	f					Alabama				
		John Allen	29	m		Farm Laborer		1300	Tennessee				
490	492	Wm. Wrenn	38	m		Farmer	1500	800	Kentucky				
		Sate "	32	m		Farm Laborer		100	Tennessee				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	3,550	9,300	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Net Carmel Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. J. J. Thompson Asst Marshal.
Post Office Net Carmel.

60

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
497	499	W. J. McClure	23	m		Farmer		2000	Alabama				
		Mary "	18	f					"				
		Laura "	12	f					"				
498	500	Jackson Choate	46	m		Farmer	800	1000	Tennessee				
		Emily "	40	f					"				
		John "	3	m					Texas				
499	501	William Choate	28	m		Farmer	500	6000	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	40	f					"				
		Julia "	6	f					Texas				
500	502	John Wallace	60	m		Farmer	2000	9000	South Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	47	f					"				
		George "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
		Hugh "	15	m		"			"				
		Lina "	13	f					"				
		Sammy "	11	f					"				
		Martha "	9	f					"				
		Josephine "	7	f					"				
		William "	1/2	m					Texas				
501	503	Peter Marsh	64	m		Farmer	12000	40000	North Carolina				
		Margaret "	38	f					Georgia				
		James "	12	m					Mississippi				
		William "	9	m					Texas				
		Jane Evans	30	f					Mississippi				
Concluded													
No. white males, 11 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 15300							58000		No. idiotic, No. paupers,		No. convicts,		
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in James Town Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office James Town

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	4		5	6	8		9	10					
1	502	504	Goldman Wiffle	66	m		Farmer	300	4500	N Carolina				
2			Elizabeth "	57	f					Virginia				
3	503	505	Sam'l Pinkerton	55	m		Farmer	1000	10000	S Carolina				
4			Sarah "	58	f					" "				
5			Margaret "	3	f					Tennessee				
6			Sarah " Jun	28	f					"				
7			Anna Hughes	83	f					Virginia				
8			Calvin Chatwood	22	m		Day Laborer			Tennessee				
9			W. A. Clary	21	m		" "			Alabama				
10	504	506	M. W. Rodgers	48	m		Farmer	2000	600	Georgia				
11			Ann "	38	f					Alabama				
12			Barrie "	18	m		Farmer Laborer		130	"				
13			James "	17	m		" "			"				
14			Louisa "	15	f					"				
15			Mary "	12	f					Texas				
16			Jessie "	10	f					"				
17			Virginia "	6	f					"				
18			Yoda "	5	m					"				
19			Melissa "	2	f					"				
20			Walter "	1/2	m					"				
21			John Hill	23	m		Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
22	505	507	J. D. Alexander	35	m		Physician	1500	5000	Tennessee				
23			Martha "	28	f					Georgia				
24			William "	6	m					Texas				
25			Mary "	2	f					"				
26			Henry "	3/2	m					"				
27			R. C. Walker	20	m		Student Medicine			Alabama				
28	506	508	Chapin Gray	31	m		Farmer	14000	17000	"				
29			Jane "	25	f					"				
30			John "	8	m					Texas				
31			Wm "	4	m					"				
32			Parker "	2	m					"				
33	507	509	David Steiber	60	m		Farmer		9000	*West Indies				
34			Elizabeth "	63	f					S Carolina				
35	508	510	W J Barrow	42	m		Merchant	400	400	Georgia				
36			Ann "	26	f					Mississippi				
37			Isaac "	9	m					Alabama				
38			Lucy "	7	f					"				
39			James "	5	m					Texas				
40			Janetta "	3	f					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,								9200	41230	No. idiots, No. paupers,	No. convicts,			
No. white females, 14 No. colored females,										* The exact place not known				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Met Vernon Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Met Vernon.

61

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ann Thompson	3	f					Texas				
		Samuel "	1	m					"				
		Sarah "	71	f					Tennessee				
243	251	E. B. Rhody	38	m		Farmer	1000	1000	South Carolina				
		Sirena "	23	f					Mississippi				
		James "	6	m					Texas				
		Elias "	4	m					"				
		Paul "	2	f					"				
244	252	Benjamin Rawlings	30	m		Farmer		600	Tennessee				
		Catherine "	24	f					Mississippi				
		John "	7	m					Texas				
		Samuel "	5	m					"				
		Wiley "	3	m					"				
		Anderson "	21	m		Farmer Laborer			Tennessee				
245	253	Sarah Blanton	40	f				400	"				
		Robt. W. "	20	m		Farmer Laborer			Mississippi				
		Martha "	18	f					"				
		Lucinda "	17	f					"				
		Euphrates "	15	m					Texas				
		Malabry "	12	f					"				
		James "	10	m					"				
		Mary "	8	f					"				
		Monroe "	5	m					"				
246	254	Wm. Merideth	27	m		Farmer		600	Tennessee				
		Ann "	31	f					Indiana				
		Paul "	8	f					Arkansas				
		Sarah "	10	f					"				
		Timothy "	6	m					"				
		Josephine "	1	f					Texas				
		Robert Cane	17	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
247	255	B. W. Thompson	56	m		Farmer	2200	6500	Tennessee				
		Sirena "	46	f					"				
		John "	28	m		Merchant	800	5000	Mississippi				
		David "	20	m		Clerk			"				
		Cassandra "	18	f					"				
		John "	16	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
		Amarrilla "	12	f					"				
		Burrell "	10	m					Texas				
		Arceane "	7	f					"				
		Agnes McKinley	50	f					Tennessee				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4000							14100		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Met Vernon Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Met Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
248	256	Oliver Lofton	30	m		Farmer	10000	75000	Alabama	1				
		Sophier "	17	f					"	1				
		Laura "	1/2	f					Texas					
		Mary "	60	f					Alabama					
241	257	W. G. Gilbert	40	m		Overseer	150	3500	Georgia					
		Ann "	27	f					Alabama					
		Wm "	9	m					"		1/			
		Mary "	6	f					Texas		1			
		Georgia "	2	f					"					
		Josephas "	6 1/2	m					"					
250	258	Eliska Shelton	64	m		Farmer	2000	10000	Virginia					
		Taney "	45	f					Alabama					
		Spade "	19	m		Farmer Laborer			"					
		Isaac "	13	m					Mississippi		1/			
		Martha "	8	f					Texas		1			
		Mary "	5	f					"					
		Franklin "	4	m					"					
		J. E. Sanders	26	m		Farmer Laborer			Alabama					
257	259	J. E. Shelton	42	m		Merchant	1500	6000	"					
		Taney "	40	f					Kentucky					
		Polk "	16	m		Black			Mississippi					
		George W "	6	m					Texas		1/			
		Eugenia "	1	f					"					
253		Unoccupied												
257	260	J. Y. Logan	51	m		Farmer	200	500	South Carolina					
		Ann "	52	f					"					
		Missouri "	18	f					"					
	261	James "	24	m		Grocer	400	300	"		1			
	261	Mary "	17	f					Alabama		1			
	262	Thos. Allison	26	m		Day Laborer		100	Pennepse					
		Isleane "	20	f					"					
		Frances "	2	f					Texas					
		George "	9 1/2	m					"					
		W. S. Fowler	29	m		Physician	500	1200	South Carolina					
		J. H. Gibson	21	m		Wagon maker	30	400	Alabama					
254		Unoccupied												
255	263	G. D. Yeager	39	m		Farmer	900	1000	Alabama					
		Louisa "	34	f					"					
		Martha "	14	f					"					
		David "	12	m					"					
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	15680				
No. white females, 18							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	98000				
							No. idiotic, _____	No. paupers, _____					No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Net Vernon Post in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July, 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Net Vernon.

62

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Yeager	10	m					Alabama		✓		
2		Bernard "	6	m					"		✓		
3		Frances "	4	f					Texas				
4		Josephine "	2	f					"				
5	256 264	R. R. Rhody	40	m		Mechanic		1750	North Carolina				
6		Minerva "	31	f					Mississippi				
7		Wm "	13	m					Texas		✓		
8		Benjamin J. "	11	m					"		✓		
9		Stephen "	9	m					"		✓		
10		James "	6	m					"		✓		
11		Robert "	3	m					"				
12		Ann "	6 1/2	f					"				
13	257	unoccupied											
14	258 265	John B. Rather	58	m		Farmer	10000	25000	Virginia				
15		Lucinda "	54	f					South Carolina				
16		Wheat "	14	m					Mississippi				
17		Imez "	12	f					"				
18	259 266	S. Heideburg	31	m		Mechanic	400	1000	Tennessee				
19		Frances "	24	f					South Carolina				
20		John R. "	8	m					Texas				
21		Paul B. "	6	m					"				
22		John A. "	4	m					"				
23		Yehan "	7 1/2	f					"				
24		Hesekiah Pruitt	27	m		Carpenter			Georgia				
25	260 267	A. J. Blackburn	40	m		Grocer		800	Tennessee				
26		Paul "	28	f					South Carolina				
27		Emily "	8	f					Alabama		✓		
28		John E. "	6	m					Tennessee		✓		
29		James "	1 1/2	m					Texas				
30	261 268	G. L. Lambain	44	m		Farmer	350	500	South Carolina				
31		Harsh "	34	f					Alabama				
32		Lucinda "	14	f					Mississippi		✓		
33	Lois	Daniel "	11	m					"		✓		
34		Wm "	11	m					"		✓		
35		Emily "	8	f					"		✓		
36		Martha "	5	f					Alabama				
37		John "	3	m					"				
38	262 269	John Allen	47	m		Farmer	800	2500	South Carolina				
39		Eliza "	38	f					Alabama				
40		Ann "	17	f					"				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,550 3,150							No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Net Vernon Post in the County of Smith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Net Vernon.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
			John Allen	15	f					Alabama				
			Frances "	14	f					"				
			Mary "	12	f					Texas				
			Martha "	10	f					"				
			Emily "	7	f					"				
			Henrietta "	4	f					"				
			Nancy "	2	f					"				
			Susan "	1 1/2	f					"				
263			Unoccupied											
264	270		H. H. Kirklin	49	m		Farmer	1100	450	Georgia				
			Caroline "	46	f					"				
			John "	26	m		Teacher Common School			"				
			Wm. J. "	19	m		Common Laborer			"				
			John "	15	m		"			Alabama				
			Edley H. "	6	m					"				
			Henrietta Richardson	22	f					Georgia				
			Carrie H. "	1 1/2	f					Texas				
265	271		Wm. Colvin	42	m		Farmer	360	600	South Carolina				
			Nancy "	36	f					"				
			Mary "	17	f					Alabama				
			Frances "	14	f					"				
			Euphemia "	11	f					"				
			William "	5	m					Texas				
			Wiley "	3	m					"				
			Martha "	1	f					"				
			Marcel Stone	19	m		Day Laborer			Texas				
266	272		Wm. H. Colvin	27	m		Farmer	500	400	Alabama				
			Elizabeth "	20	f					"				
			James B. "	2	m					Texas				
			Eliza Talbot	11	f					"				
267			Unoccupied											
268	273		C. A. Shelton	27	m		Farmer	270	600	Alabama				
			Eliza "	30	f					Mississippi				
			John J. "	9	m					Texas				
			Harriet V. "	6	f					"				
			Frances "	3	f					"				
			Leonides "	4 1/2	m					"				
269	274		J. M. Bowles	27	m		Farmer		450	Florida				
			Abigail Williams	45	f					South Carolina				
			John "	16	m		Common Laborer			Florida				
			No. white males, 16	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		2,230	6,530		No. idiotic, _____	
			No. white females, 21	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____					No. pauper, _____	
			No. convicts, _____											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Net Vernon Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 38 day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Net Vernon.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Henry Williams	44	m					Florida				
2		Isaac "	42	m					"				
3		Winniford "	5	f					Texas				
4		Suerchia	1	f					"				
5	270	J. A. Bard	42	m		Farmer		1000	Missouri				
6		Melvinia "	28	f					Kentucky				
7		Almida "	9	f					Missouri		1		
8		Amanda "	7	f					Texas		1		
9		Saul "	5	m					"				
10		Robt "	3	m					"				
11		Lillian "	1	f					"				
12	271	R. M. Hambrick	29	m		Farmer		300	Tennessee				
13		Martha "	21	f					"				
14		Moranda "	3	f					Arkansas				
15		Samantha "	1	f					Texas				
16	272	Mary Craig	58	f		Farmer	700	500	Virginia				
17		John "	25	m					Mississippi				
18		Sarah "	23	f					Arkansas				
19		Matilda "	21	f					"				
20		Louisa "	19	f					"				
21	273	Jeff Adair	32	m		Farmer	970	200	Alabama				
22		Ellen "	27	f					"				
23		Willie "	8	m					"				
24		Walter "	2	m					Texas				
25		Lilly, D. "	3/2	f					"				
26	274	Harrison Eberhart	21	m		Trader	400	600	Georgia				
27	275	Ch. L. Rather	22	m		Merchant	400	350	Mississippi				
28		Paul "	22	f					Arkansas				
29		James "	6	m					Texas		1		
30		Martha "	4	f					"				
31	276	A. H. Rather		m		Merchant	600	1900	Mississippi				
32		Adeline		f					Alabama				
33	277	Newton Hardy	32	m		Farmer	500	500	Georgia				
34		Sarah "	21	f					Alabama				
35		John "	5	m					Texas				
36		Mary "	3	f					"				
37		William	1	m					"				
38	278	J. M. D. Pounds	22	m		Farm Laborer		400	Tennessee		1		
39		Roxana	16	f					Mississippi				
40	279	A. A. Wargrave	50	m		Farmer	500	500	Tennessee				
		No. white males, 14	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	4,070	16,600	No. idiots, —					
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mt Vernon Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1880. J. J. Stauffer Asst Marshal
Post Office Mt Vernon.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Hargrove	47	f					Memphis				
2		Caroline "	20	f					Mississippi				
3		David "	18	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
4		Remelia "	17	f					"				
5		Ann "	14	f					"				
6		Martha "	12	f					"				
7		Amanda "	9	f					"				
8		Cassandra "	4	f					Texas				
9	280	S. B. Brown	36	m		Blk Smith	800	1000	Memphis				
10		Isabella "	42	f					"				
11		John "	5	m					Texas				
12		George "	4	m					"				
13		Henry Barefield	30	m		Day Laborer			Memphis				
14	281	Benjamin Branda	30	m		Farmer	2600	10,000	"				
15		Martha "	29	f					Mississippi				
16		Elizabeth "	10	f					Texas				
17		Ann "	8	f					"				
18		Lucind "	5	f					"				
19		Thos "	3	m					"				
20		Emily "	1	f					"				
21		Rhoda "	65	f					Kentucky				
22		Napoleon Powers	11	m					Texas				
23	282	Lavinia Colvin	46	f			1800	500	Alabama				
24		Saml "	17	m		Day Laborer			"				
25		Frances "	12	f					"				
26		Charner "	7	m					Texas				
27	283	Jacob Colvin	37	m		Farmer		400	Alabama				
28		Jane "	32	f					Mississippi				
29		Elizabeth "	3	f					Texas				
30		John Adlar	14	m					Mississippi				
31		Wm "	11	m					Texas				
32		Mary "	8	f					"				
33	284	J. M. Taylor	29	m		Farmer	400	3000	Alabama				
34		Carnelia "	17	f					Mississippi				
35		Jesse M "	1	m					Texas				
36	285	A. J. Dunningan	55	m		Farmer		500	Georgia				
37		Minerva "	39	f					"				
38		Louisa "	16	f					Arkansas				
39		Saml "	15	m		Day Laborer			"				
40		Mary "	12	f					"				
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		5,600	15,400	No. idiots, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 23	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. paupers, —		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Met Vernon Post in the County of Smith State
of Vexa enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. J. J. Stauffer Ass't Marshal
Post Office Met Vernon.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Dunnigan	9	f					Arkansas				
2		Ardenia "	8	f					"				
3		John "	7	m					Texas				
4		Prewster "	6	m					"				
5		Marshall "	5	m					"				
6		Lorenzo "	4	m					"				
7		Marj "	3	m					"				
8	286	291 Joseph Dunnigan	21	m		Farmer Laborer		400	Arkansas				
9		Elizabeth "	19	f					Alabama				
10	287	292 Lewis Martin	24	m		Farmer		300	Louisiana				
11		Susan "	22	f					Mississippi				
12		Margaret "	2	f					Texas				
13		Nancy "	9	f					"				
14	288	293 W. W. Ellison	24	m		Farmer	1000	4000	Alabama				
15		Emily "	28	f					"				
16		Cortalia "	12	f					Mississippi				
17		James "	10	m					Texas				
18		Wm "	5	m					"				
19		Adel "	1	f					"				
20		Wm "	22	m		Farmer Laborer		1400	Mississippi				
21	289	294 J. J. Shelton	45	m		Farmer	1000	2800	Georgia				
22		Amanda "	36	f					Mississippi				
23		James P. "	18	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
24		Ann "	16	f					"				
25		Margaret "	12	f					"				
26		John "	9	m					Texas				
27		Louisa "	6	f					"				
28		Buchanan "	3	m					"				
29		Polk "	3	m					"				
30	290	295 A. M. Morgan	35	m		Overseer		400	Alabama				
31		Francis "	26	f					Georgia				
32		James "	15	m		Day Laborer			Mississippi				
33		Columbus "	6	m					"				
34		Mary "	3	f					"				
35		Columbus "	1	m					"				
36	291	296 Ann Elliot	55	f			1500	2400	Georgia				
37		John "	22	m		Farmer		150	Georgia				
38		Augusta "	19	f					Arkansas				
39	297	John Dunnigan	19	m		Farmer Laborer		200	"				
40		America "	17	f					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3,500 12,050									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict.				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1													

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Net Vernon Beat **in the County of** Smith **State** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **1860.** J. J. Thompson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Net Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
292	298	Wm Craig	26	m		Farmer	/	500	Mississippi Louisiana				
		Paul "	20	f					Texas				
		Laura "	9 1/2	f									
293	299	Nesse Houchaw	60	m		Farmer	/	1000 500	North Carolina Kentucky				
		Nancy "	40	f					Texas				
		Mattha "	13	f					"				
		John "	9	m					"				
		George "	6	m					"				
		Emeline "	3	f					"				
294	301	E. M. Carter	33	m		Farmer	/	1200 700	Tennessee				
		Lucretia "	34	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	17	f					Mississippi				
		Thos D "	14	m					"				
		James "	12	m					"				
		Leonzada "	8	f					Texas				
		Armel "	6	f					"				
		Paul "	4	f					"				
		Milburn "	2	m					"				
295	301	Saml Henderson	25	m		Farmer	/	1000 500	Tennessee				
		Abigail "	24	f					"				
		McRudry "	8	f					"				
		Paul "	5	f					"				
		Mary "	1	f					"				
Concluded													

Page No. 44
SCHEDULE
of Smith
Post Office Net Vernon

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2
1	
2	
3	376
4	
5	377
6	
7	
8	378
9	
10	
11	379
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	380
18	
19	381
20	
21	382
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	383
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7 League Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1880. J. J. Ottumford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Clyde.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy Holbrooks	9	f					Texas				
		John S. "	7	m					"				
376	386	Frank Anderson	21	m		Farmer	/	300	Georgia				
		Sarah "	20	f			/		Mississippi				
377	387	Emanuel Serrano	29	m		Farmer	/	960	Alabama				
		Margaret "	24	f					Alabama				
		John A. "	2	m			/		Texas				
378	388	M. M. Burks	28	m		Farmer	/	400	Georgia				
		Martha "	22	f					Alabama				
		Margaret "	2	f			/		Texas				
379	389	Warren Williams	33	m		Farmer	/	1500	Florida				
		Clarissa "	17	f					"				
		Eliza Williams	22	f				500	"				
		Paul "	2	m					"				
		Wesley "	4 1/2	m					"				
		Dougald "	4 1/2	m			/		"				
380	390	Dougald W. Williams	26	m		Farmer	/	375	"				
		Ann "	24	f			/		"				
381	391	L. J. Dewberry	25	m		Farmer	/	600	Georgia				
		Mary "	16	f			/		"				
382	392	J. W. Smith	24	m		Farmer	/	800	"				
		Chesey "	20	f					"				
		Lucy "	1	f					"				
		Ann Smith	1	f					N Carolina				
		Margaret "	14	f			/		Georgia				
383	393	Dr. S. Williams	45	m		Farmer	/	340	"				
		John W. "	21	m		Farmer Laborer	/		Florida				
		Mary "	18	f			/		"				
		Wm. "	16	m		Farmer Laborer	/		"				
		Emeline "	14	f					"				
		Jefferson "	13	m					"				
		Walter "	11	m					"				
		Sarah "	9	f					"				
		Rowman "	7	m					"				
		Caroline "	6	f					"				
		Unoccupied.					/						
384	394	John McMillan	33	m		Farmer	/	7000	Florida				
		Jane "	30	f					Virginia				
		Isabella "	14	f					Florida				
		John "	11	m					"				
No. white males, 20							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	2700	12975	No. deaf, _____	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	No. convict, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7 Leagues Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Hyler.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Elizabeth Lovett	20	f					Missouri				
2	2	Alfred "	6	m					Texas				
3	3	James "	2 1/2	m					"				
4	4	Sarah Lovett	60	f					Seneca				
5	5	Eli Smith	11	m					Texas				
6	392 401	Pat McLasiter	30	m		Farmer	600	1000	Seneca				
7	7	Mary "	24	f					Alabama				
8	8	Jane "	4	f					Texas				
9	9	Silena "	2	f					"				
10	392 402	Robt Carmichael	53	m		Farmer		600	Georgia				
11	11	Elizabeth "	30	f					"				
12	12	Ann "	5	f					Texas				
13	13	Marion "	3	m					"				
14	14	Mary "	1 1/2	f					"				
15	15	Unoccupied											
16	394 403	Peter Harrison	36	m		Farmer		500	Maryland				
17	17	Amanda "	36	f					Louisiana				
18	18	William "	10	m					Texas				
19	19	John "	7	m					"				
20	20	Eli "	6	m					"				
21	21	Harriet "	3	f					"				
22	395 404	Pat McCain	29	m		Farmer			Georgia				
23	23	Ann "	26	f					"				
24	24	Mary "	8	f					"				
25	25	Amanda "	6	f					"				
26	26	Martha "	4	f					Texas				
27	27	Sophia "	1	f					"				
28	396 405	Jesse Holbrooks	42	m		Farmer		600	Georgia				
29	29	Ann "	38	f					"				
30	30	Mary "	18	f					Mississippi				
31	31	Chapel "	14	m					Georgia				
32	32	Victoria "	10	f					"				
33	33	Oliza "	7	f					"				
34	34	James "	5	m					"				
35	35	Benj "	2	m					Texas				
36	36	Margaret "	9 1/2	f					"				
37	397 406	Margaret Gilliland	50	f			1500	1800	North Carolina				
38	38	Sarah "	21	f					"				
39	39	Henry "	17	m		Farmer			"				
40	40	Nancy "	14	f					"				
		No. white males, 16	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		2,100	4,500	No. idiotic, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____
		No. white females, 23	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7 Leagues Beat in the County of Harith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 411th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Snyder

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Samuel Gilliland	12	m					N Carolina				
		Richard "	10	m					"				
398	407	J. W. McGushey	25	m		Farmer		400	Yennessee				
		Fancy "	20	f					Alabama				
		Charles "	2	m					Texas				
		John "	7 1/2	m					"				
399	408	John Hughs	36	m		Farmer	450	650	Yennessee				
		Elizabeth "	34	f					"				
		Jane "	14	f					"				
		Columbus "	11	m					"				
		David "	8	m					"				
		George "	4	m					"				
		Allen "	4	m					"				
		Leda Mayfield	25	m					N Carolina				
400	409	Franklin Fitzgerald	49	m		Farmer			"				
		Jermina "	43	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	23	f					"				
		Wilford "	17	f		Farm Laborer			"				
		Benj "	13	m					Yennessee		1		
		Harriet "	10	f					"		1		
		Mary "	7	f					"				
		Davis "	4	m					Texas				
		Laura "	1 1/2	f					N Carolina				
		John Miller	34	m		Farm Laborer			"				
401	410	John Fitzgerald	26	m		Farmer		2500	Yennessee				
		Neahala "	30	f					"				
		Yennessee "	3	f					Texas				
		Mifourie "	1 1/2	f					Yennessee				
		John Cantrel	25	m		Day Laborer			Mississippi				
		Robt. Philips	10	m					"				
402		Unoccupied							N Carolina				
403	411	Wiram Gilliland	25	m		Farmer		250	Alabama				
		Sarah "	16	f					N Carolina				
404	412	David Allen	50	m		Farmer		600	"				
		Isabella "	49	f					Mississippi				
		Margaret "	17	f					"				
		Mary "	13	f					"				
		Alexander "	10	m					Texas				
		David "	2	m					"				
40		Ann "	1	f					"				
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		450 4400		No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. pauper, —				No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7 Leagues Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Snyder

67

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	405	413	G. W. Barnes	34	m	Farmer		200	N Carolina				
2			Jane "	24	f				"				
3			Brucilla "	7	f				"				
4			Joseph "	4	m				Texas				
5			Fancy "	2	f				"				
6	406	414	David Kincannon	28	m	Farmer		200	Alabama				
7			Jennima "	26	f				N Carolina				
8			Jesse "	4	m				Texas				
9			Verlinda "	2	f				"				
10			Benj Ingram	22	m	Farmer Laborer			N Carolina				
11	407	415	Jasper Ingram	30	m	Farmer			"				
12			Mary "	23	f				Tennessee				
13			Columbiana "	6	f				Texas				
14			Mary "	3	f				"				
15	408	416	Peter Ingles	46	m	Farmer		400	New York				
16			Carissa "	33	f				Tennessee				
17			Jane "	14	f				"				
18			Armelia "	12	f				"				
19			Mariah "	11	f				"				
20			Ada "	7	f				"				
21			Ellen "	4	f				"				
22			Olivia "	1 1/2	f				Texas				
23	409	417	Riley Sally	35	m	Farmer			N Carolina				
24			Erskine "	31	f				"				
25			Josphine "	10	f				Georgia				
26			Victoria "	7	f				Texas				
27			William "	5	m				"				
28			Jane "	3	f				"				
29			Warren "	1	f				"				
30			Robt Ingram	17	m	Day Laborer			N Carolina				
31	410	418	Marion Elliot	27	m	Farmer		400	Tennessee				
32			Ann "	21	f				N Carolina				
33			Julia "	4	f				"				
34			David "	1	m				"				
35			Wm Ingram	60	m	Farmer Laborer		100	Georgia				
36	411	419	Benj Thedford	34	m	Farmer		500	"				
37			Amanda "	20	f				Alabama				
38			Wm "	4	m				Texas				
39			Charles "	2	m				"				
40			Ann "	1	f				"				
No. white males, <u>16</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1800		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>24</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in 7 Chaquee Post in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Yeller

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	412	John Gilliland	26	m		Farmer		400	N Carolina				
2		Mary "	27	f					" "				
3		Margaret "	5	f					" "				
4		Sarah "	3	f					Texas				
5		Jane "	1	f					N Carolina				
6		Elizabeth Godsey	15	f									
7	413	unoccupied											
8	414	Samanda McAdams	40	f				500	S Carolina				
9		John "	19	m		Farmer			Arkansas				
10		John "	17	m		Farmer Laborer			Texas				
11		Samantha "	15	f					"				
12		Mary "	13	f					"				
13		Elijah "	8	m					"				
14		Samanda " Jun	5	f					"				
15		John Johnson	23	m		Farmer Laborer			Mississippi				
16		Wm Bartly	15	m		" "			S Carolina				
17		Hugh Adams	5	m					Texas				
18		Armada "	3	f					"				
19	415	B. M. Chapman	29	m		Farmer		300	Georgia				
20		Samanda "	26	f					"				
21		Theresa "	42	f					Texas				
22		John "	22	m		Day Laborer			Georgia				
23		Wm Godsey	19	m		" "			N Carolina				
24		Wm Howard	22	m		" "			Iowa				
25		Joseph P. Jones	15	m		" "			S Carolina				
26	416	David Crook	27	m		Farmer		800 500	Alabama				
27		Rebecca "	27	f					Mississippi				
28		Matilda "	15	f					"				
29		Abram "	12	m					"				
30		Jane "	11	f					"				
31		Louisa "	7	f					"				
32		Luey "	5	f					"				
33		Emily "	4	f					"				
34		John "	42	m					Texas				
35		A. Roft	34	m		Farmer		900	Alabama				
36		concluded											
37													
38													
39													
40													
							800	10,700					
No. white males, 16			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. pauper,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Starville Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Starville

68

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		James Farmer	3	m					Texas				
2		Columbus "	1	m					"				
3	668	L. W. Wiley	26	m		carpenter	1500	600	Alabama				
4		Aminda "	24	f					Georgia				
5		Ella "	5	f					Texas				
6		Sarah "	4 1/2	f					"				
7	669	Lewis Hoyer	67	m		Farmer	3500	10000	Maryland				
8		Jane "	55	f					Virginia				
9		Lewis "	13	m					Tennessee				
10		William H. Weatherly	14	m					"				
11	670	A. F. Heague	26	m		Farmer	250	100	Georgia				
12		Jane "	23	f					"				
13	671	C. W. Vance	44	m		Day Laborer			South Carolina				
14		W. C. "	20	m		"			Alabama				
15		Mary "	18	f					"				
16		Sarah "	15	f					"				
17	672	J. H. Morrick	36	m		Farmer	3000	4000	Georgia				
18		Martha "	26	f					"				
19		Jane "	11	f					"				
20		Emma "	8	f					"				
21		Mary "	4	f					Texas				
22	673	J. A. Browning	33	m		Farmer	5400	2500	Alabama				
23		Ann "	30	f					"				
24		Stephen "	11	m					Mississippi				
25		Juliett "	9	f					"				
26		Minerva "	7	f					Texas				
27		George "	5	m					"				
28		Jane "	3	f					"				
29		Hellen "	7 1/2	f					"				
30	674	Green Brown	27	m		Day Laborer		100	Georgia				
31		Ann "	21	f					"				
32	675	W. M. Holt	35	m		Merchant		8500	"				
33		Lucy "	24	f					"				
34		Lulla "	6	f					Alabama				
35		Dora "	4	f					Texas				
36		Pauline "	3 1/2	f					"				
37		Ann Fortson	15	f					Alabama				
38	676	John Keys	26	m		Farmer	1500	700	Kentucky				
39		Matilda "	35	f					"				
40		George "	13	m					"				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							14150	27500	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Starville Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Starford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Starville

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mahinda Keys	11	f					Texas				
		Mary	4	f					"				
		John	2	m					"				
		Barnett	4 1/2	m					"				
677	673	Shirney Black	50	m		Farmer	5000	18000	Georgia				
		Ann	35	f					"				
		Mary	16	f					"				
		John	13	m					"				
		James	10	m					"				
		Wm	8	m					"				
		Emmer	6	f					"				
		Ida	1	f					Texas				
		Sidney	26	m		Teacher Conn School			Georgia				
		James R. Caswell	30	m		Overseer	1000	4400	"				
678	674	Oliver Davis	37	m		Merchant	240	4500	Pennsylvania				
		Charlotte	24	f					"				
		Calop	7	m					"				
		Allison	3	m					"				
		Addison	3	m					"				
679	675	Thos. Caswell	25	m		Farmer	800	4000	Georgia				
		Permelia	21	f					Texas				
		Frances	9 1/2	f					Georgia				
		Benjamin Ausby	20	m		Day Laborer			"				
680	676	Wm Draper	34	m		Farmer		500	Mississippi				
		Ann	26	f					Kentucky				
		Pat W	9	m					Texas				
		Garret	8	m					"				
		Marion	6	m					"				
		Wm	3	m					"				
681	677	George Oakleaf	35	m		Farmer		300	France				
		Mary	31	f					Kentucky				
682	678	Hiram Hardique	26	m		Farmer	700	200	Georgia				
		Emeline	19	f					North Carolina				
683	679	G. T. Jackson	24	m		Farmer	800	400	Alabama				
		Louisa	18	f					Georgia				
		Aurien	7 1/2	f					Texas				
		Isom Hendrick	25	m		Farm Laborer			Georgia				
684	680	J Mc Kinsey	49	m		Farmer	1000	6000	"				
		Rebecca	53	f					"				
		Virgil	13	m					"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9540 35300									No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Starville Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Starville.

69

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John P. Kenney	11	m					Georgia	/			
2		Samuel Anselmy	12	m					"	/			
3		Augustus "	9	m					"	/			
4		Mary Savage	10	f					Texas	/			
5	685-681	Martilda Johnson	50	f				300	Georgia				
6		Jane "	19	f					"				
7		Ananda "	15	f					Alabama	/			
8		Eliza "	13	f					"	/			
9		Peter "	11	m					Texas	/			
10	685-682	E. P. Latt	40	m		Farmer	10,000	18,000	Alabama				
11		Anna "	26	f					Missouri				
12		Wm. "	19	m		Farm Laborer			Mississippi	/			
13		Arthur "	14	m					Texas	/			
14		Elisha "	12	m					"	/			
15		John "	11	m					"				
16		Mary McWay	30	f					Mississippi				
17		Columbus Latt	17	m		Farm Laborer			Texas	/			
18	685-683	John Gooden	30	m		Farmer		200	N Carolina				
19		Jane "	27	f					"				
20		Wm. "	4	m					"				
21		Walter "	1	m					"				
22	685-684	Martin Ferguson	27	m		Farmer		300	"				
23		Mary McCullum	8	f					"				
24	685-685	Thos D Kidd	59	m		Farmer	2000	3000	S "				
25		Susan "	114	f					Virginia				
26		Benj F. "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Mississippi	/			
27		George "	16	m		"			"	/			
28		Patrick "	14	m					"	/			
29		Mary "	8	f					Texas				
30	685-686	Mary Marrow	48	f				200	N Carolina				
31		Eldridge "	20	m		Farmer		200	Tennessee				
32		Unoccupied											
33	685-687	Mary Alexander	42	f					South Carolina				
34		John "	21	m		Farmer			Alabama				
35		Margaret "	17	f					"	/			
36		Elmina "	14	f					"	/			
37		Nathaniel "	8	m					Texas	/			
38	685-688	Booker Butler	61	m		Farmer	10,000	40,000	Georgia				
39		Elizabeth "	53	f					"				
40		Levi "	19	m		Clerk			Alabama				
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, 22,000		No. insane, 62,000		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Charville Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Charville

Post Office		Fairville											
Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wiley Butler	17	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
		Henry "	14	m					"				
		Henry "	8	m					"				
		George Amers	21	m		Farm Laborer		500	North Carolina				
		George Amers	21	m		Farmer		1000	Georgia				
687	688	Youse, J. Butler	23	m					Texas				
688		Mary "	17	f					Tennessee				
689	690	D. A. Barcroft	48	m		Farmer	2500	7000	"				
		Jane "	36	f					Texas				
		Ann "	14	f					"				
		Mary "	12	f					"				
		Stephania "	9	f					"				
		Eddy "	5	m					"				
690	691	L. L. Lowery	37	m		Merchant		7000	Georgia				
		Marah "	37	f					"				
		Ann "	13	f					"				
		James "	10	m					Alabama				
		Ellen "	6	f					Texas				
		David "	3	m					Georgia				
691	692	S. M. Mayn	35	m		Farmer	500	300	"				
		Elizabeth "	37	f					"				
		Augustus "	15	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Mary "	10	m					"				
		James "	11	m					"				
		Ann "	9	f					"				
		John "	6	m					"				
		Jane "	4	f					Alabama				
		Granville "	1	m					Tennessee				
692	693	J. W. Johnson	26	m		Overseer		2000	"				
		Amazor "	15	f					"				
693		David Hill	54	m		Farmer	1500	1500	Tennessee				
		Mary "	49	f					"				
		Jane "	18	f					Texas				
		Reveline "	16	f					"				
		James "	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		John "	14	m					"				
694	695	Rachel Piddler	52	f				500	Tennessee				
		Ann "	16	f					Texas				
		Madella "	12	f					"				
695	696	Jane Warbrough	32	f				1000	Mississippi				
		David "	16	m		Farmer			Texas				
No. white males, 71 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,							18000 34000						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,													

60

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Marville Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal.
Post Office Starville.

70

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joel Garbrough	13	m					Texas				
2		James "	11	m					"				Idiot
3		John "	7	m					"				
4		Jane Myrick	5	f					"				
5	702 687	Enish Hill	22	m		Farmer	1200	600	"				
6		Martha "	18	f					Alabama				
7		Isabella "	3/2	f					Texas				
8		Laura Myrick	8	f					"				
9	703 688	John Findley	37	m		Mechanic		200	Tennessee				
10		Jane "	13	f					"				
11		John "	11	f					"				
12	704 689	Israel Netherly	63	m		Farmer		200	South Carolina				
13		Olney "	70	f					"				
14	705 700	Wm Kelly	42	m		Merchant	3000	6000	South "				
15		Martha "	35	f					Georgia				
16		Edward "	14	m					Mississippi				
17		Winston "	12	m					Texas				
18		Henry "	10	f					"				
19		Franklin "	6	m					"				
20		Susan "	4	f					"				
21		Elizabeth "	1	f					"				
22		Saml Kelly	46	m		Day Laborer			South Carolina				
23	706 701	H. W. Holland	40	m		Physician	2200	3600	England				
24		Mary "	20	f					Georgia				
25	707 702	B. G. Ingram	36	m		Carpenter	400	400	"				
26		Rebecca "	27	f					"				
27		John "	10	m					"				
28	708 703	W. D. Thompson	21	m		Carpenter	1000	200	"				
29		Elizabeth "	17	f					Texas				
30	709 704	W. A. Lawrence	62	m		Farmer	3000	6000	North Carolina				
31		Lucinda "	54	f					Georgia				
32		Jasper "	22	m		Carpenter		800	"				
33		Wm "	21	m					"				
34		Mary "	16	f					"				
35		Hugh "	12	m					"				
36	710 705	John Page	41	m		Farmer	4650	500	North Carolina				
37		Sarah "	33	f					Mississippi				
38		Lurina "	16	f					Texas				
39		Martha "	15	f					"				
40		Joseph "	14	m					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14450 23100									No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Starville Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Starville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			Daniel Page	11	m				Texas						
			Arthur "	10	m				"						
			Jackson "	7	m				"						
			Mary "	4	f				"						
			Adelaide "	3	f				"						
711	706		John Mc Gili	52	m	Minister North P.C.S.	11000	5000	S Carolina						
			Marion "	48	f				Tennessee						
			Mary "	21	f				Mississippi						
712	707		J. B. Norman	38	m	Teacher of Music		200	Ireland						
			Sarah "	20	f				Georgia						
			Charles "	5	m				Alabama						
713	708		J. B. Tullis	40	m	Minister North P.C.S.		100	"						
			Matilda "	38	f				Tennessee						
			Edward "	5	m				Texas						
714	709		Mary Waters	52	f		2400	5000	Tennessee						
			Robert "	22	m	Farmer	260	1000	Texas						
			Wesley "	24	m	Farmer Laborer	2400	10000	Mississippi						
			Lyndia "	13	f				Texas						
715	710		J. J. Kay	52	m	Farmer	8000	17000	S Carolina						
			Isabella "	45	f				"						
			John Mc "	26	m	Trader		4100	"						
			John S. "	24	m	Farmer		500	"						
			Wm C. "	21	m	Farmer Laborer			"						
			Stephen "	19	m	Clerk			"						
			Elizabeth "	16	f				"						
			Isabell "	13	m				"						
			Berman "	10	m				"						
716	711		Patrick Callahan	24	m	Farmer		5000	England						
			Mary "	25	f				Ireland						
			John "	2	f				Texas						
			John "	1/2	m				"						
717	712		J. G. Byron	48	m	Farmer	35000	5800	Virginia						
			Martha "	45	f				Georgia						
			Junious "	18	m	Farmer Laborer			"						
			Cornelia "	7	f				"						
718	713		R. W. Johnson	30	m	Day Laborer	1000	5400	"						
			Sarah "	23	f				"						
			Mary "	3	f				Texas						
			Ada "	1/2	f				"						
719	714		W. R. Everett	21	m	Farmer		500	Tennessee						
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			26400 12000		No. Males, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —					No. females, —	

460

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Starville Precinct in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Starville.

71

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Bennett	17	f					Alabama				
2	720 714	R. B. McChalkle	41	m		Farmer	2000	7000	S Carolina				
3		Sam	23	f					Mississippi				
4		Joseph	3	m					Texas				
5		John	1	m					"				
6		Laura	3 1/2	f					"				
7		Wm Wells	14	m					"				
8	728 716	A. A. Warkite	48	m		Farmer	1200	6000	Georgia				
9		Luanda	44	f					"				
10		Henderson	13	m					"				
11		Sarah	11	f					"				
12		Wm	9	m					Texas				
13		James	8	m					"				
14		Altha	5	f					"				
15		Medison	5	f					"				
16		Arthur	1	m					"				
17	729 717	Benj Rogers	28	m		Day Laborer		400	Alabama				
18		Mary	25	f					"				
19		Margaret	4	f					Texas				
20		Wm	2	f					"				
21	723 718	James Spear	70	m		Farmer	3000	1400	S Carolina				
22		Bessie	67	f					"				
23	724 719	J. B. Spear	37	m		Day Laborer	900		Alabama				
24		Tabitha	23	f					Mississippi				
25		Elizabeth	1	f					Texas				
26	725 720	D. V. Spear	40	m		Farmer	1200	3000	Alabama				
27		Lucinda	36	f					Georgia				
28		Dennis	12	m					Texas				
29		Martha	10	f					"				
30		Leonidas	6	m					"				
31		Ben Kray	5	m					"				
32		George	4	m					"				
33		Wm	1	m					"				
34		Lina Shoat	12	f					"				
35		Andrew	10	m					"				
36		Sarah	6	f					"				
37		Jane	2	f					"				
38	726 721	James B. Spear	21	m		Day Laborer		400	Georgia				
39		Elizabeth	16	f					Mississippi				
40	727 722	Wm Barnes	22	m		Day Laborer		300	"				
No. white males. 21 No. colored males. No. foreign born. No. blind.							8300	3500	No. insane. No. pauper. No. convict.				
No. white females. 19 No. colored females. No. deaf and dumb. No. insane.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Starville Beat in the County of Smith State of Texa enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Starville

Post Office		Marville												
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jim Barnes	19	f					Tennessee					
2	728 723	John Hartbrough	33	m		Farmer	600	1400	Alabama					
3		Jane "	30	f					Tennessee					
4		Ann "	11	f					Texas		1			
5		Mary "	9	f					"					
6		Wm "	6	m					"					
7		Julia "	7 1/2	f					"					
8		Henrietta Owens	26	f					Tennessee					
9	728 734	W. B. Singleton	57	m		Farmer	800	600	Georgia					
10		Elizabeth "	54	f					"					
11		Richard "	18	m		Free Laborer			"					
12		Wm "	12	m					"					
13		Mary "	10	f					"					
14	730 725	W. B. Baker	40	m		Farmer		500	Tennessee					
15		Sarah "	38	f					S. Carolina					
16		James "	11	m					Texas					
17		Joseph "	9	m					"					
18		Mary "	6	f					"					
19		Franklin "	4	m					"					
20	738 726	W. T. Evans	30	m		Farmer		500	Tennessee					
21		Flora "	21	f					Alabama					
22		John "	2	m					Texas					
23		J. C. Wilson	25	m		Free Laborer			Alabama					
24	737 727	John Wolf	40	m		Farmer	1200	500	Tennessee					
25		Mary "	37	f					"					
26		Eliza "	14	f					Texas		1			
27		Louisa "	12	f					"			1		
28		Ann "	11	f					"					
29		Sarah "	8	f					"					
30		Amanda "	6	f					"					
31		Andrew "	1	m					"					
32	738 728	W. B. Neague	28	m		Farmer		500	Georgia					
33		Amanda "	22	f					"					
34		Sarah "	3	f					Alabama					
35	734 729	L. H. Prior	34	m		Farmer	600	500	Tennessee					
36		Elizabeth "	30	f					Georgia					
37		Philip "	6	m					Texas					
38		Mary "	4	f					"					
39		John "	3	m					"					
40		George "	7 1/2	m					"					
No. white males, 19							No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 21							No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. paupers, 0	
							Total, 3200		9900					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Starville Beat in the County of Smith State of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal.
Post Office Starville.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	733	John Reed	36	m		Farmer	700	500	Alabama				
2	742	Amanda "	15	f					S Carolina				
3		Nancy "	1	f					Texas				
4	736	Wm Lowery	50	m		Farmer		500	Georgia				
5	743	Sarah "	48	f					S Carolina				
6		Henry "	19	m		Farmer Laborer			Georgia				
7		Catharine "	16	f					"				
8		Mary "	14	f					"				
9		Michaela "	13	f					"				
10		Anna "	8	f					"				
11	737	Nancy Koun	55	lf			1000	500	Ireland				
12	744	James "	30	m		Farmer			S Carolina				
13		Nancy "	20	f					"				
14		Louisa "	16	f					"				
15		John Reed	28	f					"				
16		Nancy "	10	f					"				
17		Wm Mc "	5	m					"				
18		John "	3	f					Texas				
19	738	Wm Clark	49	m		Farmer		500	S Carolina				
20	745	Lilla "	44	f					"				
21		Frances "	17	f					"				
22		William "	16	m		Farmer Laborer			Mississippi				
23		Rolt "	15	m					"				
24		Mathew "	7	m					"				
25		James "	3	m					North Carolina				
26		Andrew "	3/2	m					Texas				
27	739	Wmship Betty	24	m		Farmer		400	S Carolina				
28	746	Eliza "	21	f					"				
29		Anna "	5	f					"				
30		Martha "	2	f					Texas				
31		William "	3/2	m					"				
32	740	Simira McDougal	50	lf			8000	10000	Georgia				
33	747	John R "	20	m		Farmer			Alabama				
34		Alexander "	19	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
35		Henry "	17	m		"			"				
36		Monroe "	14	m		"			"				
37		H. D. McMurry	34	m		Day Laborer			"				
38	741	Joel Brickert	55	m		Farmer	1800	4000	Georgia				
39	748	Malinda "	54	f					"				
40		Alexander "	24	m		Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,500 16,400									No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Starville Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Starville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description:			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owners.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Pericket	23	m		Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
		Mary "	15	f					"				
742	737	John Cinkscles	40	f		Farmer	8000	40000	S. Carolina				
743	738	Franklin "	19	m					"				
		Sarah "	17	f					"				
		Morice "	15	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	13	f					"				
		Marshall "	5	m					"				
743	738	J. M. Dale	45	m		Farmer	1000	4000	Texas				
		Martha "	38	f					Georgia				
		Mary "	15	f					Mississippi				
		John "	17	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
		Sarah "	13	f					"				
		Rachel "	11	f					"				
		John "	8	m					Texas				
		John "	5	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	3	f					"				
		Josephine "	1/2	f					"				
		Margen Haven	21	m		Day Laborer			Mississippi				
744	739	W. W. Hall	55	m		Farmer	3000	3000	Georgia				
		Rachel "	58	f		Farmer Laborer			"				
		Joseph "	20	m					"				
		Isaac "	18	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	16	f					Mississippi				
745	740	Henry Hall	22	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
		Sarah "	17	f					Tennessee				
746	741	J. M. Hall	30	m		Farmer	800	500	Georgia				
		Judah "	26	f					Alabama				
		Theodora "	4	f					Texas				
		Margaret "	3	f					"				
		Calloway "	2	m					"				
		Della "	1/2	f					"				
747	742	James England	30	m		Farmer	1500	500	Tennessee				
		Marriett "	23	f					"				
		Clara "	14	f					"				
748	743	Paul Seastrunk	49	m		Teacher Com School		4000	S. Carolina				
		Susan "	21	f					Georgia				
		James "	20	m		Farmer Laborer			S. Carolina				
		Hugh "	16	m		"			"				
		John "	13	m					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							2950	52000	No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. pauper, — No. convict, —				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —													

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	1
	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Starville Twp in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Starville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lena Glednick	5	f					Texas				
2		Lulah "	1	f									
3	744	James Hampton	45	m		Farmer	4000	12000	Georgia				
4		Wm L "	19	m		Farm Laborer			"				
5		Rebecca "	14	f					"		1		
6		Mary "	13	f					"		1		
7	745	G. F. Chaney	29	m		Farmer	6000	1000	Alabama				
8		Eli "	21	m		Farm Laborer			"				
9		Jane "	34	f					"				
10		Mary "	14	f					"				
11		Thomas "	11	m					"				
12		James Dyer	25	m		Carpenter			Georgia				
13		James Brooks	18	m		Day Laborer			"				
14	746	Mary Reed	58	f			1000	500	S Carolina				
15		Wm Brown	24	m		Farmer			Alabama				
16		Emeline "	28	f					"				
17		Eloy "	16	f					"				
18		Henry "	12	m					"				
19	747	Wm Drickit	29	m		Farmer	1000	400	"				
20		Amanda "	24	f					"				
21		John "	2	m					Texas				
22	748	George Spears	24	m		Carpenter		400	Tennessee		1		
23		Shady "	20	f					Alabama			1	
24	749	G. W. Watrous	35	m		Black	1000	3000	N Carolina				
25		Abelisa "	35	f					Tennessee				
26		Sarah "	42	f					Texas				
27		James Mears	10	m					Arkansas			1	
28		Mattie "	8	f					"			1	
29		Saml "	5	m					"				
30		Olevia Tate	64	f					N Carolina				
31	750	Nashua Starr	48	m		Minister North Ebs	7000	16000	Georgia				
32		Martha "	43	f					"				
33		Lankford "	13	m					Alabama				
34		Robt "	11	m					"				
35		Henry "	8	m					Texas				
36		George "	6	m					"				
37		Julius "	4	m					"				
38		W. J. Charlton	35	m		Physician	1800	500	Georgia				
39		A. G. Brown	25	m		Mechanic			Indiana				
40		P. W. Johnson	24	m		Day Laborer			Tennessee				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 21,800 338 00													
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Starville Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Starville

Dwelling house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Muttato.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	756	R. W. Baxter	29	m		School Teacher	2000	1000	Georgia				
2		Ann "	21	f					Texas				
3		Ida "	2	f					"				
4		Julia "	3 1/2	f					"				
5	757	W. H. Grace	48	m		Day Laborer		400	Tennessee				
6	764	Martha "	44	f					"				
7		Eugenia "	17	f					"				
8		David "	13	m					"				
9	758	James Lowrey	23	m		Shoe maker		400	Georgia				
10	765	Lura "	20	f					"				
11		Jim "	5	m					Alabama				
12		Alfred "	1	m					Texas				
13	759	J. B. Lowrey	42	m		Merchant	7000	5000	Georgia				
14	766	Jan "	33	f					Alabama				
15		James W. "	9	m					"				
16		Lawson "	7	m					Texas				
17		Wascott "	3	m					"				
18		Catherine "	68	f					North Carolina				
19		W. H. Butler	54	m		Farmer		8000	Georgia				
20	760	Frances "	40	f					"				
21		Mary "	15	f					"				
22		Phelia "	11	f					"				
23		James "	8	m					"				
24		Julia Syles	21	f					"				
25		Mary "	4	f					Mississippi				
26	761	E. J. Butler	23	m		Farmer		5000	Georgia				
27		Mary "	17	f					Mississippi				
28	762	W. C. Cobb	28	m		Farmer	3000	1500	South Carolina				
29		Willie "	17	f					Texas				
30		Lula "	1	f					"				
31	763	L. H. Browning	28	m		Farmer	1000	500	Alabama				
32	770	Marcena "	27	f					Tennessee				
33		Rufel "	8	m					Texas				
34		Rufus "	6	m					"				
35		John "	4	m					"				
36	764	C. A. Colburn	29	m		Mechanic	250	400	Georgia				
37	771	Elizabeth "	24	f					Tennessee				
38		James "	3 1/2	m					Texas				
39	765	Barney Keys	28	m		Carpenter	350	400	Kentucky				
40	772	Jan "	16	f					Tennessee				
							13600	22600					
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0				
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0				

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Starville West in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Starville

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
765	761	C. C. Hamilton	34	m		Carpenter		400	Alabama				
766		Ananda "	17	f					Tennessee				
		Alonzo "	2	m					Texas				
		Robt "	1	m					"				
		Wm "	1/2	m					"				
767	762	James A. Browning	36	m		Farmer	1000	500	Alabama				
768		Eleanor "	36	f					N Carolina				
		Jane "	15	f					Mississippi				
		John "	9	m					"				
		Thos "	5	m					Texas				
		Benj "	3	m					"				
		Martha "	1	f					"				
		Francis "	7	m					"				
769	763	J. L. Hillwell	30	m		Farmer	400	200	Georgia				
770		Mary "	27	f					S Carolina				
		Emilia "	10	f					Alabama				
		Lewis "	6	m					"				
		Andrew "	2	m					Texas				
		Anna "	3/2	f					"				
771	764	James O. Mill	31	m		Farmer	400	400	Tennessee				
772		Adeline "	25	f					Indiana				
		Jane "	6	f					Texas				
		Wm "	3	m					"				
773	765	Wm Johnson	33	m		Farmer	1000	1600	Tennessee				
774		Livina "	53	f					N Carolina				
		John "	12	m					Tennessee				
		Paul "	8	m					"				
		Ann "	6	f					Texas				
		Henry "	10	m					Tennessee				
		Thos "	4	m					Texas				
		Wm "	3	m					"				
		Andrew "	1	m					"				
775	766	Robt Lyons	47	m		Trader	1000	10,000	Georgia				
776		Mary "	32	f					Alabama				
		Alonzo "	13	m					"				
		Wm J "	12	m					"				
		Alex "	4	m					Texas				
		John "	1/2	m					"				
777	767	W. A. Campbell	30	m		Overseer		500	S Carolina				
778	768	Ann Duke	34	f					Kentucky				
No. white males, <u>27</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>13</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Starville Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Starville

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edmund Duke	15	m		Day Laborer			Kentucky		/		
2		Lucinda "	13	f					"				
3		Sarah Baker	45	f			400	400	Georgia				
4		George "	14	m					Texas				
5		Barnett "	13	m					"				
6		Ann "	10	f					"				
7		James "	8	m					"				
8	764	R. M. Bay	31	m		Mechanic	400	300	S Carolina				
9		Adelaide "	19	f					Georgia				
10	775	W. H. Roper	43	m		Farmer	400	300	Tennessee				
11	782	Elizabeth "	44	f					"				
12		James "	20	m		Day Laborer			"		/		
13		Thos. "	18	m		"			Texas		/		
14		Mary "	13	f					"		/		
15		Joseph "	10	m					"				
16		Sarah "	7	f					"				
17		John "	4	m					"				
18	776	Stanford Barton	34	m		Saddler		500	Tennessee				
19		Martha "	30	f					"				
20		Mary "	14	f					Louisiana				
21		Josephine "	3	f					Texas				
22	777	Jesse Brown	47	m		Merchant	180	500	N Carolina				
23		Lusan "	55	f					"				
24		Charles Griswell	16	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
25		Sal Russel	28	m		Merchant	180	500	S Carolina				
26	778	Richard Clark	50	m		Wagon maker	1000	600	Tennessee				
27	783	Mary "	30	f					"				
28		Francis "	11	f					Louisiana				
29		Joshua "	3	m					Texas				
30		J. W. Chaney	35	m		Day Laborer	400	200	N Carolina				
31	779	W. S. Whitman	39	m		Merchant	2200	1000	Georgia				
32	784	Amanda "	34	f					"		/		
33		Jerome "	15	m		Artist			"				
34		Laura "	12	f					"				
35		Joseph "	8	m					"				
36		Elizabeth "	6	f					"				
37		Henry "	5	m					"				
38		John "	3	m					"				
39		Theodora "	1	f					Texas				
40	780	W. H. Stewart	41	m		Farmer		4000	S Carolina				
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			15960	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			22700	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Starville Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Starville.

75

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Asberry Stewart	13	m					South Carolina				
2		Augustus "	11	m					Alabama				
3		Charles "	9	m					"				
4		George "	6	m					Texas				
5		Mary "	5	f					"				
6		Rebecca "	80	f					South Carolina				
7	181	W. C. Tate	36	m		Farmer		500	Georgia				
8		Malinda "	39	f					"				
9		Bernice "	10	f					Louisiana				
10		Isaac "	6	m					Texas				
11		Amarinda "	1	f					"				
12	182	J. B. Ruppel	65	m		Farmer		500	South Carolina				
13		Elizabeth "	54	f					"				
14		William "	27	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
15		Margaret "	26	f					"				
16		Mary "	24	f					"				
17		David "	20	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
18		Charlotte "	16	f					"				
19		Thomas "	15	f					"				
20		Mary "	10	f					Mississippi				
21	183	W. M. Marion	48	m		Wagon Maker		500	South Carolina				
22		Emily "	40	f					"				
23		Thomas "	17	f					"				
24		Lusan "	13	f					Alabama				
25		Frederick "	10	m					"				
26		William "	8	m					"				
27		Edward "	6	m					Mississippi				
28		Mary "	4	f					"				
29	184	Richard Lawrence	47	m		Farmer	1200	3000	Georgia				
30		Lusan "	40	f					Mississippi				
31		Wm "	18	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
32		Washington "	17	m					"				
33		Joseph "	15	m					"				
34		Jane "	13	f					Texas				
35		Lusan "	8	f					"				
36		Columbus "	6	m					"				
37		Matilda "	4	f					"				
38	185	Solomon Lott	38	m		Farmer	3000	4000	Mississippi				
39		Martha "	28	f					"				
40		Elizabeth "	10	f					Texas				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. convicts,
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. convicts,				

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Marshall Texas in the County of Smith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Marshall

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Lott	9	m					Texas				
		Anna "	6	f					"				
		Walter "	4	m					"				
786	781	James Dickson	35	m		Farmer	1500	5000	Georgia				
		Mary "	4	f					"				
		John "	3	f					"				
787	782	Henry Smith	64	m		Farmer	4000	4000	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	54	f					Georgia				
		Ann Lott	10	f					Texas				
788	783	Wm. H. Martin	24	m		Farmer		1000	Tennessee				
		Marian "	22	f					Mississippi				
		W. Bell "	3	f					Texas				
789	784	J. J. Lott	27	m		Farmer	1500	400	Mississippi				
		Adeline "	25	f					"				
		Anna "	5	f					Texas				
		John "	4	m					"				
		Robt "	1	m					"				
790	785	Alexander Johnson	49	m		Farmer		400	Virginia				
		John "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Mississippi				
		Ann "	13	f					Louisiana				
		Virginia "	9	f					"				
		Mary "	7	f					"				
		Isiah "	12	m					"				
791	786	Wm. Davis	44	m		Farmer		300	Alabama				
		Nancy "	49	f					"				
		Richard "	18	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		James "	16	m		"			"				
		Martha "	14	m					"				
		Ann "	12	f					"				
		Benj "	7	m					"				
		Mary "	6	f					"				
		Wm "	4	m					Texas				
		Andrew "	2	m					"				
792	787	Thos Jones	70	m		Farmer		100	Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	60	f					"				
793	788	John Christian	28	m		Farmer	1000	4000	Alabama				
		Abrah "	22	f					"				
		Lulah "	3	f					Texas				
794	789	J. C. Weaver	36	m		Farmer	600	1500	Georgia				
		Martha "	41	f					"				
No. white males, 22							8,600		24,300		No. colored males, 18		
No. white females, 18											No. colored females, 18		
											No. deaf and dumb, 1		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Marville Post in the County of Smith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal.
 Post Office Marville.

76

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within this year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ann Weaver	15	f					Alabama				
		John "	8	m					"				
		John "	4	m					Texas				
		John "	2	m					"				
285-290		J. H. Burge	23	m		Brick Mason	200	100	Georgia				
		Mary "	18	f					Alabama				
		Willie "	1/2	m					Texas				
296-291		Samuel Wilkerson	40	m		Farmer		350	Tennessee				
		Pamela "	38	f					"				
		Martha "	18	f					Alabama				
		Peter "	13	m					"				
		John "	10	m					"				
		Amanda "	8	f					"				
		Permelia "	3	f					Texas				
		Cicero "	1	m					"				
297-292		J. W. Dindley	47	m		Mechanic		200	Tennessee				
		Margaret "	25	f					"				
		James "	23	m		Carpen ter			Mississippi				
		John "	19	m		"			"				
		Nancy "	1/2	f					Texas				
298-293		J. A. McCowanick	42	m		Black Smith		600	South Carolina				
		Martha "	23	f					Illinois				
		Dan "	10	m					Texas				
		John "	6	m					"				
		Rebecca "	4	f					"				
		John "	1	m					"				
299-294		Leaswell Gregory	30	m		Day Laborer		100	Kentucky				
		Warratt "	10	m					Texas				
		Robt "	8	m					"				
		Emmett "	5	m					"				
		Ann "	3	f					"				
300-295		Rice Wells	33	m		Superintendent Steam Mill	1000	3800	Louisiana				
		Rachel "	25	f					Tennessee				
		John "	8	m					Texas				
		Mary "	6	f					"				
		Martha "	4	f					"				
		Sam "	9	m					"				
301-296		Charles Chaney	37	m		Day Laborer		400	Tennessee				
		Henry Gilmore	35	m		"			France				
		Rice Wells	21	m		"			Mississippi				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1,200							9,550		No. convicts, 1				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Starvella Beat **in the County of** Smith **State** Texas
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Aug **1880.** J. J. Stauffer **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Starvella

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
802	197	Jannah Lovet	36	f				100	Tennessee				1	
		Mary "	16	f					"					
		Jessie "	9	f					Texas					
		Chimney "	6	f					"					
802	198	Benj Roberts	50	m		Farmer		400	Alabama					
		Anna "	48	f					Tennessee				1	
		Elizabeth "	22	f					"					
		Sammy "	20	m		Farm Laborer			"					
		Mary "	17	f					"					
		Nancy "	16	f					"					
		Wm "	15	m		Farm Laborer			"					
		Columbus "	13	m					"					
		Walter "	12	m					"					
		Bradford "	9	m					"					
		John "	7	m					"					
		David "	6	m					Texas					
		Alexander "	4	m					"					
804	199	James Barber	27	m		Farmer		500	Georgia					
		Elizabeth "	23	f					Tennessee					
		Alexander "	5	m					Texas					
		Mourae "	12	m					"					
805	800	Sam Barber	70	m		Farmer	900	500	S Carolina					
		Mary "	70	f					Virginia					
		Andrew "	22	m		Farmer		400	Georgia					
		Ann "	20	f					"					
806	801	Wm J. McFarland	21	m		Team Mill Prop	1000	3000	"			1		
		Frances "	17	f					"			1		
		A J. Hookburn	26	m		Day Laborer			Alabama					
		W J. McFarland	45	m		Farmer	7000	25000	S Carolina					
807	802	Frances "	23	f					Georgia					
		Julius "	23	m		School Teacher		150	"					
		Robt "	8	m					Alabama			4		
		Mary "	4	f					Texas					
		Levi Wilcoxen	25	m		School Teacher		500	Georgia					
		Burrell "	18	m		Day Laborer			"					
		Thos Ellison	25	m		Carpenter		150	Missouri					
808	803	Edward Wells	30	m		Merchant	1000	4000	Mississippi					
		Ernie "	20	f					"					
		Walter "	5	m					Texas					
		Sam "	3 1/2	m					"					
No. white males, 24							No. colored males, 15	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	9,900	54,700	No. idiots, 0	No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, 21	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Starville Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Starville.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Virgil Bonds	19	m		Day Laborer			Alabama					
803	804	John Calk	38	m		Miller		100	Georgia					
		Mary "	30	f					"					
		John "	14	m					"					
		Wm "	12	m					"					
		James "	10	m					"					
		Susan "	8	f					"					
		Ernest "	2 1/2	m					Texas					
810	805	W. J. Morse	30	m		Engineer		400	Georgia					
		Isabella "	25	f					"					
		Fulton "	10	m					Alabama					
		Ella "	7	f					Texas					
811	806	Sam'l Hillmore	45	m		Carpenter		100	Georgia					
		Mary "	40	f					"					
		Elizabeth "	17	f					"					
		Simpson "	14	m					"					
		Benj "	12	m					"					
		Chas "	10	m					"					
		Fancy "	8	f					"					
		Isabella "	6	f					"					
		James "	1	m					Texas					
812	807	J. S. Roan	42	m		Farmer	2000	1500	Alabama					
		Rebecca "	42	f					Georgia					
		Manerva "	20	f					Alabama					
		Margaret "	18	f					"					
		Malinda "	16	f					"					
		Walter "	12	m					"					
		Wm "	9	m					"					
		Spk "	7	m					Texas					
		Andrew "	5	m					"					
		John Evans	25	m		Farmer Laborer			Mississippi					
813	808	Lewis Lewis	30	m		Farmer		300	Georgia					
		Elizabeth "	20	f					Alabama					
		Ann "	1/2	f					Texas					
814	809	Ira Johnson	41	m		Farmer	5000	500	Kentucky					
		Louisa "	39	f					"					
		Augustus "	19	m		Farmer Laborer			"					
		Joshua "	17	m					"					
		Dannin "	10	m					Texas					
		Laura "	4	f					"					
		No. white males, 23	No. colored males, 1		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		7000	3100	No. deaf and dumb, —		No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marville Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11/10 day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Marville

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. Henson	2	f					Texas				
2		James H. Carmick	25	m		Carpenter			Tennessee				
3		J. F. Noble	28	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
4	815	Unoccupied											
5	816 810	Mary Bell	40	f			1000	300	Alabama				
6		Stauda "	22	f					"				
7		Allen "	19	m		Farmer			Texas		✓		
8		Henry "	17	f					"		✓		
9		Louisa "	15	f					"		✓		
10		Lucinda "	13	f					"		✓		
11		Joseph "	11	m					"		✓		
12		John "	9	m					"		✓		
13		Ellen "	7	f					"		✓		
14		Victor "	5	f					"		✓		
15	817 811	Edward Kandal	60	m		Physician	8000	14000	Georgia				
16		Larab "	52	f					Alabama				
17		Eliza "	14	f					Texas		✓		
18		Solove "	11	m					"		✓		
19	812	L. C. Simmons	25	f			1500	2000	Tennessee				
20		Sallie "	6	f					Texas				
21	818 813	Willard Rice	30	m		Farmer	7000	300	Alabama				
22		Paul "	25	f					Indiana				
23	819 814	Wm. Roberts	50	m		Farmer	5000	8000	Mississippi				
24		Mary "	31	f					"				
25		Elizabeth "	22	m		Farmer Laborer			"		✓		
26		Anon "	18	m		"			"		✓		
27		Curatasa "	11	f					Texas		✓		
28		Elbert "	8	m					"		✓		
29		Jane "	6	f					"		✓		
30		Lucretia "	12	m					"		✓		
31	820 815	Stephen Roberts	20	m		Day Laborer		200	Mississippi		✓		
32		Larab "	18	f					"		✓		
33	821 816	John Roberts	30	m		Farmer	2000	5000	"				
34		Chas. "	4	m					"				
35	822 817	Wm. Henderson	50	m		Farmer			Alabama				
36		Jane "	18	f					"				
37		Elizabeth "	16	f					"		✓		
38		Thos. "	12	m					"		✓		
39		Paul "	10	m					"		✓		
40		Adeline "	8	f					"		✓		
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. pauper, 0		No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. pauper, 0		No. convict, 0		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Marville Beat in the County of Smith State
of Ore. enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Marville

78

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm. Hays	6	m					Alabama				
		Laura "	3	f					"				
823	818	Dr. L. Springham	44	m		Farmer	2000	2000	Tennessee				
		Mary "	34	f					"				
		Chimmentine "	13	f					"				
		Eveline "	12	f					"				
		Jane "	10	f					"				
		Wm. Hays	9	f					"				
		" "	6	m					Texas				
		Elizabeth "	4	f					"				
		John "	1	m					"				
		David "	1	m					"				
824		Innocent											
825	819	Irena Hays	36	f			1300	500	Indiana				
		Raymond "	24	m		Farmer		200	"				
		Helen "	23	m		Farmer Laborer		100	"				
		Jane "	20	m		"		100	"				
		John "	18	m		"			"				
		Harriet "	12	f					Texas				
		Mary "	10	f					"				
826	820	John Dickson	31	m		Farmer	2000	1000	North Carolina				
		Harriet "	35	f					Georgia				
		Mary "	4	f					"				
		Jane "	2	f					"				
827	821	Mary W. Long	27	f			500	3000	Georgia				
		" "	10	m					Alabama				
		Elias "	8	m					"				
		John "	4	m					Texas				
		Edw. "	1	m					"				
		Wm. H. Butler	22	m		Farmer		200	Alabama				
828	822	J. L. Coleman	45	m		"	6000	25000	North Carolina				
		Isabella "	33	f					Georgia				
		Adella "	12	f					Alabama				
		" "	7	m					"				
829	823	L. M. Clinton	46	m		Farmer	3400	9000	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth "	24	f					Alabama				
		John "	14	m					Mississippi				
		Mary "	4	f					"				
		Georgiana "	8	f					Texas				
		Walter "	5	m					"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 19,600 7,7100									No. illiterate, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Starville Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Aug 1880. J. V. Stanford Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Starville

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, Black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
830	824	W. D. Johnson	45	m		Owner	3000	100	Georgia						
		Joseph "	23	m		Day Laborer			"						
		Elizabeth "	19	f					"						
		Elisha "	14	m					Mississippi		✓				
		Julia "	10	f					"		✓				
831	825	S. W. Wyster	35	m		Farmer	2500	22000	Georgia						
		Ellen "	25	f					"						
832	826	Andrew Wyster	20	m		Farmer	2400	18000	"						
		Martha "	35	f					"			✓			
		Thos. "	13	m					"			✓			
		Allie "	8	f					"						
		Narcissus "	5	f					Texas						
833	827	W. S. Huggins	37	m		Farmer	3000	1500	Kentucky						
		Ann "	36	f					Tennessee						
		Christopher "	13	m					Texas						
		Joseph "	10	m					"						
		Henry "	9	m					"						
		Mary "	5	f					"						
		Emma "	3	f					"						
		Isabella "	1	f					"						
		Louisa "	25	f					Kentucky						
		A. J. Wyster	30	m		Farmer Laborer		100	Tennessee						
834	828	John Waters	42	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Virginia						
		Ann "	35	f					Tennessee						
		Salvin "	17	m		Farmer Laborer			"						
		Wm. "	14	m					"						
		Wood "	6	m					"						
		Reubin "	4	m					"						
		Edwin "	2	m					"						
		Wilmouth "	6 1/2	m					Texas						
		Mary Borman	13	f					Tennessee						
835	829	David Young	33	m		Farmer		400	"						
		Rebecca "	39	f					"						
		John "	10	m					"						
		Martha "	8	f					"						
		James "	6	m					"						
		Delilah "	4	f					"						
836	830	Howel Myrick	59	m		Farmer	3000	12000	Georgia						
		Elizabeth "	36	f					"						
		Thos. "	19	m		Farmer Laborer			Alabama						
			No. white males, 23		No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		15900 6400			No. insane, —	
			No. white females, 17		No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. pauper, —						

160

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Marville Post in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Marville.

79

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis Myrick	15	f					Alabama				
2		Charles "	10	m					Texas				
3		James "	13	m					"				
4		Sam "	6	f					"				
5		Julia "	4	f					"				
6		Wm Owens	22	m		Painter		100	Georgia				
7		W. A. Myrick	25	m		Day laborer	300	1000	Alabama				
8	837	Harmon Watson	44	m		"		400	N Carolina				
9		Martha "	30	f					"				
10		Olive "	7	f					Mississippi				
11		Virginia "	5	f					"				
12		John "	4	m					"				
13		Sarah "	3	f					"				
14	838	W McElbarn	32	m		Minister Baptist Ch	1200	5000	Georgia				
15		John "	39	f					Mississippi				
16		Joshua "	19	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
17		Susan "	13	f					Louisiana				
18		Martha "	10	f					"				
19		Moore "	8	m					"				
20		Sarah "	7	f					Texas				
21		Judson "	3	m					"				
22		John "	1	m					"				
23		John Wilcoxen	21	m		Farm Laborer			Georgia				
24	839	Wilmouth Hoyer	39	f			3000	15,000	Kentucky				
25		Richard "	18	m		Farmer			Tennessee				
26		Randolph "	14	m					"				
27		Lewis "	12	m					"				
28		Henry "	9	m					Texas				
29		Fredrick "	7	m					"				
30		Wm "	5	m					"				
31	840	Budine Farmer	35	m		Farmer	800	1800	Tennessee				
32		Larena "	28	f					"				
33		James "	8	m					Texas				
34		Isaac "	6	m					"				
35		John "	3	m					"				
36		Alfred "	1	m					"				
37	841	Armarilla Dean	55	f			900	100	Tennessee				
38		Franklin "	16	m		Farmer			"				
39	842	Alfred Dittman	46	m		"			Carolina				
40		Christiana "	34	f					"				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind, 9200			23,000	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Starville Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Aug 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Starville

Post Office			Starville			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.				Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.			10	11	12	13	14				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9													
		Ada Dietman	14	f									Louisiana								
		Eloy "	13	f									"								
		Alfred "	8	m									Mississippi								
		Ann "	7	f									Louisiana								
		Albert "	6	m									"								
		James "	4	m									"								
		Starville Beat Included																			
		Canton Beat																			
		Elizabeth Waller	59	f					1300	1000			N Carolina								
		Rufus R. "	34	m		Farmer							"								
		L. A. "	21	m		Farmer Laborer							Georgia			1/1					
		Margaret "	19	f									"								
		Elizabeth "	17	f									"			1/1					
		Hough "	16	m		Farmer Laborer							"			1/1					
		James "	14	m									"								
		John "	3	m									Texas								
		J. H. Chambers	55	m		Farmer			14000	15000			N Carolina								
		Mathew "	51	f									Georgia			1/1					
		Minerva "	11	f									"								
		W. M. Hays	25	m		Lawyer				3500			"								
		Mary "	19	f									"								
		Annella "	1	f									Texas								
		W. H. Stephenson	30	m		Farmer				300			Alabama								
		Belia "	25	f									"								
		Mary "	1	f									Texas								
		L. S. Fowler	21	m		Farmer			1000	800			Alabama								
		Caroline "	22	f									Georgia								
		J. G. McCarty	32	m		Woodsman				200			"								
		Mary Fowler	1	f									Texas								
		Wm. Billispie	29	m		Farmer				900			Alabama					1			
		Larck "	28	f									N Carolina								
		Dan "	13	m									Mississippi			1/1					
		Elizabeth "	10	f									"			1/1					
		Leonidas "	8	m									"			1/1					
		Joseph "	6	m									"								
		Alman "	4	m									Texas								
		Albert "	1	m									"								
		George Griffon	29	m		Farmer			1000	1000			Georgia								
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0			
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0			No. convict, 0									
										13300	25700										

Starville

Starville

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Saylor Beat in the County of Smith State
of Nebraska enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Aug 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Saylor

80

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Clark	28	f		Domestic			Tenn					
		J. H. Warren	27	m		Lawyer	5400	2500	Tennessee					
		Sarah "	19	f					"					
		Susan Barnes	30	f		Domestic			"					
		J. C. Wellison	34	m		Carpenter		800	Pennsylvania					
		John Swearingen	34	m		Dancing Master			Missouri					
		Robt Warren	25	m		Student at Law			Tennessee					
		J. M. Hill	25	m		Artist			"					
		John McEntire	23	m		Trimmer		2400	N Carolina					
		W. H. Bennett	27	m		Physician			"					
1075-1078		A. G. Irwin	56	m		Hotel Keeper	4000	3000	Kentucky					
		Ann "	54	f					Missouri					
		Martha "	17	f					Kentucky					
		Annetta "	15	f					"					
		Adam "	19	m		Day Laborer			"					
		Elizabeth "	12	f					"					
		Margaret "	"	f					"					
		Sarah "	10	f					"					
		Laura "	8	f					"					
		A. H. Thompson	28	m		Tailor		120	Tennessee					
		J. J. Smith	29	m		"			"					
		Wm Shepard	30	m		Cabinet Maker			Kentucky					
		R. Lignoski	42	m		Teacher Music		5000	Poland					
		O. J. Larkin	21	m		Clerk			Alabama					
		J. B. Mayes	28	m		"			Georgia					
		A. B. Larkin	26	m		Apothecary		800	Alabama					
		W. H. Logan	18	m		Student at Law			"					
		J. D. Dorough	28	m		Clerk		1000	Georgia					
		Robt Feltton	25	m		Physician		1100	South Carolina					
		A. G. Swann	27	m		Clerk		2000	Alabama					
		J. B. Smith	23	m		Merchant		2050	Georgia					
		W. L. Gleishel	20	m		"		2250	Baden Germany					
1076-1079		George Garbrough	32	m		Merchant	4000	5000	Alabama					
		Margaret "	22	f					"					
		Jane "	1	f					Texas					
		Wiley Garbrough	25	m		Physician	5000	1000	Alabama					
		Burr "	23	m		Clerk			"					
		M. M. Duke	20	m		"			Miss					
1077-1100		W. H. Cousins	31	m		"		2500	Virginia					
		Clara "	20	f					Mississippi					
							28400	76320						
No. white males, 27							No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. deaf and dumb, —	
No. white females, 13							No. colored females, —		No. insane, —		No. pauper, —		No. convict, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31st day of Aug, 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1098	1101	A. H. Ramsour	41	m	Miller		4700	N Carolina				
2			Martha "	31	f				Alabama				
3			John "	4	m				Texas				
4			Willie "	3	m				"				
5			Franklin "	7 1/2	m				"				
6	1099	1102	L. W. Runyan	58	m	Farmer		500	Tennessee				
7			Nancy "	60	f				Georgia				
8			Elizabeth "	20	f				"				
9			Nancy Walker	20	f				"				
10			Antoinette "	11	f				Alabama				
11			Thos. Copeland	25	m	Farm Laborer		200	Georgia				
12	1100	1103	Thos. Higgins	26	m	Apothecary	1400	12000	Alabama				
13			Sarah "	19	f				"				
14			Laura "	3	f				Texas				
15			Wm "	5 1/2	m				"				
16			Shulton Hensley	20	m	Black			Kentucky				
17	1101	1104	J. W. McLaughal	26	m	Farmer			Alabama				
18			Mary "	27	f				Georgia				
19			Robt W Brown	17	m	Day Laborer			Texas				
20			W. B. Starr	30	m	"		700	Georgia				
21	1102	1105	J. G. Perry	25	m	Stable Keeper	1000	500	Alabama				
22			Mary "	23	f				Mississippi				
23			Elizabeth "	1	f				Texas				
24	1103	1106	John A. McKinley	44	m	Trader in cattle	2500	6000	N Carolina				
25			Leitha "	44	f				Tennessee				
26			Elizabeth "	16	f				Mississippi				
27			Lucinda "	12	f				Texas				
28			John "	9	m				"				
29			Sarah "	5	f				"				
30	1104	1107	R. L. McKinley	20	m	Day Laborer		300	Mississippi				
31			Lucinda "	19	f				"				
32			Isabella "	9 1/2	f				Texas				
33			J. H. "	22	m	Day Laborer		200	Mississippi				
34			J. J. Acker	24	m	"		200	Virginia				
35			John Perry	30	m	"		100	Tennessee				
36	1105	1108	Rhina "	26	f				"				
37			Wm "	8	m				"				
38			Nancy "	6	f				"				
39			Mary "	4	f				"				
40			Margaret "	2	f				"				
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, "			No. foreign born, "		No. blind, "		4,900		5400	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, "			No. deaf and dumb, "		No. insane, "		1		No. convicts, "	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Tyler

81

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1116	1109	Sam'l D Gibbs	46	m	Judge Probate Court	9940	3500	Virginia				
2			Caroline	27	f				"				
3			Ann	2	f				Texas				
4	1107	1110	R. W. Chapman	38	m	Clark County Court	4800	1400	Tennessee				
5			Nancy	21	f				"				
6			Green	10	m				"				
7			Wm	8	m				Texas				
8			Joel	7	m				"				
9			Resiah	9 1/2	f				"				
10			Henry Payne	29	m	Deft. clk. Co. Court	500	180	Mississippi				
11	1108	1111	Sarah Taylor	28	f		5100	6380	Tennessee				
12			Dorothy	10	f								
13			Ellie Sarah	8	f								
14			Alice	5	f								
15	1109	1112	W. B. Pierce	34	m	Farmer	1400	700	Alabama				
16			Mamah	24	f				Mississippi				
17			Nancy	5	f				Texas				
18			Wm	1 1/2	m				"				
19	1110	1113	Wm H. Ray	57	m	Farmer	4000	500	Kentucky				
20			Nancy	51	f				South Carolina				
21			Bryant	18	m	Farm Laborer			Alabama				
22			Sarah	13	f				Texas				
23			Annanda	10	f				"				
24	1111	1114	P. M. Pearson	21	m	Day Laborer		150	Alabama				
25			Mary	17	f				"				
26			Lewis	8 1/2	m				Texas				
27	1112	1115	W. J. Guthrie	36	m	Farmer	500	300	Alabama				
28			Emily	26	f				Arkansas				
29			Ernest Calvin	7	m				Texas				
30	1113	1116	W. Mourfield	43	m	Farmer		300	South Carolina				
31			Margaret	38	f				Tennessee				
32			George	15	m	Farm Laborer			"				
33			Rosina	14	f				"				
34			James	11	m				"				
35			Franklin	5	m				"				
36			Richard	1 1/2	m				Texas				
37	1114	1117	Robt Hoskins	25	m	Farmer		250	Tennessee				
38			Moranda	20	f				"				
39			Wm	2	m				Texas				
40			Allon	1 1/2	m				"				
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> No. idiots, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1115-1118	W. M. McConley	43	m		Farmer	1200	400	Tennessee				
2		Ann "	44	f					"				
3		Albert "	21	m		Farm Laborer			"				
4		Charles "	17	m		"			Mississippi				
5		Larah "	15	f					"				
6		Mitchel "	12	m					"				
7		Martha "	40	f					"				
8		Allen "	7	m					"				
9		Thos "	6	m					"				
10		Ellie "	5	f					"				
11		James "	1	m					Texas				
12	1116-1119	B. L. Goodman	61	m		Lawyer	24000	7000	S Carolina				
13		Edith "	51	f					"				
14		Lewis "	20	m		Student at Law			Alabama				
15		Anna "	16	f					"				
16		Alexander "	15	m		Day Laborer			"				
17		Robt Ligon	18	m		"	10000	5000	Georgia				
18		W. J. Goodman	24	m		Physician			S Carolina				
19	1117-1120	J. W. Smith	57	m		Farmer & Keeper	3000	1000	Georgia				
20		Maryant "	45	f					"				
21		John "	18	f					Mississippi				
22		William "	14	f					"				
23		James "	11	m					Arkansas				
24		Isabella "	6	f					Texas				
25		Mary Culverson	22	f					Georgia				
26		Adriana "	1	f					Texas				
27		Ireneus Melton	24	m		Painter			Georgia				
28		Wm Hill	22	m		"		900	S Carolina				
29		George McCarry	30	m		Gun Smith			Alabama				
30		Ann "	28	f					"				
31		Wm Latham	23	m		Brick Mason			"				
32		John Reynolds	24	m		Painter			Georgia				
33		J. B. Brown	23	m		"			"				
34	1118-1121	S. S. Gibbs	33	m		Saddler	2500	4000	Tennessee				
35		Martha "	23	f					Alabama				
36		Nancy "	2	f					Texas				
37		Charles "	25	m		Saddler		500	Tennessee				
38	1119-1122	J. W. Brooks	30	m		Merchant	5000	9000	"				
39		Josephine "	25	f					Georgia				
40		Thos "	4	m					Texas				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 45700 18800									No. Metic, No. pauper,				No. convicts,
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860. J. J. Stafford Asst Marshal 82
Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Luna Brooks	5	f					Texas				
2		Joseph	1	m					"				
3	1120 1123	W. H. Stephens	45	m		Farmer	1000	1800	Kentucky				
4		Elsy	42	f					Tennessee				
5		A. Blalock	20	m		Farmer Laborer			Georgia				
6		Louisa	17	f					Alabama				
7		Wm	15	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
8		Thomas	14	f					"				
9		Wetham	12	f					"				
10		Joseph	10	m					Texas				
11		Sam	8	m					"				
12		Mary	6	f					"				
13		Sarah	2	f					"				
14	1121 1124	Julia Sigler	58	f			2400	4800	Virginia				
15		Byron	26	m		Postmaster			Alabama				
16	1122 1125	A. Albertson	30	m		Shoe Maker		1500	Norway				
17		J	28	m		Baker	2000	1000	"				
18		Edling	18	m		Apprentice Shoe Maker		100	"				
19		Blif	14	m					"				
20	1123 1126	Benj Scott	48	m		Farmer	4000	7000	S Carolina				
21		Sarah	45	f					Georgia				
22		Ann	21	f					Arkansas				
23		Louisa	19	f					"				
24		Franklin	16	m		Farmer Laborer			Louisiana				
25		John	14	m					Texas				
26		Jane	9	f					"				
27		Elizabeth	6	f					"				
28	1124 1127	J. S. Wolden	45	m		Merchant	50000	6000	Saxony				
29		Alma	28	f					Texas				
30		George	7	m					"				
31		Wm	5	m					"				
32		Louisa	3	f					"				
33		Theodore	7 1/2	m					"				
34		George Wilson	23	m		Black			Hamburg Germany				
35	1125 1128	J. M. Whitaker	47	m		Farmer	5840	10000	S Carolina				
36		Elizabeth	37	f					Georgia				
37		Oren	19	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
38		Henry	17	m		"			"				
39		John	14	m					Alabama				
40		Plasent	13	m					"				
No. white males. 24 No. colored males. No. foreign born. No. blind.							65240	32200	No. idiotic. No. pauper. No. convicts.				
No. white females. 16 No. colored females. No. deaf and dumb. No. insane.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler T. Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1900. J. J. Thompson Asst. Marshal
Post Office Tyler

Page No. 104

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellen Whitaker	11	f					Texas		1		
2		W. T. Davis	20	m		Harbor Laborer			Georgia				
3	1126	1129	W. Kolstad	30	m	Watch Maker	400	500	Norway				
4		Kelly "	28	f					"				
5		Maury "	1	f					Texas				
6		W. Kolstad	63	m		Watch Maker	500	1000	Norway				
7	1127	1130	Wm. Glenn	52	m	Farmer	900	1000	Minnesota				
8		Ann "	37	f					"				
9		Lucy "	19	f					"				
10		Louisa King	18	f					Texas				
11		J. W. Davis	13	m					"				
12		John "	10	f					"				
13	1128	1131	Dr. W. Devanport	33	m	Physician	5000	6800	Alabama				
14		Isabella "	23	f					S. Carolina				
15		Rebecca "	10	f					Texas				
16		Joseph "	6	m					"				
17		Lela "	4	f					"				
18		Willie "	3	m					"				
19		Louisa "	2 1/2	f					"				
20	1129	1132	B. S. Baxter	23	m	Lawyer	5000	10000	Georgia				
21		Julia "	21	f					"				
22		Gilmer "	8 1/2	m					Texas				
23	1130	1133	R. B. Hubbard	27	m	Lawyer	3000	4000	Georgia				
24		Eliza "	19	f					Alabama				
25		Thos. "	7 1/2	m					Texas				
26	1131	1134	Ferris Meedlar	45	m	Farmer	10000	10000	N. Carolina				
27		Ann "	35	f					Alabama				
28		Louisa "	16	f					"				
29		Wm. "	14	m					"				
30		John "	12	m					"				
31		Caro Gordo "	10	f					"				
32		Jacob "	8	m					"				
33		James "	6	m					"				
34		Francis "	3	m					Texas				
35	1132	1135	J. W. Hinman	44	m	Farmer		700	Georgia				
36		Amarantha "	37	f					Alabama				
37		Livison "	17	m		Harbor Laborer			"				
38		Kalidonia "	15	f					"				
39		Rebecca "	11	f					"				
40		Solona "	9	f					"				
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							19,160	34000	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Syler Post in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1880 J. J. Stanley Asst Marshal
Post Office Syler

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isabella Hinman	7	f					Texas				
2		Stephen	4	f					"				
3	1133	1136 W. C. Hase	35	m		Farmer	1100	1000	Georgia				
4		Ann	34	f					Alabama				
5		Wm	16	m		Farm Laborer			Missouri	1/2			
6		Gilbert	12	m					Texas	1/2			
7		Margaret	8	f					"		1		
8		Aug	5	f					"				
9		Amos	3	f					"				
10		Marshall	2	m					"				
11	1134	1137 Hiram Lawrence	63	m		Farmer	4800	6000	Georgia				
12		Loreen	18	f					Mississippi				
13		Carrelia Scurlock	35	f					Georgia				
14		Wm	10	m					Mississippi	1/2			
15		Mary	8	f					"	1			
16		John	6	m					"				
17		Martha	4	f					Illinois				
18		Wm Hendrick	12	m					Texas	1/2			
19	1135	1138 Alexander Lewis	37	m		Farmer	900	300	Georgia				
20		Louisa	34	f					Georgia				
21		Charlotte	10	f					Mississippi	1			
22		Mary	7	f					"	1			
23		James	7	m					"				
24		Wm	5	m					"				
25		Washington	1	m					Texas				
26	1136	1139 S. M. Warner	32	m		Editor	5000	1000	New York				
27		Julia	25	f					"				
28	1137	1140 W. D. Walker	36	m		Farmer	1500	600	Georgia				
29		Elizabeth	33	f					"				
30		Martha	15	f					Alabama	1			
31		Susan	9	f					Texas	1			
32		Virtula	6	f					"				
33		James	4	f					"				
34		Francis	1	f					"				
35	1138	1141 Stephen Reeves	43	m		Lawyer	2000	3000	Georgia				
36		Martha	35	f					"				
37		Alfred	20	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
38		Francis	18	f					"				
39		Texana	12	f					Texas				
40		Wm D	6	m					"				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u>							15300	11,900	No. idiotic, <u> </u>				
No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>									No. pauper, <u> </u>				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Douglas Reaves	4	m					Texas					
		Edwin "	1/2	m					"					
1139	1142	Lucinda W. Ham	30	f			5000	12000	Mississippi					
		Disha V.B. "	9	f					Texas					
		Luey "	5	f					"					
1140	1143	G. W. Dean	30	m		Carpenter	500	600	Alabama					
		Frances "	22	f					Tennessee					
1141	1144	William Simble	30	m		Farmer	1200	1200	Georgia					
		Julia "	24	f					Mississippi					
		Ann "	5	f					Texas					
		Hecary "	3	m					"					
		Wm "	1	m					"					
		Ira Mathis	15	m		Farm Laborer			"					
1142	1145	J. D. G. Adrian	45	m		Farmer	1500	700	Georgia					
		Sarah "	30	f					Indiana					
		Flaming "	23	m		Farm Laborer		100	Alabama					
		John "	9	m					Texas		1/1			
		W. Buchanan "	3	m					"					
		King "	7	m					"		1/1			
		Andrew "	1	m					"					
		Lewis M. Adams	15	m		Farm Laborer			"		1/1			
		Mathew Mathis	13	m					"		1/1			
		Laura M. Adams	7	f					"			1		
		Nashua Mathis	2	m					"					
1143	1146	Paul Aronits	28	m		Farmer		400	Missouri					
		Jane "	21	f					Arkansas					
		Jacob "	2	m					Texas					
		Mary "	1/2	f					"					
1144	1147	D. H. C. Pace	37	m		Farmer		400	Tennessee					
		Emmer "	32	f					"					
		Ann "	15	f					Texas					
		David "	11	m					"		1/1			
		Wm "	9	m					"		1/1			
		James "	7	m					"					
		Joel "	6	m					"					
		Sarah "	3	f					"					
		Jane "	8 1/2	f					"					
1145	1148	A. J. Adams	34	m		Farmer	1380	4000	Georgia					
		Elizabeth "	28	f					"					
		Ann "	12	f					Alabama			1		
No. white males, 24							No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	No. insane, 0				No. convicts, 0
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. paupers, 0					
							57580		16500					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept 1860. J. P. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Tyler.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Benj. Adams	11	m					Alabama				
2		John "	7	m					"				
3		John H. Harris	20	m		School Teacher			"				
4	1146 1149	J. M. Barron	28	m		Farmer	1250	800	Georgia				
5		Elizabeth "	32	f					"				
6		Mary "	8	f					Alabama				
7		Ann "	6	f					Texas				
8		Theodosia "	2	f					"				
9	1147 1150	J. L. Moore	25	m		Farmer		800	Alabama				
10		Mary "	21	f					"				
11	1148 1151	W. O. Moore	32	m		Farmer	800	4400	"				
12		Mary "	25	f					"				
13		Hezekiah "	22	m		Farmer			"				
14		Wiley Harbrough	54	m		Farmer	1000	6000	S Carolina				Deaf & Dumb
15	1149 1152	Edwin Adams	63	m		Farmer	1050	1000	"				
16		Northa "	60	f					"				
17		John D. "	16	m		Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
18		Andrew "	14	m					"				
19		Josiah Turner	25	m		Day Laborer		300	Indiana				
20	1150 1153	T. J. Adams	23	m		Farmer		500	Georgia				
21		Frances "	18	f					Alabama				
22		Mary "	8 1/2	f					Texas				
23	1151 1154	W. S. Wimberly	44	m		Farmer	4000	16000	ennessee				
24		Louisa "	19	f					Alabama				
25		W. S. "	17	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
26		Caroline "	14	f					"				
27		Marriek "	7	f					"				
28	1152 1155	W. S. Hord	33	m		Farmer	2300	13000	ennessee				
29		Louvenia "	23	f					"				
30		Charlotte "	15	f					"				
31		Franklin Mathis	4	m					Texas				
32	1153 1156	John Reames	49	m		Farmer	1000	600	Georgia				
33		Mary "	47	f					"				
34		Salomon "	32	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
35		Elizabeth "	19	f					"				
36		Pereline "	15	f					"				
37		Lucinda "	13	f					"				
38		Christopher "	10	m					"				
39	1154 1157	Jeremiah Reames	21	m		Farmer		500	"				
40		Perseida "	17	f					ennessee				
		No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					12,600	45,900	No. idiotic, _____				
		No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of Sept 1888 J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Gyler

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Leonidas Reeves	42	m					Texas				
1155	1158	G. W. Davis	37	m		Farmer		300	Georgia				
		Jane "	25	f					"				
		Gideon "	17	m		Farm Laborer			"				
		Rebecca "	15	m		"			"				
		James "	13	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	12	f					"				
		Benj "	9	m					"				
		Ruth "	8	f					"				
		George "	5	m					"				
		Mathew "	3	m					"				
		Jane "	1	f					Florida				
1156	1159	John M. Price	32	m		Farmer	1500	2000	Alabama				
		Sarah A "	28	f					Georgia				
		James "	4	m					Texas				
		John "	3	m					"				
		Sarah B "	1 1/2	f					"				
		Hugh Venerable	26	m		Day Laborer		300	S Carolina				
1157	1160	Sam'l Murphy	27	m		Farmer		400	"				
		Martha "	4	f					Texas				
1158	1161	James Sanders	48	m		Farmer	600	1500	Tennessee				
		Isabella "	42	f					Virginia				
		Mary "	14	f					Tennessee				
		Florence "	10	f					Mississippi				
1159	1162	W. J. Smith	44	m		Farmer	5000	4500	Tennessee				
		Mary "	22	f					Texas				
		James "	17	m		Farm Laborer			"		1/2		
		Lena "	15	f					"		1		
		Martha "	13	f					"		1		
		Sarah "	11	f					"		1		
		Jane "	9	f					"		1		
		John "	4	m					"				
		Raney "	2	f					"				
		Julia "	2 1/2	f					"				
1160		Uninhabited											
1161	1163	Mary M. Long	63	f				4400	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Ray	27	f					"				
1162	1164	John C. Ashford	37	m		Farmer		1000	Alabama				
		Jane "	37	f					Tennessee				
		Mary "	11	f					Mississippi				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7,700 15,000									No. insane, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. insane, No. pauper, No. convicts,				

18
21
42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cyler Beat in the County of Smith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30th day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal 85
 Post Office Cyler.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Ashford	9	f					Mississippi				
		John "	5	m					"				
		Ann "	1	f					Texas				
1063	1065	David Simpson	23	m		Farmer	700	1200	Alabama				
		Harriet "	52	f					Sumpter				
		Martha "	27	f					Alabama				
		Rachel "	16	f					"				
		Amanda "	14	f					"				
		Tina "	13	f					"				
		David Rees	35	m		Minister North C. S.			"				
1064	1066	John M. Carty	45	m		Farmer	3000	1000	Pennsylvania				
		Jane "	26	f					Sumpter				
		John "	3	m					Texas				
		Elizabeth "	2	f					"				
1065	1067	Andrew Scott	50	m		Farmer	1280	2000	North Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	53	f					Georgia				
		John "	24	m		Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
		John "	19	m		"			"				
		Andrew "	17	m		"			"				
		Mary "	14	f					"				
1066	1068	Uninhabited											
1067	1068	B. B. Meador	48	m		Farmer	2400	1000	South Carolina				
1068	1069	J. H. Meador	27	m		Day Laborer	600	250	Georgia				
		Sarah "	17	f					Alabama				
		Sarah "	1	f					Texas				
1069	1170	Elijah Meador	44	m		Farmer	5900	1000	South Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	27	f					Sumpter				
		Sarah "	15	f					Texas				
		Sewella "	14	f					"				
		Andella "	12	f					"				
		Isabella "	11	f					"				
		John "	7	m					"				
		Rebecca "	4	f					"				
		John "	3	m					"				
		Nancy "	9/2	f					"				
		Rebecca Land	30	f					South Carolina				
		D. S. Clayton	25	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
1170	1171	A. W. McKee	47	m		Farmer	200	500	South Carolina				
		William "	43	f					"				
		Sarah Meador	65	f					"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 14,080 7,100							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.						
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
 Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
			Frances Ricks	15	f					Alabama				
			Mary "	13	f					"				
			Lusan "	11	f					"				
			Saml "	9	m					"				
			Jane "	7	f					"				
			Sarah "	6	f					Texas				
			Marcissa "	3	f					"				
1171	1172		Wm E. Meador	39	m		Farmer	1000	500	S Carolina				
			Amanda "	32	f					Mississippi				
			John Pipers	38	m		Day Laborer			"				
			Mary Lead singer	6	f					Tennessee				
1172	1173		L. G. Harvil	40	m		Farmer	200	300	Georgia				
			Martha "	25	f					Alabama				
			Louisa "	16	f					Georgia				
			James "	13	m					Alabama				
			Jane "	4	f					Texas				
			Sarah "	3	f					"				
			Theodosia "	1	f					"				
1173	1174		Martha Rooks	45	f				300	S Carolina				
			Philip "	28	m		Day Laborer			"				
			Francis "	21	f					"				
			James "	18	m		Day Laborer			"				
1174	1175		A. J. Burns	43	m		Farmer	1000	500	"				
			Nancy "	37	f					"				
			Wm "	16	m		Farmer Laborer			Tennessee				
			Robt "	12	m					"				
			Robt "	7	m					Texas				
1175	1176		L. A. Osborne	28	m		Carpenter	700	500	S Carolina				
			Elizabeth "	27	f					"				
			Lafayette "	6	m					Tennessee				
			Walter "	4	m					"				
			Jane "	1	f					Texas				
1176	1177		L. D. Shackelford	37	m		Farmer	2200	1500	Alabama				
			Elizabeth "	32	f					Virginia				
			John "	10	m					Texas				
			Wm "	8	m					"				
			Mary "	6	f					"				
			David "	4	m					"				
			Sarah "	1	f					"				
1177	1178		Alexander Brewer	37	m		Farmer		400	Tennessee				
			No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	5,100	6,100	No. idiotic, —	No. pauper, —	No. convicts, —			
			No. white females, 22	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Tyler.

86

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jane Brewer	37	f					Georgia				
2		James "	9	m					Tennessee				
3		Ann "	7	f					"				
4		Sarah "	5	f					Texas				
5		Mary "	2	f					"				
6		Luelle "	6 1/2	f					"				
7		Ann Woodrick	5	f					S. Carolina				
8	1178 1179	James Thompson	68	m		Farmer		800	Tennessee				
9		Mary "	68	f					Virginia				
10		Rebecca "	21	m		Farw Laborer		700	Tennessee				
11		Francis "	18	m		" "			"				
12	1179 1180	Richard Carter	33	m		" "		400	"				
13		Jane "	26	f					"				
14		John "	6	m					"				
15		Sarah "	4	m					"				
16		Franklin "	2	m					"				
17	1180 1181	Wiley W Thompson	34	m		Farmer		2500	"				
18		Louisa "	33	f					Alabama				
19		Mary "	14	f					"				
20		Ann "	12	f					Texas				
21		Lussis "	7	f					"				
22		Alletta "	4	f					"				
23		James "	3	m					"				
24	1181 1182	Andrew Maloy	40	m		Day Laborer		400	S. Carolina				
25		Elizabeth "	25	f					Tennessee				
26		Ann "	8	f					Texas				
27		Columbus "	2	m					"				
28	1182 1183	James Thum	35	m		Farmer		800	Tennessee				
29		Elizabeth "	30	f					N Carolina				
30		John "	14	m					Alabama				
31		Mary "	10	m					"				
32		Henry "	9	m					"				
33		Mary "	8	f					"				
34		James "	7	m					"				
35		Martha "	5	f					Texas				
36		Jesse "	6 1/2	m					"				
37	1183 1184	John Perdue	34	m		Farmer		300 1000	S. Carolina				
38		Mary "	25	f					Tennessee				
39		Martha "	10	f					"				
40		Margaret "	9	f					Texas				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8000 6000 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept 1890. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Bell Berdine	7	f					Texas				
		Acoma "	4	f					"				
		James "	2	m					"				
1184	1185	Thomas Lewis	28	m		Farmer.	600	7000	Alabama				
		Mary "	25	f					"				
		William "	8	f					"				
		John "	5	m					"				
		Richard Garbrough	22	m		Day Laborer		150					
1185	1186	J. S. Shelton.	47	m		Farmer	5000	16000	South Carolina				
		Dorothy "	41	f					"				
		James "	28	m		Farmer Laborer			Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	16	f					"				
		Florence "	12	f					"				
		Redolphus "	6	m					"				
		Saml. J. Martin	24	m		Overseer		1300	South Carolina				
		E. J. Chamblis	21	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
1186	1187	Mc E. Willis	33	m		Overseer			"				
1187	1188	J. J. Kelly	39	m		Farmer	10000	24000	"				
		Elizabeth "	24	f					Mississippi				
		Julia "	14	f					"				
		Ellen "	11	f					"				
		Jessie "	3	f					"				
		Ernest "	1	m					Texas				
1188	1189	Emily Erwin	23	f			5000	6000	Alabama				
		Thos "	13	m					"				
		George "	6	m					Texas				
		Philip "	4	m					"				
		W. Bryant "	2	m					"				
		George Dickson	25	m		Overseer			South Carolina				
1189	1190	J. M. Ashcroft	48	m		Farmer	4500	24000	"				
		Susan "	38	f					Alabama				
		Jane Culp	21	f					"				
		Elizabeth Ashcroft	78	f					South Carolina				
		John Mcerran	18	m		Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
1190	1191	J. M. Clements	38	m		Farmer	2500	4500	Georgia				
		Ann "	29	f					Alabama				
		Doralee "	12	f					"				
		John Mathis	5	m					Texas				
1191		Uninhabited											
1192	1193	M. G. Price	23	m		Farmer	500	400	Alabama				
Sept 5		No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, <u>1</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>1</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>											
							28,100	82750					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept 1860. J. J. Stimpf Ass't Marshal
Post Office Tyler.

87

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Hane Price	39	f					Alabama					
		Madison "	1	m					Texas					
		W. H. "	21	m		Day Laborer			Alabama					
1193	1193	S. R. Clary	30	m		"		400	Illinois					
		Deziah "	28	f					New York					
		Dorothy "	8	f					Texas					
		Hane "	6	f					"					
		Arminda "	1	f					"					
		Lucinda "	1	f					"					
1194		Uninhabited												
1195	1194	Sam Lusher	44	m		Farmer	3000	800	New York					
		Hane "	35	f					S Carolina					
		George "	13	m					Texas					
		Reubin "	11	m					"					
		Delitha "	7	f					"					
		Irena "	6	f					"					
		Elzina "	9	f					"					
1196	1195	John Robertson	50	m		Farmer	900	250	S Carolina					
		Laura "	49	f					"					
		James "	25	m		Day Laborer			Mississippi					
		Wm "	23	m		"			"					
		Henry "	17	m		"			"					
		Adeline "	15	f					"					
		Mary "	13	f					"					
		Hane "	11	f					"					
1197	1196	Joseph Smith	28	m		Farmer	300	200	Alabama					
		Hane "	26	f					"					
		Wm "	6	f					Texas					
		Texas "	4	f					"					
		Margaret "	1	f					"					
1198	1197	Samuel Rues	25	m		Farmer	420	250	Yennessee					
		Rachel "	20	f					"					
		Alsey "	12	f					Alabama					
		Edgar Godsey	21	m		Day Laborer			S Carolina					
1199	1198	Jackson Armstrong	22	m		Farmer	350	400	Missouri					
		Ann "	17	f					"					
		Elizabeth "	40	f					"				Idiot	
1200	1199	J. B. Adams	26	m		Occulist	600	1500	Kentucky					
1201	1199	Octavia "	20	f					Missouri					
		Mary Sartain	10	f					Kentucky					
No. white males, 15							No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	5570	3800	No. deaf and dumb,	No. pauper,	No. convict,
No. white females, 24							No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Cyler

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2		Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1201	1200	James Venable	32	m		Farmer		450	S Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	30	f					Alabama				
		John "	13	m					"				
		Andrew "	8	m					"				
		Idella "	6	f					Texas				
		Jane "	2	f					"				
1202	1201	Smith Shelton	43	m		Farmer	4500	5500	Virginia				
		Oliver "	43	f					Alabama				
		Robert "	17	m		Harbor Laborer			"				
		Wm C "	15	m		"			"				
		Cecil "	13	m					"				
		John B "	11	m					"				
		John B "	9	m					"				
		George "	7	m					"				
		Lincoln "	5	m					"				
		Abraham "	3	m					Texas				
		Isaac "	6 1/2	m					"				
1203	1202	Wm H. Clark	40	m		Farmer	1200	1500	Yuma				
		Bernetta "	38	f					"				
1204	1203	R. L. Hudgens	36	m		Farmer	800	600	Georgia				
		Caroline "	24	f					"				
		John "	8	m					Texas				
		John "	5	m					"				
		Larissa "	3	f					"				
		Franklin "	1	m					"				
		Wm. L. "	22	m		Day Laborer		100	Alabama				
1205	1204	Robert Sinclair	70	m		Farmer	500	500	N Carolina				
		John "	40	f					"				
		John "	12	m					Alabama				
		John "	10	m					"				
		Jackson "	8	m					"				
1206	1205	John Jeffries	77	m		Farmer	850	6500	N Carolina				
		Salina "	40	f					Alabama				
		John "	15	m		Day Laborer			"				
		Henry "	12	m					"				
		Robert "	10	m					"				
		Ann "	8	f					Texas				
1207	1206	Phineas Verner	34	m		Farmer	600	500	Mississippi				
		Mary "	30	f					"				
		Ann "	18	f					"				
No. white males, 28 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,450 15,650									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

174

State

Marshal

Page No. 175

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Post in the County of Smith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept 1880. W. H. Stanford Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Tyler

85

 her deaf and
 blind, insane,
 pauper, or

14

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1208	1207	W B Dunn	29	m	Farmer	550	400	South Carolina				
2			Ann "	18	f				Alabama				
3			Alice "	5	f				Georgia				
4			Texas "	3	f				Texas				
5			James "	1	m				"				
6	1209	1208	A. J. McFarland	24	m	Farmer	2500	3750	Georgia				
7			Mary "	22	f				Alabama				
8			Charles "	2	m				Texas				
9			Luitah "	6 1/2	f				"				
10			James Gatt	19	m	Day Laborer			Alabama				
11	1210	1209	W B Dunn	32	m	Farmer	2000	500	Georgia				
12			Annanda "	29	f				"				
13			Berry "	8	m				Alabama				
14			Mary "	7	m				"				
15			Calina "	5	f				"				
16			Flora "	3	m				Texas				
17			Wm D "	9	m				"				
18	1211	1210	George Price	24	m	Farmer	800	400	Alabama				
19			Minerva "	20	f				Arkansas				
20			Frances "	1	f				Texas				
21	1212	1211	Silas Gammon	60	m	Farmer	800	400	South Carolina				
22			Sarah "	58	f				"				
23			Lena "	25	f				Georgia				
24			Louisa Mathis	12	f				Texas				
25			Thos Williams	20	m	Day Laborer			North Carolina				
26	1213	1212	Wm Check	35	m	Farmer	600	500	Georgia				
27			Elizabeth "	30	f				"				
28			Martha "	10	f				Texas				
29	1214	1213	Thos Ellis	29	m	Farmer	1000	500	Georgia				
30			Jan "	23	f				"				
31			Elizabeth "	7	f				Texas				
32			Robb "	4	m				"				
33			Henry "	1	m				"				
34	1215	1214	W Johnson	25	m	Farmer	500	400	Georgia				
35	1216	1215	W W Adams	23	m	"	450	300	Georgia				
36			Elizabeth "	20	f				Alabama				
37			Franklin "	2	m				Texas				
38			Martha "	2	f				"				
39	1217	1216	Pat Dowel	30	m	Farmer	100	300	South Carolina				
40			Dora "	28	f				"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9,300 7450									No. Males,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

60

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Sept 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edmond Powell	6	m					Texas				
2		Mary "	3	f					"				
3	1218	Abraham Gordon	53	m		Farmer	1200	800	Georgia				
4	1217	Elizabeth "	48	f					N Carolina			1	
5		Alfred "	24	m		Day Laborer			Illinois				
6		Daniel "	17	m		"			Missouri				
7		Abram J "	14	m					Texas				
8		Eli "	8	m					"				
9		Levi "	8	m					"				
10		John "	7	m					"				
11		George "	5	m					"				
12		Muse "	4	m					"				
13		Clarinda "	3 1/2	f					"				
14	1218	W. G. Ellis	19	m		Farmer		300	Georgia				
15		Ann "	22	f					Alabama				
16		George "	52	m		Farmer	500	500	Georgia			1	
17		Frances "	52	f					"				
18		Ananda "	14	f					"				
19	1220	Noah Ellis	23	m		Farmer		300	"			1	
20		Martha "	20	f					"			1	
21	1221	Elizabeth Walcott	40	f				250	Connecticut				
22		Berry "	17	m		Farmer			Alabama				
23		Mary "	15	f					"				
24		Henry "	12	m					"				
25		Emeline "	9	f					"				
26		George "	7	m					"				
27		James "	5	m					Texas				
28		James "	3	m					"				
29	1222	Mary Ginkle	71	f		Farmer	5000	21000	Virginia			1	
30		Larah "	39	f					Georgia				
31		Mary "	28	f					"				
32		Martha Brees	43	f					"				
33	1223	Hiram Bates	40	m		Farmer	1500	800	Connecticut				
34		Caroline "	36	f					"				
35		John J "	14	m					Texas				
36		George W "	13	m					"				
37		Mary "	12	f					"				
38		Paul "	9	m					"				
39		Eli "	6	m					"				
40		Berry "	3	m					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, \$200 23950 No. idiotic, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Cyler.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Joseph Bates	2	m					Texas				
2		John H. "	1	m					"				
3	1224	Barrel Hambrecht	21	m		Farmer		3400	Georgia				
4		Ann "	25	f					Alabama				
5		Bella "	4	f					Texas				
6		John "	2	m					"				
7		Franklin "	7 1/2	m					"				
8	1225	John Garrison	43	m		Farmer	1200	8000	N Carolina				
9		Elizabeth "	40	f					Alabama				
10		Indiford "	9	m					"				
11	1226	Elijah Black	42	m		Farmer	2500	9000	N Carolina				
12		Mrs. "	46	f					"				
13		John "	19	m		Farmer Laborer			"		1/2		
14		Lusmah "	17	f					"				
15		Samuel "	15	f					"				
16		John "	12	m					Mississippi		1/2		
17		Mary "	8	f					Texas				
18		Jefferson "	6	m					"				
19	1227	John H. Hallow	42	m		Farmer	1500	4000	Alabama				
20		Sarah "	35	f					"				
21		Martha "	15	f					"		1/2		
22		John "	11	m					"		1/2		
23		Francis "	6	m					Texas				
24		Joseph "	3	m					"				
25	1228	Paul Bell	33	m		Farmer	1200	500	Georgia				
26		Ann "	30	f					"				
27		Amanda "	11	f					"		1/2		
28		John "	8	m					"		1/2		
29		Lewis "	6	m					Texas				
30		Houston "	1	m					"				
31	1229	Danl. Smyres	43	m		Farmer	1500	5000	N Carolina				
32		Sarah "	40	f					"				
33		Ann "	17	f					"				
34		Jacob "	16	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
35		Catherine "	11	f					"				
36		Franklin "	9	m					"				
37		Henry "	4	m					Texas				
38		John "	1	m					"				
39		George "	23	m		Farmer Laborer			N Carolina				
40		John P. "	25	m		"			"				
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7,900	29,900	No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
 Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Simon Hall	29	m		Day Laborer			N Carolina				
2	1230	1229	E. N. Chambliss	29	m	"		400	Georgia				
3		Jane "	24	f					Alabama				
4		John "	3	m					Texas				
5		Mary "	1	f					"				
6	1231	1230	Josephus Taylor	36	m	Farmer	1500	5000	Tennessee				
7		Martha "	33	f					Alabama				
8		Mary "	12	f					Mississippi				
9		Henry "	10	m					Texas				
10		Emma "	7	f					"				
11		Jane "	5	f					"				
12		Dorothy "	1	m					"				
13		John Shelton	15	m		Farmer Laborer			Mississippi				
14		John "	13	m					"				
15	1232	1231	Wm. Doty	25	m	Farmer	1500	3000	N Carolina				
16		Elizabeth "	18	f					Mississippi				
17		Lucy "	1	f					Texas				
18	1233	1232	John M. Rush	53	m	Farmer	5000	3500	Georgia				
19		Samuel "	30	f					Tennessee				
20		Martha "	12	f					Texas				
21		Bicero "	9	m					"				
22	1234	1233	Sam Harbrough	28	f			500	Tennessee				
23		Fisher "	6	m					Texas				
24		Nancy "	4	f					Georgia				
25		Pietz Wilson	24	f					Georgia				
26	1234	1234	John C. Robertson	35	m	Lawyer	15000	20000	Georgia				
27		Lark "	30	f					S Carolina				
28		Aradia "	12	f					Alabama				
29		Harmon "	10	m					"				
30		Brook "	8	m					Texas				
31		Lula "	6	f					"				
32		Anna "	2 1/2	f					"				
33	1235	1235	Ed. C. Dickinson	44	m	Farmer	1500	2500	Tennessee				
34		Rebecca "	38	f					"				
35		Sarah "	16	f					Mississippi				
36		Nancy "	15	f					"				
37		Mary "	13	f					"				
38		Ann "	11	f					"				
39		John "	9	m					"				
40		Caldwell "	8	m					Texas				
No. white males, 18							59500		34900				
No. white females, 22													
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													
No. idiotic, —													
No. pauper, —													
No. convict, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cyler Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Sept 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Cyler.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		James Pinkerton	5	m					Texas				
2		John "	2	m					"				
3	1286 1286	Arrows Edward	44	m		Farmer	600	500	Georgia				
4		Elizabeth "	40	f					"				
5		Sarah "	17	f					"				
6		Susan "	15	f					"				
7		Elizabeth "	13	f					"				
8		John "	11	m					"				
9		Ann "	5	f					"				
10	1287 1287	W. B. Griffin	33	m		Farmer	3500	2800	Virginia				
11		Nancy "	26	f					Alabama				
12		John "	1	m					Texas				
13	1288 1288	W. Bryant March	26	m		Farmer	3000	2000	Alabama				
14		Arminia "	19	f					"				
15		Henry "	12	m					Texas				
16		Rebecca "	56	f					Carolina				
17		Peter "	18	m		Farmer Laborer		2000	Alabama				
18		Mary Roberts	11	f					"				
19	1289 1289	R. R. Curlee	30	m		Artist	1000	1000	South Carolina				
20		Mary "	32	f					Georgia				
21		Hannie "	15	f					Texas				
22	1290 1290	Larkin Evans	52	m		Farmer	24000	25000	South Carolina				
23		Maria "	50	f					Alabama				
24		Margaret "	23	f					Mississippi				
25		John "	17	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
26		Isiah "	14	m					"				
27		John "	12	m					"				
28		Mary "	12	f					"				
29		Mariah "	10	f					"				
30		Robt Hodges	23	m		School Teacher		5500	Georgia				
31	1291 1291	Celia W. Blevins	42	f			1600	700	Mississippi				
32		Susan "	17	f					"				
33		Katherine "	15	f					"				
34		Samford "	13	m					"				
35		John "	11	m					"				
36		Annie "	9	f					"				
37		Mary "	7	f					Texas				
38	1292 1292	A. W. Byrum	44	m		Farmer		9000	South Carolina				
39		Harriet "	23	f					Mississippi				
40		George "	16	m		Farmer Laborer			Carolina				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict.							33700	66500					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Cyler

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The names of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Bynum	14	f					Mississippi		1		
		John "	11	m					"		4		
		Isabella "	2	f					"				
1253	1253	A. D. Currie	28	m		Farmer	2000	3000	Alabama				
		Sarah "	31	f					"		4		
		John "	6	m					"				
		Mary "	2 1/2	f					Texas				
		Wesley Sherry	27	m		Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
1254	1254	Andrew Pinkerton	38	m		Farmer	600	500	Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	39	f					Alabama				
		Wilton "	16	m		Farmer Laborer			"		1		
		Laura "	14	f					Mississippi		1		
		Martha "	12	f					"		1		
		John "	9	m					"		1		
		Sarah "	6	f					Texas		1		
		Wilburn "	4	m					"				
		Theodasio "	2	f					"				
1255	1255	Wm. Mayfield	39	m		Farmer	1200	500	Georgia				
		Reuben "	32	f					"				
		Mary "	12	f					Texas		1		
		Sarah "	10	f					"		1		
		John "	8	m					"		1		
		Green "	4	m					"				
		Newton "	1	m					"				
		Martha Alor	24	f					Alabama				
1256	1256	J. Acker	28	m		Farmer		400	Virginia				
		Charles Alor	18	m		Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
1257	1257	Wm. Acker	30	m		Farmer		400	Virginia				
		Sarah "	32	f					Georgia				
		John "	16	m		Farmer Laborer			Mississippi		1		
		Mary "	14	f					"				
		Charles "	2	m					Texas				
		Isaac "	2 1/2	m					"				
1258	1258	D. L. Milstead	37	m		Farmer	700	500	Alabama				
		Martha "	40	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	20	f					"				
		Ellen "	12	f					Mississippi		1		
		Laura "	5	f					Texas				
		Marion "	3	m					"				
		John "	12	m					Mississippi				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,100 5,300							No. illiterate, No. pauper, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Sept 7th

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Sept 1890. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1299	1299	J. M. Wearn	27	m	Farmer	600	1500	Alabama				
2			Jane	25	f				"				
3	1300	1300	A. W. Robins	16	m	Farmer	600	4000	"				
4			Frances	33	f				"				
5			Laura	12	f				"				
6			Ami	11	f				Texas				
7			Jane	10	f				"				
8			Nancy	8	f				"				
9			John	5	m				"				
10			Martha	4	f				"				
11			Helena	3	f				"				
12			Allie	1	f				"				
13	1301	1301	Thos. Powell	25	m	Farmer		500	Alabama				
14			Eliza	22	f				"				
15			Walt	2	m				Texas				
16			Wm	2	m				"				
17	1302	1302	W. B. Spenderhugh	52	m	Farmer	10000	18000	Georgia				
18			Larah	26	f				"				
19			Eric	18	m	Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
20			Wm	12	m				"				
21			Becc	6	f				"				
22			Omino	5	f				Texas				
23			Orpha	1	f				"				
24	1303	1303	J. M. Woodby	30	m	Farmer	600	300	Alabama				
25			Mary	21	f				"				
26			James	1	m				Texas				
27	1304	1304	Thos. J. Woodby	30	m	Farmer	700	500	Alabama				
28			Charlotta	28	f				"				
29			Wm	6	m				Texas				
30			John	4	m				"				
31			Cynthia	4 1/2	f				"				
32	1305	1305	Ed. Robins	42	m	Farmer		2400	N Carolina				
33			Amanda	27	f				Alabama				
34			Mitty	10	f				"				
35			John	8	m				"				
36			Archur	6	m				"				
37			Thos	3	m				"				
38			Mary	1	f				Texas				
39			Elizabeth Wilson	54	f				Virginia				
40	1306	1306	Mary Roe	56	f			600	Georgia				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 13/01 27900							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,		No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cypress Creek in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Cypress

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4	1307	1307											
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10	1308	1308											
11													
12	1309	1309											
13													
14	1310	1310											
15													
16													
17	1311	1311											
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26	1312	1312											
27													
28													
29	1313	1313											
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39	1314	1314											
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, <u>16</u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u>							<u>8,600</u> <u>12,350</u>		No. idiots, <u> </u>		No. pauper, <u> </u>		
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>									No. convicts, <u> </u>				

460

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clyde Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Sept 1860. J. H. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Clyde.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Nelson	2	m					Texas				
		Josephus "	12	m					"				
		Mary Sally	13	f					Alabama			1	
		Nancy "	7	f					"			1	
1315	1315	John Nelson	17	m		Farmer Laborer	100	500	Louisiana				
1316	1316	Barbara Dickson	37	f			1000	4000	Alabama				
		John "	17	m		Farmer			"				
		Julia "	14	f					"				
		George "	10	m					"				
		Lusan "	8	f					"				
		Thomas Sally	8	f					Mississippi				
1317	1317	J. A. Davis	28	m		Farmer		1000	Kentucky				
		Adeline "	30	f					Tennessee				
		Ann "	11	f					"			1	
		Nancy "	7	f					"				
		John "	5	m					"				
		Jane "	3	f					Texas				
		Louisa "	12	f					"				
1318		Uninhabited											
1319	1318	J. B. Payne	40	m		Farmer	4000	5500	Georgia				
		Rebecca "	31	f					"			1	
		Mary "	14	f					"			1	
		Joseph "	12	m					"			1	
		Eller "	10	f					"			1	
		John "	8	m					Texas			1	
		Alfred "	6	m					"			1	
		John "	4	m					"				
		Richard Thompson	22	m		Harbor Laborer		100	Tennessee				
1320	1319	T. A. Shackelford	48	m		Farmer	4000	1000	South Carolina				
		Nancy "	50	f					Tennessee				
		Allen B "	21	m		Farmer Laborer		100	"			1	
		John "	18	m		"			"			1	
		George "	16	m		"			Mississippi			1	
		Mary "	14	f					"			1	
		Peter "	13	m					"			1	
		Ann "	11	f					"				
1321	1320	John Phillips	25	m		Farmer	800	400	Alabama				
		Elizabeth "	25	f					Tennessee				
		Elliot "	4	m					Texas				
		Andrew "	2	m					"				
No. white males. 121 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 10,500 11,900									No. Males, No. females, No. pauper, No. convicts.				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Tyler West in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jane Philips	62	f					Texas					
1322	1321	R. Shackelford	73	m		Farmer	1200	4500	S Carolina					
		Frances "	72	f					Virginia					
1323	1322	Joseph Payne	40	m		Farmer	1500	2000	Georgia					
		Jane "	34	f					S Carolina					
		Josephine "	2	f					"					
		Thos "	1	m					"					
1324	1323	D. L. Dark	41	m		Farmer		400	Tennessee					
		Eliza "	38	f					"					
		James "	20	m		Farmer Laborer			"					
		Myra "	18	m		"			"					
		Nancy "	17	f					"					
		Andrew "	13	m					"					
		Sarah "	11	f					"					
		Martha "	8	f					"					
		Addie "	5	f					"					
		Robt "	2	m					"					
1325	1324	Wm. Ashford	54	m		Farmer	1500	3000	"					
		Nancy "	30	f					Virginia					
		Henry "	19	m		Farmer Laborer			Alabama					
		Martha "	17	f					Mississippi					
		Franklin "	17	m		Farmer Laborer			"					
		John "	15	m		"			"					
		Charles "	13	m					"					
		Robt "	12	m					"					
		Fernelia "	11	f					"					
1326	1325	W. A. Sykes	38	m		Farmer		500	Alabama					
		Nancy "	30	f					Tennessee					
		Sarah "	16	f					Mississippi					
		Mary "	14	f					Alabama					
		James "	12	f					"					
		John "	10	m					"					
		Young Robt "	7	m					"					
		Wm "	7	m					"					
1327	1326	Nancy Schaefer	62	f			900	500	S Carolina					
		George "	18	m		Farmer			Alabama					
		John "	22	m		Day Laborer		300	"					
		Ann "	17	f					"					
1328	1327	Trickney Russell	37	m		Farmer	900	2500	N Carolina					
		Ann "	19	f					Tennessee					
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 6000 13,600									No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Cyler.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Rustan	1	m					Texas				
1329	1328	Paul Smith	35	m		Farmer	900	500	South Carolina				
		Dilly "	32	f					"				
		Ellen "	10	f					Alabama				
		Margaret "	8	f					"				
		Josephine "	6	f					Texas				
		John "	4	m					"				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
1330	1329	W. E. Garret	35	m		Farmer	1200	2500	Vermont				
		Elizabeth "	22	f					"				
		Thomas "	3	m					Texas				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
1331	1330	E. W. Wap	40	m		Farmer		1500	Georgia				
		Eliza "	35	f					Maryland				
		Barrie "	25	m		Farm Laborer			Georgia				
		Charles "	20	m		" "			Alabama				
		Addie "	18	f					"				
		Martin "	14	m					"				
		Eliza "	12	f					"				
		Louisa "	6	f					"				
1332	1331	James Yates	36	m		Farmer		400	"				
		Nancy "	35	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	15	f					"				
		Robt "	11	m					"				
		George "	8	m					"				
		John "	4	m					Texas				
1333	1332	W. J. Anderson	40	m		Farmer	400	1500	Georgia				
		Margaret "	47	f					Vermont				
		Thos "	18	m		Farm Laborer			Texas				
		Sarah "	15	f					"				
		Rector "	14	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	12	f					"				
		Ann "	11	f					"				
		Wm "	8	m					"				
		Andrew "	4	m					"				
		Irvin "	2	m					"				
		Saura "	6	f					"				
1334	1333	W. H. Clay	33	m		Farmer	500	500	Alabama				
		Nancy "	27	f					"				
		Jan "	6	f					Texas				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3000							11,900		No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12th day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Perseilla Colay	4	f					Texas					1
		Sarah "	2	f					"					2
1335	1334	Joseph Colay	24	m		Farmer		500	Alabama	1				3
		Mary "	31	f					"	1				4
1336	1335	W. H. Poole	32	m		Farmer	1000	1500	"					5
		May "	29	f					Georgia					6
		John "	16	f					Texas					7
		Josephine "	5	f					"					8
		Elizabeth "	3	f					"					9
		Idun "	2	f					"					10
1337	1336	Benj. Dawson	75	m		Farmer	3200	12000	Georgia					11
		James "	18	m		Farmer		100	"					12
1338	1337	L. B. Stroblana	35	m		Farmer		7000	"					13
		Caroline "	35	f					"					14
		John "	5	m					Texas					15
		Daria "	1	m					"					16
1339	1338	W. L. Arthur	23	m		Conserv		200	Alabama					17
		J. D. "	39	m		"		1000	"					18
1340	1339	Oliza "	36	f					North Carolina					19
		Caroline "	13	f					Louisiana					20
		John "	10	m					Texas					21
		Amanda "	4	f					"					22
		Emmure "	1	f					"					23
1341	1340	John, J. Baswell	35	m		Farmer	1800	1800	Virginia					24
		Olivia "	30	f					Mississippi					25
		Mary "	8	f					Texas			1/2		26
		John "	6	m					"					27
		Lucy "	4	f					"					28
		Francis "	2	f					"					29
		Elizabeth "	9 1/2	f					"					30
1342	1341	J. C. Meller	35	m		Farmer	500	2500	North Carolina					31
		Martha "	24	f					Alabama					32
		Estellie "	2	f					Texas					33
		Charles "	1	m					"					34
		Joseph Pool	28	m		Day Laborer			Alabama					35
		George Jones	21	m		"			Mississippi					36
		John Levann	23	m		Farmer	500	600	Alabama					37
1343	1342	Marzettine "	18	f					"					38
		Martha "	1	f					Texas					39
		Drury Smith	50	m		Farmer	3500	7000	Connecticut					40
		No. white males, 15	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		11,100		34200		No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wyer Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Wyer

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Harriet Smith	32	f					Texas				
2		Martha "	8	f					Texas				
3	1344 1343	A. S. Smith	50	m		Farmer	1000	1500	S Carolina				
4		Lucinda "	46	f					" "				
5		Edward "	19	m		Farm Laborer			" "				
6		Robt "	17	m		" "			Georgia				
7		George "	15	m		" "			" "				
8		Virgel "	13	m					" "				
9		Judson "	10	m					" "				
10		Julius "	5	m					" "				
11	1345 1344	Saml Smith	23	m		Teacher Com School	1000	2500	S Carolina				
12		Melissa "	21	f					Georgia				
13		Harlam "	42	m					Texas				
14	1346 1345	J. V. Erwin	66	m		Teacher	21250	5400	N Carolina				
15		Elizabeth "	50	f					Georgia				
16		Thos "	23	m		Merchant			Alabama				
17		Robt "	21	m		"			"				
18		Charles "	19	m		Day Laborer			"				
19		Clay "	17	m		" "			"				
20		Franklin "	15	m		" "			"				
21		Mary "	13	f					"				
22		Emma "	11	f					"				
23		Larrea "	9	f					"				
24		Thos Snoddy	9	m					Texas				
25		Jane "	5	f					"				
26	1347 1346	J. M. Lofton	53	m		Farmer	3600	4000	Georgia				
27		Ellar "	14	f					Alabama				
28		Lucy "	12	f					"				
29		Mary Spear	40	f		School Mistress		500	Vermont				
30	1348 1347	H. O. Hinson	62	m		Merchant	3600	3200	Maryland				
31		James "	27	m		Dept Shff		1000	Virginia				
32		Jane "	26	f					Alabama				
33		Ellar "	3	f					Texas				
34	1349 1348	J. V. Hama	25	m		Teacher High School	200	1000	Georgia				
35		Jane "	23	f					"				
36		Blair "	2	f					"				
37		Melalah "	8 1/2	f					Texas				
38	1350 1349	H. H. Reed	36	m		Day Laborer		700	Alabama				
39		Mary "	20	f					Mississippi				
40		Thos "	1	m					Texas				
		No. white males.	22	No. colored males.		No. foreign born.		No. blind.	68050	113,900	No. idiotic.		No. convicts.
		No. white females.	19	No. colored females.		No. deaf and dumb.		No. insane.			No. paupers.		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13th day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1351	1350	Gill Johnson	26	m		Lawyer	700	900	Alabama					
		Martha "	23	f					Tennessee					
		Charles "	4	m					Texas					
		Paul "	2	m					"					
1352	1351	J. H. Gordon	30	m		Farmer		500	Tennessee					
		Martha "	30	f					North Carolina					
		Kate "	8	m					Texas					
		Wesley "	2	m					"					
1353	1352	W. H. Green	41	m		Farmer		2000	Mississippi					
		Susan "	31	f					Tennessee					
		John "	15	m		Farm Laborer			Mississippi					
		Fancy "	14	f					"					
		Catherine "	8	f					"					
		Laura "	6	f					"					
		Wm "	5	m					"					
		John "	2	m					"					
		Charles Evans	27	m		Day Laborer			England					
		Patrick Barnes	26	m		"			Ireland					
1354	1353	Reuben Clark	52	m		Farmer	8000	2000	Virginia					
		Amanda "	42	f					"					
		Randolph "	22	m		Farm Laborer			"					
		Elizabeth "	19	f					"					
		Joseph "	17	m		Farm Laborer			"					
		Wm "	13	m					"					
		Reuben "	11	m					Texas					
		Charles "	8	m					"					
		Wesley "	6	m					"					
		John "	4	m					"					
		Wesley "	2	m					"					
1355	1354	Mary Waldrop	60	f			1250	1800	Tennessee					
		Wm "	40	m		Day Laborer			"				Deaf & Dumb	
		Wesley "	27	m		Farmer			"					
		Martha "	26	f					"					
		Charles "	21	m		Farm Laborer			"					
		Alabama "	16	f					"					
		John "	9	m					"					
1356	1355	Richard Wright	27	m		Farmer		400	Virginia					
		Hellen "	24	f					"					
		Ann "	7	f					Texas					
		Wm "	3	m					"					
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9,950 7,600									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept 1860. J. J. Stauffer Asst Marshal
Post Office Tyler.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Amanda Wright	3	f					Texas				
2		John "	2	m					"				
3		Virginia "	22	f					"				
4	1356	Mary Wright	72	f				200	Virginia				
5		John "	22	m		Day Laborer		100	Tennessee				
6	1357	Jesse DeLoach	50	m		Farmer		2000	North Carolina				
7		Ellen "	45	f					Georgia				
8		Joseph "	25	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
9		Thos "	22	m		" "			"				
10		Matilda "	18	f					"				
11		Jesse "	17	m		Charcoal Laborer			"				
12		Andrew "	14	m					"				
13		Elizabeth "	11	f					"				
14		Henry "	10	m					"				
15		Jacob "	6	m					Alabama				
16	1358	J. W. Smith	38	m		Farmer	8000	2000	North Carolina				
17		Ann "	33	f					Alabama				
18		Thos "	15	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
19		Saml "	13	m					Tennessee				
20		Mary "	11	f					"				
21		Martha "	8	f					"				
22		George Martin	24	m		School Teacher		400	Georgia				
23	1359	C. M. Smith	36	m		Farmer	1600	2500	North Carolina				
24		Elizabeth "	33	f					Tennessee				
25		Ann "	10	f					"				
26		Nancy "	8	f					"				
27		Helina "	6	f					"				
28		Wm "	4	m					"				
29		Samuel "	3	m					"				
30		Mary "	2	f					"				
31		Saml "	2	m					"				
32	1360	Monitions Weimer	26	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
33		Emily "	24	f					"				
34		Thos "	22	m					Texas				
35	1361	C. S. Crone	39	m		Cabinet Maker	100	500	Ohio				
36		Mary "	35	f					Pennsylvania				
37		Joseph "	10	m					Ohio				
38		Albert "	9	m					"				
39		Evans "	1	m					Texas				
40	1362	George Cook	26	m		Farmer Laborer		400	Alabama				
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	9,700		36,100	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								

Page No. 191

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Sept 1880. J. J. Atkinson Asst Marshal
Post Office Tyler

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Ann Chancellor	4	f					Texas				
2		John "	2	m					"				
3		Do "	2 1/2	m					"				
4	1371	M. M. Baskin	37	m		Farmer	1000	2000	Alabama				
5		Elizabeth "	31	f					"				
6		Lehuntas "	11	m					"				
7		Margaret "	4	f					"				
8		James "	3	m					Texas				
9		Matilda Waters	17	f					Alabama				
10	1372	John D. Baskins	28	m		Farmer		400	"				
11		Martha "	24	f					"				
12	1373	Samuel Baskins	44	m		Farmer	2500	4000	"				
13		Mary "	24	f					"				
14		Adeline "	22	f					"				
15		Jefferson "	21	m		Farm Laborer			"				
16		Emily "	18	f					"				
17		Wesley "	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
18		John "	14	m					"				
19		Missouri "	12	f					"				
20		George "	10	m					"				
21		Ann "	7	f					"				
22		John "	4	m					"				
23	1374	Daniel Conster	30	m		Farmer	1600	1500	North Carolina				
24		Elmina "	20	f					"				
25		Robt "	18	m		Farm Laborer			"				
26		Francis "	15	f					"				
27		Mardis "	12	m					Texas				
28		Sarah "	7	f					"				
29		Joseph "	5	m					"				
30	1375	Elijah Pittman	64	m		Farmer	1000	500	North Carolina				
31		Deey "	58	f					"				
32		Newton How	19	m		Farm Laborer			Georgia				
33		Malinda Harris	6	f					Louisiana				
34	1376	John Horsey	23	m		Day Laborer		100	Alabama				
35		Leonora "	18	f					Georgia				
36	1377	John Cartes	35	m		Farmer	1000	500	Connecticut				
37		Hane "	30	f					Alabama				
38		Robt "	10	m					Connecticut				
39		Josephine "	4	f					Texas				
40		Cecily "	2 1/2	f					"				
No. white males. 21 No. colored males. No. foreign born. No. blind.							7,100	9,000	No. insane.				No. convicts.
No. white females. 19 No. colored females. No. deaf and dumb. No. insane.									No. paupers.				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clyde Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Clyde

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.
1378	1378	Robt Kemper	36	m		Farmer	800	500	Alabama				
		Young "	32	f					"				
		Rebecca "	15	f					"				
		Mahala "	12	f					"			1	
		Fenette "	11	f					"			1	
		Robt " Jun	8	m					Texas			1	
		Frances "	4	f					"				
		James "	1	m					"				
1379	1379	Neal W. Norton	48	m		Farmer	1600	5000	N Carolina				
		Melinda "	38	f					Georgia				
		Mary "	14	f					Alabama			1	
		John "	12	m					"			1	
		Victoria "	10	f					"			1	
		Melinda " Jun	8	f					"			1	
		Ann "	6	f					"				
		Sarah "	4	f					Texas				
		Frances "	2	f					"				
1380	1380	L. W. Bradshaw	28	m		Farmer	350	500	Tennessee				
		Emeline "	17	f					Alabama				
		Melinda "	1	f					Texas				
1381	1381	Wm C Bradshaw	24	m		Day Laborer		400	Tennessee			1	
		Virginia "	16	f					Alabama			1	
1382	1382	Wm Crow	23	m		Farmer	700	500	Tennessee				
		Mary "	25	f					Alabama				
		Laura "	4	f					Texas				
		Matthew "	1	m					"				
1383	1383	John Holden	40	m		Farmer	1000	400	Tennessee				
		Mary "	35	f					Alabama				
		John "	8	f					Texas			1	
		Margaret "	6	f					"			1	
		Widd McIlasters	14	m					"				
1384	1384	Archer Ramsour	34	m		Farmer	2000	700	N Carolina				
		Ann "	26	f					"				
		Susan "	4	f					Texas				
		Sam L "	1	m					"				
		George Lunscher	21	m		Farmer			N Carolina				
		J. M. Seagle	25	m		Engineer		2000	"				
1385	1385	G B Epperson	42	m		Farmer	3100	900	Georgia				
		Virginia "	42	f					"				
		John "	18	m		Farmer			"				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,							9530	19000					
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Page No. 193

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Tyler.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Josephine Epperson	15	f					Georgia				
2		Wm R	13	m					Texas				
3		John	11	m					"				
4		Emily	9	f					"				
5		Davis	6	m					"				
6		Augusta	1	f					"				
7		J. J. Acker	25	m		Day Laborer		100	Virginia				
8	1386	Adam Harrel	60	m		Farmer	1000	800	N Carolina				
9		Sarah	54	f					Georgia				
10		Rebecca	28	f					Alabama				
11		Margaret	23	f					"				
12		Russell	21	m		Farm Laborer			"				
13		Emily	19	f					"				
14		Nancy	17	f					"				
15		Ellen	13	f					"				
16		A W Shirley	25	m		Farm Laborer			"				
17	1387	J. B. Steel	29	m		Farmer	600	400	Georgia				
18		Mary	25	f					Alabama				
19		John	3	m					Texas				
20		Thos	1	m					"				
21	1388	Gas Cooper	70	m		Farmer	400	400	N Carolina				
22		Nancy	61	f					Georgia				
23	1389	Wm Weaver	65	m		Farmer	400	21000	N Carolina				
24		Nancy	38	f					Georgia				
25		George	23	m		Farm Laborer	500	1500	Alabama				
26		Martha	21	f					"				
27		Ann	18	f					"				
28		Susan	16	f					"				
29		Jefferson Knowles	24	m		Overseer			"				
30	1390	James Harden	50	m		Farmer		500	N Carolina				
31		Margaret	48	f					"				
32		Hutchinson	23	m		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
33		James	21	m		"			"				
34		Ploja	18	f					"				
35		Solomon	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
36	1391	H. J. Weaver	21	m		Farmer	800	2000	Alabama				
37		Victoria	20	f					Georgia				
38	1392	J. H. Weaver	25	m		Farmer	1600	500	Alabama				
39		Elizabeth	24	f					Tennessee				
40		Wm	6	m					Texas				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							8,900	27,200	No. deaf, _____				
No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				

100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat, in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Tyler

Post Office		Description.				Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.						Value of Personal Estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Tranquilla Weaver	4	f					Texas				
		John "	2	m					"				
		John "	1	m					"				
1393	1393	W. B. Hudnell	35	m		Farmer	2500	3500	S Carolina				
		Orinda "	29	f					Tempece				
		Martha "	6	f					Texas		1		
		George "	4	m					"				
		Susan "	3	f					"				
		Emily "	7 1/2	f					"				
		John "	15	m		Harmon Laborer			"		1/1		
		Stephen "	14	m					"		1/1		
		James "	11	m					"				
		Sam "	8	f					"		1		
1394	1394	J. J. Sammon	34	m		Farmer	1000	500	Tempece				
		Sam "	30	f					"		1/1		
		John "	4	m					"				
		Sam "	7	f					Texas		1		
		John "	7	m					"		1/1		
		Leathia "	5	f					"				
		Graves "	3	f					"				
		Columbus "	9 1/2	m					"				
1395	1395	James Kelly	54	m		Farmer	3000	1000	S Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	49	f					Tempece				
		Abner "	24	m		Harmon Laborer		100	"				
		Elijah "	22	m		"			"				
		Emily "	16	f					"		1		
		James "	14	m					Texas		1/1		
		John "	12	m					"		1/1		
		Sarah "	10	f					"		1		
		Sam "	9	f					"		1		
		Richard Munn	20	m		Day Laborer		200	Tempece				
1396	1396	Wm Rogers	35	m		Farmer	1000	500	Georgia				
		Sarah "	24	f					Tempece				
		James "	3	m					Texas				
		Margaret "	12	f					"				
		Hugh "	27	m		Harmon Laborer		100	Georgia				
1397	1397	J. S. Rodgers	35	m		Farmer		500	"				
		Sarah "	30	f					"				
		Mary "	3	f					Texas				
1398	1398	J. M. Canal	47	m		Farmer	3000	5000	S Carolina				
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11,500 11,400									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat in the County of Smith State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stauffer Asst Marshal
 Post Office Tyler.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa Carroll	27	f					Alabama				
2		Ann "	6	f					Texas				
3		Mary "	4	f					"				
4		John "	1	m					"				
5		Nathan "	17	m		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
6		Sarah "	14	m					"				
7	1338 1339	John Garner	52	m		Farmer	1000	100	"				
8		Mary "	48	f					Alabama				
9		Marion "	20	m		Farm Laborer			"				
10		Washington "	18	m		"			"				
11		John "	17	m		"			"				
12	1400 1401	S. M. Durham	28	m		Farmer	800	1500	S Carolina				
13		Vashti "	32	f					"				
14		Lucy "	7	f					Texas				
15		Josephine "	2	f					"				
16	1401 1401	Martin Weaver	29	m		Day Laborer		400	Alabama				
17		Martha "	25	f					"				
18		Ann "	3	f					Texas				
19		John "	1	m					"				
20	1402 1402	Rachel Steel	44	f			400	400	Tennessee				
21		David "	21	m		Farmer			Alabama				
22		John "	19	m		Farm Laborer			"				
23		Suanda "	17	f					"				
24		Rebecca "	15	f					"				
25		Mary Perkins	66	f					Virginia				
26	1403 1403	John Hardigree	30	m		Farmer	800	500	Georgia				
27		Ann "	32	f					"				
28		David "	4	m					Texas				
29		Mary "	2	f					"				
30		John Hardigree	61	m		Day Laborer	400	200	Georgia				
31	1404 1404	John Beal	38	m		Farmer	900	500	Tennessee				
32		Sarah "	39	f					"				
33		Albert "	12	m					"				
34		Goldman "	11	m					Texas				
35		Sarah " Jun	9	f					"				
36		John "	7	m					"				
37		John "	5	m					"				
38		Mary "	4	f					"				
39		James "	2	m					"				
40	1405 1405	W. B. Rodgers	30	m		Farmer		500	Alabama				
No. white males: 2 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 4800 4100 No. idiotic, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cyler Beat **in the County of** Smith **State**
of Nexas **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Sept **1890.** J. J. Stanford **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Cyler

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Rodgers	17	f					Alabama	1			
2		uninhabited											
3	1406 1406	H. N. Farmer	26	m		Farmer		400	Alabama				
4		Jane "	26	f					"				
5	1407 1407	W. B. Starr	39	m		Farmer	14500	13000	Georgia				
6		Mary "	36	f					"				
7		Jane "	21	f					Alabama				
8		Henryetta "	28	f					"				
9		John "	16	m		Farm Laborer			"		1/2		
10		John "	14	m					"		1/2		
11		Emma "	7	f					"		1		
12		Abdora "	6	f					Texas		1		
13		Henry "	4	m					"				
14		John "	12	m					"				
15		George Williams	24	m		Teacher Com School			Alabama				
16	1408 1408	John Story	45	m		Farmer		1500	Missouri				
17		Mary "	42	f					S Carolina				
18		Calph "	23	m		Farm Laborer			Georgia				
19		John "	21	m		" "			"				
20		John "	18	m		" "			"		1/2		
21		John "	16	f					"		1		
22		Nancy "	14	f					"		1		
23		Laura "	12	f					"		1		
24		Luan "	10	f					"		1/2		
25		Jerome "	8	m					"		1/2		
26		Caroline "	3	f					"				
27	1409 1409	J. M. Harper	37	m		Farmer	2500	1600	Mississippi				
28		Andrew "	33	f					Mississippi				
29		Mary "	14	f					Mississippi		1		
30		John "	12	f					"		1		
31		Andrew "	3	m					Texas				
32		William "	1	m					"				
33		Rachel Butler	13	f					"		1/2		
34		George "	8	m					"		1/2		
35		Califormia "	6	f					"		1		
36		W. H. Lettinger	29	m		Day Laborer		300	Mississippi				
37	1410 1401	Erwin Murphy	68	m		Farmer		1800	S Carolina				
38		Willie "	30	f					"				
39		Emeline "	17	f					Mississippi				
40		Valentine "	16	m		Farm Laborer			"				
No. white males, <u>9</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							12500	18600	No. idiotic, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							1		No. pauper, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler & Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stauffer Ass't Marshal
Post Office Tyler.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Houston Murphy	13	m					Mississippi				
2		Sarah "	11	f					"				
3		Susan "	8	f					"				
4	1441	John A. Thompson	42	m		Farmer	400	500	Georgia				
5		Elizabeth "	27	f					"				
6		Nancy "	6	f					"				
7		Margaret "	5	f					"				
8		Mary "	3	f					Texas				
9		Susan "	1	f					"				
10		John Letsinger	2	m					"				
11	1442	Math. Chambers	34	m		Carpenter	1200	1000	Mississippi				
12		Ann "	35	f					Georgia				
13		Josh "	10	m					Texas				
14		Cynthia "	7	f					"				
15		Margaret "	5	f					"				
16		John "	3	m					"				
17		Ida "	42	f					"				
18	1443	W. B. Ray	32	m		Farmer	1800	1000	Alabama				
19		Ann "	30	f					"				
20		John "	7	m					Texas				
21		Josh "	5	m					"				
22		Priscilla "	3	f					"				
23		Julius "	22	m					"				
24	1444	Berry Ray	29	m		Carpenter		800	Mississippi	1			
25		Emily "	18	f					"	1			
26	1445	Harold Pierson	31	m		Day Laborer		400	"				
27		Frances "	26	f					"				
28		Marion "	5	m					"				
29		Margaret "	3	f					Texas				
30		John "	1	m					"				
31	1446	John Raspberry	56	m		Baptist Minister	1000	6000	N. Carolina				
32		Ann "	36	f					Georgia				
33		Martha "	17	f					"				
34		Frances "	14	f					"	1			
35		Henry "	9	f					Texas	1			
36	1447	A. J. Drator	33	m		Farmer	800	600	Alabama	1			
37		Frances "	24	f					Georgia	1			
38	1448	John Valentine	35	m		Minister Baptist	1000	4000	S. Carolina				
39		Mary "	34	f					"				
40		Timothy Truelove	20	m		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							6200	14300	No. idiots, _____	No. convicts, _____			
No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. paupers, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clyde Beat in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept 1860. J. J. Stumford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Clyde

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	4		5	6	8		9	10					
			Wiley Drater	24	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
1417	1417		Thos Stein	32	m		Farmer	1000	400	Tennessee				
			Amanda "	28	f					Mississippi				
			Mary "	5	f					Texas				
1420	1420		J. J. Lewis	38	m		Farmer	1000	600	Tennessee				
			Lurana "	36	f					Alabama				
			James "	16	m		Farm Laborer			"	✓			
			Jane "	15	f					Mississippi		✓		
			Ira "	14	m					"		✓		
			Nancy "	13	f					"		✓		
			John "	11	f					Texas		✓		
			Lucy "	9	f					"		✓		
			John "	8	m					"		✓		
			Sarah "	5	f					"				
			Thos "	4	m					"				
			Richard "	2	m					"				
			Martha "	1/2	f					"				
1421	1421		John Kirkland	80	m		Farmer	500	400	S Carolina			✓	
			Lourena "	40	f					Georgia				
			Susan "	18	f					Alabama				
			John "	15	m		Farm Laborer			"	✓			
			John "	13	m					"	✓			
1422	1422		John Perdue	48	m		Farmer	1100	600	N Carolina				
			Amanda "	45	f					"				
			Thos "	9	m					Texas				
1423	1423		B. H. Masters	48	m		Carpenter		200	N Carolina				
			Elizabeth "	31	f					Georgia				
			Wm A "	10	m					Texas		✓		
			Ann "	8	f					"		✓		
			Flora "	5	f					"				
			Jesse "	1	m					"				
1424	1424		Jesse Gibson	28	m		Farmer	800	400	S Carolina				
			Jane "	22	f					Tennessee				
			John "	2	m					Texas				
1425	1425		J. L. Gibson	60	m		Farmer	900	400	S Carolina				
			Nancy "	50	f					"				
			Amanda "	18	f					"			✓	
			Joseph "	17	m		Farm Laborer			"			✓	
			Sarah "	15	f					"			✓	
			John "	12	m					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5300 3000										No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cyler Beat 1 in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Cyler.

100

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Gibson	10	m					S Carolina					
		Wm Burgess	6	m					Texas					
		Alexander Gibson	23	m		Day Laborer		100	S Carolina					
1426	1426	Jacob Lecest	25	m		Brick Layer		200	Georgia					
		Elizabeth "	22	f					S Carolina					
		Julia "	3	f					Texas					
		John "	2	m					"					
		Exer "	12	f					"					
		Melissa "	58	f					N Carolina					
		Eliza "	18	f					Georgia					
1427	1427	W Walker	30	m		Farmer	1000	500	Alabama					
		Hane "	25	f					Mississippi					
		Belzora "	8	f					Texas					
		Ann "	6	f					"					
		Franklin "	4	m					"					
		Emmer "	2	f					"					
1428	1428	Elizabeth Davis	43	f			1200	700	Georgia					
		Martha "	29	f					Mississippi					
		Robt "	14	m					"					
		John Marshall	25	m		Farmer		200	Alabama					
		Nancy Davis	23	f					Mississippi					
1429	1429	Edward Owens	49	m		Farmer		300	S Carolina					
		Elizabeth "	16	f					Georgia					
		Marry "	24	f					Arkansas					
		George "	19	m		Farm Laborer			"					
		John "	16	m		"			"					
		Henry "	14	m					"					
		Martha Tolon	3	f					Texas					
1430	1430	Joseph Valentim	48	m		Broer	2800	1500	New Jersey					
		Olivia "	21	f					Georgia					
		Matta "	3	f					Texas					
		Edward "	32	m					"					
1431	1431	John Winship	29	m		Lin Maker	3200	2500	Georgia					
		Martha "	23	f					"					
		Erma "	4	f					Texas					
		Molly "	2	f					"					
1432	1432	J. N. McComel	37	m		Teacher High School		4000	Georgia					
		Leonora "	21	f					"					
		Catherine "	2	f					"					
1433	1433	J. C. Howler	25	m		Lawyer	3200	4000	Alabama					
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11400 14000									No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts.					
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler (Peas) Town in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept 1860. Johnston Asst Marshal
Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Sarah Fowler	19	f				Georgia					
			John "	1	m				Texas					
1434	1434		R. H. Murphy	37	m	Day Laborer	1000	900	N. Carolina					
			Rodda "	40	f				"					
			Phoebe "	14	m				"					
			Thos "	12	m				"					
			Neal "	11	m				"					
			John "	6	m				"					
1435	1435		Julius Pott	43	m	Farmer	400	100	Prussia					
			Jeannah "	30	f				"					
1436	1436		Will. Buell	37	m	Carpenter	100	170	N. Carolina					
			Mary "	30	f				"					
			Thos. Price	23	m	Carpenter			"					
1437	1437		L. G. Horney	31	m	"	100	80	Saxony					
			Mary "	30	f				"					
			Henry "	18	m	Carpenter			"					
1438	1438		T. M. Kidd	27	m	"	1400	400	Tennessee					
			Sarah "	19	f				"					
			Francis "	22	f				Texas					
			Jas. Howard	21	m	Carpenter			Pennsylvania					
1439	1439		Elisabeth Bagby	29	f	Teacher Com School	150	100	Kentucky					
			Catherine "	9	f				Louisiana					
			William "	6	m				Texas					
			George "	1	m				"					
1440			Uninhabited											
1441	1441		A. D. R. Waters	27	m	Carpenter	800	400	Alabama					
			Sarah "	27	f				"					
			John "	21	m	Carpenter & Apprentice			"					
			Thos. Presley	26	m	"			Georgia					
1442	1442		E. A. Murphy	59	m	Carpenter	400	200	Pennsylvania					
			Mary "	58	f				N. Carolina					
1443	1442		John Luckey	60	m	Farmer	1500	1000	Tennessee					
			Mary "	55	f				"					
			Samuel "	22	m	Farm Laborer			"					
			Darius "	20	m	"			"					
			George "	17	m	"			"					
			Colabus "	15	m	"			"					
			Joseph "	12	m				"					
1443	1442		Thos. Dean	30	m	Day Laborer		200	Alabama					
			Francis "	22	f				Tennessee					
No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12,600 15,700									No. illiterate, No. pauper, No. convicts,					
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler (Beck) Creek in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept 1860. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Tyler.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1444	1443	W. H. Colter	36	m		Day Laborer	1000	400	North Carolina				
2			Julia "	36	f				"					
3			M. L. Siggle	22	m		Engineer		"					
4	1445	1444	Martha Pearce	35	f			350	Georgia					
5			John "	20	m		Teacher Com School		"					
6			Mary "	10	f				Texas	1				
7			Edna "	6	f				"	1				
8	1446	1445	James hostile	35	m		Farmer	400	Georgia					
9			Mary "	35	f				South Carolina					
10	1447	1446	W. L. Johnson	38	m		Wagon Maker	1000	500	Canada West				
11			Lemira "	31	f				Ohio					
12			Melissa "	10	f				Louisiana	1				
13			Clara Collins	15	f				Mississippi	1				
14			Levi Guire	32	m		Wagon Maker		North Carolina					
15			Jas. Blasingame	25	m		Carnage Trimmer		Alabama					
16	1448	1447	Joseph Bond	58	m		Baker	500	England					
17			Elizabeth "	46	f				"					
18			Annalia "	21	f				"					
19			Arthur "	19	m		Cook		"					
20			Henry "	17	m		Clerk		"					
21	Swiss		Jane "	10	f				"					
22			Ann "	10	f				"					
23			Susannah "	8	f				"					
24			Harriet "	6	f				"					
25			Eliza "	4	f				"					
26	1449	1448	Thos Bond	33	m		Carpenter	100	"					
27			Ann "	37	f				"					
28			Thos " Jun	12	m				"					
29			Elizabeth "	8	f				"					
30			Bessie "	7	f				"					
31			Clara "	4	f				"					
32	1449		Edward Bond	25	m		Day Laborer	100	"					
33			Harriet "	22	f				"					
34			Sarah "	82	f				Louisiana					
35	1450	1450	Edward Sharp	27	m		Merchant	1000	2000	New Jersey				
36			Arabella "	26	f				Canada East					
37			Melvin "	1	m				Texas					
38	1451	1451	J. W. Fields	42	m		Minister Meth & P.S.	3000	500	Kentucky				
39			Ann "	33	f				"					
40			Mary "	7	f				Texas	1				
No. white males, 16							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	6000				No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	1,600				No. pauper, _____
							No. convicts, _____							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cyler (3 Beat) Town in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20th day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stauffer Asst Marshal
Post Office Cyler

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Anna Fields	3	f				Texas					
			uninhabited											
1452	1452		D. W. Jones	38	m		Lawyer	10000	19000	S Carolina				
1453	1453		Martha "	30	f				Alabama					
			Mary "	2	f				Texas					
			Bryan Bell	8	m				"					
			Travis "	6	m				"					
1454	1453		A. A. Davis	32	m		Farmer	400	Georgia					
			John "	32	f				Texas					
			Largus "	6	m				"					
			John "	4	m				"					
1455	1454		C. H. Roberts	45	m		Lawyer	15000	6500	S Carolina				
			Charles "	42	f		Superintendent		"					
			Jane "	20	f				Alabama					
			Reba "	16	m		Day Laborer		Texas					
			Robert "	14	m				"					
			Margaret "	12	f				"					
			Peter "	7	m				"					
			Fannie "	4	f				"					
1456	1455		W. A. Bailey	50	m		Farmer	5000	10000	Virginia				
			Christiana "	41	f				S Carolina					
			John "	13	m				Arkansas					
			Ernest "	12	f				"					
			Julia "	10	f				"					
			John "	3	m				Texas					
			Laura "	3	f				"					
1457	1456		H. B. Haughton	27	m		Dr. test	3000	Georgia					
			Emily "	25	f				"					
			Douglas "	2	m				Alabama					
1458	1457		A. B. Seaver	40	m		Mechanic	400	Pennsylvania					
			Mary "	37	f				New York					
			Belstia "	17	f				Michigan					
			Isaac "	16	m		Mail Carrier		"					
			Albert "	14	m		"		Illinois					
			Franklin "	12	m		"		"					
			Willis "	6	m				"					
			Andrew "	3	m				Texas					
1459	1458		John Davis	35	m		Physician	1000	13000	Tennessee				
			Katharine "	30	f				Alabama					
			John "	13	m				Mississippi					
No. white males, 23							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	31000	52300	No. insane, _____		
No. white females, 16							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Cyler Beat Tylins Town in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1860. J. H. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Cyler

102

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thos Davis	1	m					Texas				
		Yas. O. Ramsour	28	m		Blk Smith	1000	4000	N Carolina				
1460	1458	J. S. Rinfroe	14	m		Cooper	800	1800	Missouri				
		Mary "	29	f					Alabama				
		Louisa "	14	f					Texas				
		Isaac "	18	m					"				
		John "	8	m					"				
		Benj "	6	m					"				
		Allice "	2	f					"				
		Wm Crow	25	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
1461	1460	Sam. Callaway	50	f			500	2400	S Carolina				
		Mamie "	15	f					Alabama				
		Wm "	12	m					"				
1462	1461	J. Y. Davis	59	m		Farmer	6000	8000	Georgia				
		Nancy "	37	f					"				
		Joseph "	30	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
		John "	38	m		" "			"				
		Marantha "	15	f					"				
		Solomon Yarril	22	m		Farmer Laborer			S Carolina				
	1462	Nancy P. Harton	28	f				200	Georgia				
		John "	11	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	7	f					Alabama				
		Joseph "	6	m					"				
		Walter "	2	m					"				
1463	1463	J. W. Williams	40	m		Farmer	5000	7000	Georgia				
		Mary "	32	f					"				
		Estlin "	18	f					"				
		John "	18	m		Farmer Laborer			"				
		Frank "	11	m					"				
		Nancy "	9	f					Texas				
		Julius "	6	m					"				
		Mary "	3	f					"				
		Gallatin "	62	m					"				
1464	1464	W. S. Collins	31	m		Printer	500	400	Mississippi				
		Cherestine "	37	f					S Carolina				
		Virginia "	10	f					Texas				
		Wm "	8	m					"				
		Clinton "	5	m					"				
1465	1465	David King	32	m		Day Laborer	2000	200	Georgia				
		Ann "	20	f					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 16 No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,							13700 24000						
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

40

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Taylor (Beats) Town **in the County of** Smith **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Sept **1860.** J. J. Stanford **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Taylor

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1466	Van B. Hamilton	24	m		Printer		400	Alabama				
2		Caroline "	22	f					Tennessee				
3		Laura "	2	f					Texas				
4		Calvin "	39	m		Day Laborer		200	Alabama				
5	1467	John H. Keramith	31	m		"	1000	400	Tennessee				
6		Catherine "	26	f					"				
7		Ida "	3	f					Texas				
8		Henry "	12	m					"				
9		Fredrick "	28	m		Painter		100	Tennessee				
10	1468	W. H. Beatty	25	m		"	1500	300	Prussia				
11		Frances "	21	f					Alabama				
12		Wm "	3	m					Texas				
13	1469	Mathias Schins	28	m		Shoe Maker	800	200	Baden Germany				
14		Elvira "	18	f					Tennessee				
15	1470	Joseph Huffer	33	m		Carpenter	150	100	Indiana				
16		Rachel "	30	f					"				
17		Louisa "	14	f					"				
18		Elmira "	6	f					Texas				
19		Martha "	1	f					"				
20	1471	W. C. Brasno	40	m		Carpenter		300	Tennessee				
21		Amanda "	26	f					Alabama				
22		Louisa "	6	f					Arkansas				
23		Mary "	2	f					"				
24		Wm "	1	m					"				
25	1472	Lucy Wilson	34	f				100	South Carolina				
26		Harvey "	30	m		Day Laborer		100	Arkansas				
27		John "	15	m		"			"				
28		Harvey Jones	12	m					Texas				
29	1473	J. C. Moore	36	m		Farmer	4000	500	South Carolina				
30		Ann "	42	f					Mississippi				
31		Franklin "	22	m		Farm Laborer			"				
32		John "	18	m		"			"				
33		Frances "	16	f					Arkansas				
34		Richard "	14	m					"				
35		Eugenia "	13	f					"				
36		James "	12	m					"				
37		Ann "	11	f					Texas				
38		Henry "	8	m					"				
39		James "	6	m					"				
40		Levella "	4	f					"				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							7450	7200	No. insane, _____				
No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Tyler (Becky) Town in the County of Smith State
of Yea enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Tyler.

103

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Laura Moore	32	f					Texas				
2	1474	J. M. Clay	26	m		Carpenter		400	Alabama	1			
3		Guey "	18	f					Tennessee	1			
4		Lucinda LeMay	58	f					Virginia				
5		Lamson "	17	m		Printer			Mississippi				
6	1475	G. W. Spivey	45	m		Carpenter	900	400	Virginia				
7		Shelton "	34	f					North Carolina				
8		Martha "	14	f					Mississippi	1			
9		Harvey "	12	f					Texas	1			
10		David "	10	m					"	1			
11		Edwarda "	9	m					"	1			
12		Virginia "	9	f					"	1			
13		James "	8	m					"				
14		Rosanna "	2	f					"				
15	1476	John Gill	35	m		Day Laborer		300	Mississippi				
16		Emily "	26	f					Tennessee				
17		Ann "	5	f					Texas				
18		John McGehee	24	m		Day Laborer			Mississippi				
19	1477	J. W. Langley	32	m		Carpenter	1800	2500	Tennessee				
20		Easter "	24	f					Alabama				
21		George "	12	m					Texas				
22		J. W. Arnold	35	m		Carpenter			Alabama				
23		J. W. Wood	22	m					"				
24	1478	James Turney	71	m		Lawyer	200	600	Tennessee				
25		Mary "	57	f					New York				
26	1479	D. J. Capshaw	34	m		Dentist		100	Tennessee				
27		Jane "	24	f					"				
28		Laura "	7	f					"				
29		Victoria "	5	f					"				
30		Alma "	3	f					"				
31		Willie "	8	f					Louisiana				
32	1480	Mary Flowers	25	f		Seamstress		100	Louisiana				
33		Josephine "	4	f					"				
34	1481	J. S. Herman	30	m		Carpenter	500	400	Georgia				
35		Catherine "	17	f					"				
36	1482	S. Randall	22	m		Druggist		200	Mississippi	1			
37		Elizabeth "	16	f					Georgia	1			
38	1483	Sarah Williams	44	f				1400	"				
39		Duff, G. "	22	m		Printer		150	Alabama				
40		Wm. "	20	m		Farmer		150	"		1		
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		3400	6700	No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —				No. pauper, —		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Taylor Beat Town **in the County of** Smith **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Sept **1860.** J. J. Stauffer **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Taylor

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		David Williams	15	m		Game Laborer	/	150	Alabama			1	
		Martha "	12	f					"			1	
		Philip "	10	m					Louisiana			1	
		Judith "	8	f					"			1	
		Harner "	7	m					"			1	
		Mary "	4	f					Texas				
		Virginia Smith	24	f				100	Alabama				
		John "	12	m					Texas				
		Ludlow Williams	15	m		Day Laborer	/		Louisiana			1	
		Myra B. "	13	m					"			1	
		Charles "	9	m					"			1	
1484	1484	J. J. Smith	32	m		Carpenter	/	400	Georgia				
		Susan "	22	f					"				
		Charles "	4	m					Texas				
		Henry "	2	m					"				
		Laura "	2	f					"				
1485	1485	Dallison Murrel	52	m		Carpenter	/	300	North Carolina				
		Ann "	10	f					Tennessee				
		Elizabeth Morris	22	f					North Carolina				
		John "	4	m					Louisiana				
1486	1486	Ira Ellis	48	m		Trade in Land	3000	300	Kentucky				
		Mary "	26	f					Alabama				
		Cora "	12	f					Texas				
		Ira "	3	m					"				
		David "	6	m					"				
1487	1487	J. C. Rodgers	40	m		Cabinet Maker	1600	400	Tennessee				
		Isabella "	22	f					Mississippi				
		Matthew Denson	50	m		Carpenter	/	100	Alabama				
1488	1488	B. S. Humphrey	28	m		Teacher Com. School	/	200	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	21	f					"				
		Julia "	4	f					"				
		Madara "	2	f					"				
		Jane "	2	f					Texas				
1489	1489	W. L. Walker	63	m		Day Laborer	300	300	South Carolina				
		Anna "	68	f			/		"				
		Ferdinand Burbage	39	m		Merchant	1200	500	Georgia				
		George Walker	25	m		Clerk	/		South Carolina				
1490	1490	D. D. Lilly	28	m		Wagon Maker	1000	400	Alabama				
		Susan "	22	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	3	f					Texas				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							36800	16750	No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. pauper, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat Town in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Tyler.

104

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Allie Lilly	2	f					Texas				
		James "	1	m					"				
1491	1491	John Mathis	30	m		Carpenter		200	Ohio				
		Ellen "	28	f					"				
1492	1492	R. L. Davis	47	m		Grocer	300	2000	Missouri				
1493	1493	H. H. Shuford	30	m		Farmer	400	500	N Carolina				
		Laura "	24	f					" "				
		Allie "	6	f					" "				
		John "	2	m					Texas				
		Wm "	3 1/2	m					"				
1494	1494	George Adams	38	m		Blk Smith	2500	200	Scotland				
		Sarah "	27	f					Alabama				
		James "	6	m					Texas				
		Mary "	4	f					"				
		John "	2	f					"				
		Wm Carter	48	m		Shadwin Land	12000	1000	S Carolina				
		George Dickson	23	m		Day Laborer		100	" "				
1495	1495	James Adams	36	m		Blk Smith	1500	200	Scotland				
		Mary "	42	f					Ireland				
		Nathan Hale	35	m		Carpenter	100	100	Kentucky				
		James Nolan	36	m		"			"				
		Wm Cobb	28	m		"			Georgia				
		John Crump	27	m		"			Virginia				
		Wm Wright	22	m		Printer			Georgia				
		Wm Hamilton	22	m		"			Texas				
1496	1496	G. W. Bates	38	m		Farmer	13000	1300	Alabama				
		Mary "	31	f					"				
		James "	16	m		Black			Mississippi				
		Medora "	6	f					Texas				
		John "	36	m		Black		200	Alabama				
		Granville Lewis	40	m		Lumber		2000	Tex				
		Rebecca Wadsworth	17	f					"				
		W. D. Walker	23	m		Physician	1500	1200	Alabama				
1497	1497	J. H. Booth	32	m		Carpenter	850	300	Georgia				
		Susan "	25	f					"				
		Maritta "	8	f					Alabama				
		Lucy "	1	f					Texas				
1498	1498	James Masters	40	f			100	500	S Carolina				
		Irvin Camser	16	m		Printer			Alabama				
1499	1499	Henry Thrasher	30	m		Stage Driver		200	Georgia				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 52950 41000									No. Mch.				No. convicts.
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat Town in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Sept 1860. J. J. Stanford Ass't Marshal
Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Thrasher	28	f					Tennessee				
		Emily "	4	m					Texas				
		Lena "	82	f					"				
1500	1500	J. S. Gray	28	m		Day Laborer		7000	Alabama				
		Susan "	26	f					"				
		Charles "	7	m					Texas		1		
		Sophrona "	5	f					"				
		Minnie "	2	f					"				
1501	1500	M. C. Kirby	36	m		Day Laborer	5000	13000	S Carolina				
		Caroline "	13	f					Louisiana		1		
		Mary "	10	f					"		1		
		Ephraim "	8	m					"		1		
1502	1502	S. W. Chilton	32	m		Lawyer	2000	3500	Kentucky				
		Eller "	23	f					Georgia				
		Chilton "	6	m					Texas				
		George Eller "	1	f					"				
1503	1503	Jas. M. Faden	60	m		Day Laborer	4500	300	Kentucky				
		Mariella "	40	f					New York				
		Benj "	17	m		Day Laborer			Missouri				
		Mary "	16	f					"				
1504	1504	J. W. Murphy	37	m		Grocer	2500	6000	N Carolina				
		Margaret "	26	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	13	f					"				
		Virginia "	11	f					"				
		Wear "	8	m					"				
		Hannie "	6	f					"				
		T. D. Wilborg	24	m		Day Laborer		4000	"				
1506	1505	Beverly Walker	58	m		Farmer	1300	4000	Georgia				
		Caroline "	53	f					Alabama				
		Jos "	22	m		Day Laborer			Alabama				
		Crawford "	16	m		"			"				
		Victoria "	15	f					"				
		Heturah "	12	f					"				
		Texas "	10	f					Texas				
		Mary E. Potter	14	f					Texas				
1507	1506	J. H. Woren	48	m		Merchant	8400	25000	Tennessee				
		Sarah "	36	f					"				
		James "	20	m		Black			Texas				
		Benjamin "	18	m		"			"				
		Isabella "	16	f					"			1	
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 23700 15700									No. insane, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

29 Sept

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Precinct in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22^o day of Sept 1860. J. L. Stanford Asst Marshal
Post Office Tyler.

105

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Boren	14	f					Tx		/		
2		John	12	f					"		/		
3		Sarah	10	m					"		/		
4		Ellen	8	f					"		/		
5		Richard	11	m					"				
6		G. D. Long	36	m		Day Laborer			Tenn				
7	1508	Margaret Douglas	47	f			5000	500	La				
8		John	25	m		Editor of paper			"				
9		John	17	m		Day Laborer			Ala		/		
10		Eli	15	m					"		/		
11		Isaac Hayes	17	m					Tx		/		
12	1509	D. H. Jones	36	m		Wagon Maker	500	400	England				
13		Martha	32	f					Tenn				
14		John Tally	16	f					Ala				
15		H. W. Lewis	22	m		Day Laborer			"				
16	1510	Wm. J. Lawrence	36	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Tenn				
17		Chas	30	f					Ala				
18		Lucy	2	m					Tx				
19		Prudence	19	f					"				
20		Prudence	26	f				900	Ala				
21		John	10	m					Louisiana		/		
22		John	7	m					"				
23		Lance	4	m					"				
24	1511	John Warren	33	m		Physician	2000	2000	Tenn				
25		Ann	23	f					Ala				
26	1512	W. B. Long	42	m		Blk District Clerk	7000	5300	Tenn				
27		Wm	35	f					"				
28		James	18	m		Day Laborer			"		/		
29		Alfred	11	f					"		/		
30		John	10	m					"		/		
31		Sarah	8	f					"		/		
32		Alfred	7	m					Tx		/		
33		John	5	m					"				
34		Sam	1	m					"				
35	1513	W. L. Hullum	33	m		Farmer	1200	3200	Ala				
36		Margaret	33	f					"				
37		John	2	f					Tenn				
38		Ruth	78	f					Tx				
39	1514	Augustus Kiblick	46	m		Farmer	5000	8000	Geo				
40		Chas	37	f					"				
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							23700		No. illiterate, _____	No. complete, _____			
No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							800		No. pauper, _____				

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tyler (Beard) Town in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Sept 1880. J. H. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Tyler

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margaret Killick	14	f					Geo.					
		Lila	12	m					Ala					
		Caroline	10	f					Tex					
		Jane	4	f					"					
		Eveline	1	f					"					
1313	1314	J. M. Williams	48	m		Shuff & Tailor	2500	2000	Fla					
		Rhoda	14	f					Tenn					
		Robt	27	m		Day Labourer			Miss		1			
		Wm	15	m		"			"		1			
		Johns	11	m					"		1			
		Sarah	9	f					Tex		1			
		Catherine	6	f					"					
		Amanda	4	f					"					
		Roxana	2	f					"					
		Samuel	29	m		Stable Keeper	200	1000	Tenn					
		Wm Kidd	26	m		Carpenter			"					
		Henry Coffins	25	m		"			Fla					
		Wm Barnes	30	m		Brickmason			Geo				Accessory to Murder	
		George Brooks	28	m		Day Labourer			"				Theft— England	
		George Slane	27	m		Field Hand			Vir					
1316	1317	W. G. Dean	30	m		Farmer	1000	2000	Fla					
		Fannie	27	f					"					
		Thos	8	m					"					
		Isaac	6	f					"					
		Oscar	4	m					"					
		Melvin	1	m					"					
1317	1318	Sam Dean	44	m		Farmer	200	2000	"					
		Mary	34	f					"					
		Lizza	14	f					"					
		Martina	13	f					"					
		Mary	10	f					"					
		John	7	m					"					
		Dwight	3	m					"					
		Lucy	2	f					Tex					
1318	1319	Wm. Eastep	36	m		Farmer	250	200	Fla		1			
		Sarah	25	f					Ala		1			
		Martha	11	f					Tx			1		
		Wm	9	m					"			1		
		George	6	m					"					
		Elizabeth	1	f					"					
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		5,650		10,500		No. Mistic, 0
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. pauper, 0		No. convicts, 0		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Precinct in the County of Smith State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23^d day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stinson Asst Marshal
Post Office Tyler

106

Dwelling-house, the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lopelana Henderson	11	m					Mississippi			1	
1519	1518	Wm G. Crow	40	m		Farmer	800	4800	"				
		Sam "	34	f					Alabama				
		Wm G. G. G.	5	m					Texas			1	
		Wm G. G. G.	43	m		Day Laborer	500	3000	Georgia				
1520	1518	J. M. Love	26	m		Farmer	4400	4200	Florida				
		Sarah "	20	f					Ala				
		Isabella "	2	f					"				
		Frances "	1	f					"				
1521	1520	Wiley Forshee	54	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Carolina				
		Jane "	46	f					"				
		John "	26	m		Farmer			Ala				
		David "	23	m		"			"				
		Caroline "	21	f					"				
		Winnifred "	17	f					"				
		Erin "	14	m					"				
		Elizabeth "	8	f					Texas				
		George "	4	m					"				
1522	1521	Alfred W. W. W.	30	m		Farmer		500	Ala				
		Sam "	28	f					"				
		Wiley "	10	m					"			1	
		Francis "	7	f					"			1	
		Henry "	4	m					"				
		Joseph "	2	m					"				
		Mary "	2	f					Texas				
1523	1522	W. R. Pear	30	m		Farmer	1000	500	Ala			1	
		Jane "	22	f					"			1	
		Sarah "	4	f					Texas				
		Thos "	3	m					"				
1524	1523	J. J. Simmons	33	m		Farmer	1000	500	Tenn				
		Mary "	30	f					"				
		Sarah "	14	f					Ala			1	
		William "	12	m					"			1	
		Martha "	6	f					Tex				
		Frances "	4	f					"				
		Jane "	1	f					"				
1525	1524	Wm D. D. D.	54	m		Farmer	1000	500	Ala				
		Judy "	58	f					"				
		Jane "	30	f					Ala				
		Joseph "	28	m		Farmer			"				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,							9,700	12,500					
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

100

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						8
		Ophelia Kelly	4	f						Tex				
		Commanda	2	f										
1531	1530	Mellor Anderson	40	m		Farmer	1000	2000		Tennessee				
		Marissa	35	f						"				
		Virgie	14	m						Mississippi				
		Anna	11	f						"				
		Ollice	6	f						Texas				
		John	3	m						"				
1532	1532	Alex Anderson	28	m		Farmer	900	1500		Tennessee				
		Childred "	25	f						Miss				
		Cora "	2	f						Texas				
1533	1537	B F Anderson	25	m		Farmer	1200	2000		Tennessee				
		Mary "	22	f		"				"				
		Saml Garlock	69	m			3900	10000		North Carolina				
1534	1538	J. P. Thomas	43	m		Farmer	7000	25000		Govr				
		Mary	34	f						"				
		Elizabeth	15	f						"			1	
		David	13	m						"			1	
		Wm	12	m						"			1	
		Sarah	8	f						"			1	
		Mark	5	m						"				
1535	1534	Matthew Wood	37	m		Farmer		3000		"				
		Marjorie	32	f						"				
		Wm	22	m		Farm Laborer				Ala				
		Sarah	15	f						"				
		Floyd	13	m						"				
1536	1535	He. G. Chancellor	25	m		Farmer		1400		"				
		Abi	25	f						"				
1537	1536	J. P. Bazzel	26	m		Carpenter		2400		"				
		Ann	26	f						"				
		Wm McCullah	24	m		Day Laborer				North Carolina				
		Henry Chambliss	24	m		"				Tennessee				
1538	1537	B. T. Selman	35	m		Lawyer	2000	10000		Govr				
		Sorena	24	f						"				
		Benj	5	m						Texas				
		Mary	3	f						"				
		John	1	m						"				
1539	1538	W. W. Smith	22	m		Bricklayer		100		Govr				
1540	1539	A. W. Ferguson	34	m		Merchant	9000	55000		"				
CB	1540	Martha	37	f						"				
1491	2						46000	11400						
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____				No. idiotic, _____			
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. pauper, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Tyler Beat Town in the County of Smith State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Sept 1880. J. J. Stanford Asst. Marshal
Post Office Tyler

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		*L.G. Smith	30	m		Lawyer	4500	1500	Ch Carolina				
2		Paul Carl	22	m		Student		100	Ida				
3		Jesse Haskins	39	m		Merchant	2500	10000	Ch Carolina				
4		Leatherine	19	f					Ida				
5		Alfred	2	m					Tex				
6		W.F. Sanders	22	m		Clerk		100	Ida				
7		St. A. Goodman	23	m		Lawyer		400	S Carolina				
8		Benj Sewel	30	m		School Teacher		800	Tennessee				
9		Wm Clinton	20	m		Day Laborer		3230	Kentucky				
10		Wm. Masterson	25	m		Acting U.S. Marshal	1900	1985	Tennessee				
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							No. white males, 9	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	6,400	18,135	No. deaf and dumb, _____
							No. white females, 1	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____

Subdivision No 26
Smith County

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Garcia Rancho in the County of Gloria State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August, 1860. John P. Smith Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Francisco City.

108

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mateo Senda	2	M					Mexico				
		Margara Senda	1	F					Louisiana				
240	240	Cindras Botella	35	M		Planter	50	100	Mexico				
		Josefa Botella	26	F					Mexico				
		Jesus Botella	7	M					Mexico				
		Albino Botella	5	M					Mexico				
		Epitania Botella	3	F					Mexico				
241	241	Jose Caballero	50	M		Planter	50	30	Mexico				
		Antonio Caballero	48	F					Mexico				
		Remigio Caballero	3	M					Louisiana				
6 th of 11 th "Concluded"													
Rancho Villarreal													
		Martin Rodrigo	30	M		Planter	200	100	Mexico				
		Victoria Rodrigo	24	F					Mexico				
		Aguaton Rodrigo	5	M					Mexico				
		Masario Rodrigo	3	M					Mexico				
		Lazaro Rodrigo	1	M					Mexico				
242	242	Marcos Villarreal	70	M		Planter	300	200	Mexico				
		Ant ^o Villarreal	47	F					Mexico				
		Quindis Villarreal	20	M		Herdman			Mexico				
		Leodon Villarreal	18	M		Herdman			Mexico				
243	243	Quinto Hernandez	39	M		Herdman	214	400	Mexico				
		Paula Hernandez	28	F			46		Mexico				
		Margara Hernandez	10	F			8		Mexico				
		Epitania Hernandez	4	M					Mexico				
		J. Hernandez	1	M					Mexico				
244	244	Julia Villarreal	30	M		Planter	300	150	Mexico				
		Ursula Villarreal	24	F					Mexico				
11 th of 11 th "Concluded"													
Rancho de Los Pinos													
245	245	Salas Perez	35	M		Planter	200	150	Mexico				
		Isabel Perez	29	F					Mexico				
		Basilio Perez	10	M					Mexico				
		Maria Perez	8	F					Mexico				
		Pedro Perez	6	M					Mexico				
		Martin Perez	4	M					Mexico				
		Jesus Perez	2	M					Mexico				
		Sanctos Perez	1	F					Louisiana				
246	246	Manuel Perez	40	M		Planter	250	175	Mexico				
		Gabriela Perez	37	F		Scammatrop			Mexico				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1350 905 No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper,													
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tamayo de las Peras in the County of San Juan State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. Jack W. Conner Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Juan City.

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	247	247	Florencia Perez	60	M		Planter ✓	100	50	Mexico			1	
2			Lupita Perez	22	F				Mexico					
3			Quintana Perez	20	M		Planter ✓		Mexico					
4			Remedios Perez	20	F		Seamstress		Mexico					
5			Jesualdo Perez	14	F				Mexico					
6			Maudiana Perez	15	M				Mexico					
7			Crispin Perez	13	M				Mexico					
8			Ponciano Perez	11	M				Mexico					
9			Paula Perez	9	F				Mexico					
10			Pablo Perez	7	M				Mexico					
11			Juan Perez	7	M				Mexico					
12	248	248	Andres Rodriguez	25	M		Laborer ✓	150	100	Mexico			1	
13			C. Rodriguez	25	F				Mexico				1	
14						Concluded ✓ San Antonio								
15														
16	249	249	Marina Samudio	48	M		Timberman ✓	30	60	Mexico			1	
17			Juliana Samudio	18	F				Mexico					
18			Desidera Samudio	14	F				Mexico					
19			Albina Samudio	12	F				Mexico					
20	250	250	Piero Samudio	22	M		Planter ✓	100	50	Mexico			1	
21			Petra Samudio	20	F				Mexico					
22			Narciso Samudio	1	M				Texas					
23	251	251	Salome Pena	45	M		Hunter ✓	100	100	Mexico			1	Deaf
24			Antonia Pena	30	F				Mexico				1	
25			Francisco Pena	13	M				Mexico					
26			Secundina Pena	7	M				Mexico					
27			Margan Pena	4	F				Texas					
28			Elisio Pena	2	M				Texas					
29			Miguel Pena	1	M				Texas					
30						Concluded ✓ San Gabriel								
31														
32	252	252	Juan Garza	60	M		Stock raiser ✓	1200	100	Mexico			1	
33			Tomasa Garza	53	F				Mexico				1	
34			Estela Garza	18	M		Shepherd ✓		Mexico					
35	253	253	José Reyes	35	M		Planter ✓	100	100	Mexico			1	
36			Jeropina Reyes	28	F				Mexico				1	
37			Francisco Reyes	9	M				Mexico					
38			Juan Reyes	10	M				Texas					
39			Nicolas Reyes	4	M				Texas					
40			Maria Reyes						Texas					
No. white males, 28							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	1,780	560	No. idiotic, _____		No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 13							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____		

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Guaymas in the County of Starr State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1880. John R. Smith Asst Marshal.
Post Office Guaymas City.

109

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	68	68	Leandro Luis	24	M		St Annmer ✓	100	100	Mexico			
2	2	2	Nestora Luis	28	F				Mexico			1	
3	3	3	Francisco Luis	1	F				Mexico			1	
4	69	69	Antonio Ramirez	26	M		Hunter ✓	100	100	Mexico			
5	2	2	Refugio Ramirez	24	F				Mexico			1	
6	3	3	Geofila Ramirez	1	F				Mexico				
7	4	4	Severiana Ramirez	1	F				Mexico				
8	70	70	Manuel Lopez	30	M		Laborer ✓	100	100	Mexico			1
9	71	71	Camel Lopez	30	F			100	100	Mexico			1
10	2	2	Jesus Lopez	9	M				Mexico				
11	3	3	Elizabet Lopez	3	F				Mexico				
12	72	72	Marcelino Gonzalez	40	M		Laborer ✓	100	100	Mexico			1
13	2	2	Narciso Gonzalez	18	M				Mexico				
14	3	3	Paula Lopez	12	F				Mexico				
15			"Concluded"										
16			Guadalupe										
17	73	73	Manuel Vela	40	M		St Annmer ✓	200	200	Mexico			1
18	2	2	Josefa Vela	45	F				Mexico			1	
19	3	3	Guillermo Vela	19	M		Laborer ✓		Mexico				
20	4	4	Francisco Vela	25	M		Laborer ✓		Mexico			1	
21	74	74	Bernardo Vela	30	M		St Annmer ✓	200	100	Mexico			1
22	2	2	Manuela Vela	40	F				Mexico			1	
23	3	3	Josefa Vela	14	F				Mexico				
24	4	4	Martina Vela	12	F				Mexico				
25	5	5	Antonio Vela	4	M				Mexico				
26	6	6	Josefa Vela	1	F				Mexico				
27			"Concluded"										
28			Remon de Guadalupe										
29	75	75	Guillermo Vela	40	M		St Annmer ✓	200	100	Mexico			1
30	2	2	Helena Vela	31	F				Mexico			1	
31	3	3	Potenciano Vela	15	F				Mexico				
32	4	4	Justo Vela	10	M				Mexico				
33	5	5	Hypolito Vela	11	M				Mexico				
34	6	6	Leonardo Vela	9	M				Mexico				
35	7	7	Carlota Vela	4	M				Mexico				
36	8	8	Leonardo Vela	5	F				Mexico				
37	9	9	Estanislada Vela	2	F				Mexico				
38	10	10	Aniseta Vela	18	F				Mexico				
39	11	11	Maria Vela	18	F				Mexico				
40	12	12	Rafael Montalbo	17	M		Servant ✓		Mexico				
No. white males, 17							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	1200	900	No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, 19							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tanche de Guadalupe in the County of Starr State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August, 1880. Jack R. Smith Asst. Marshal
Post Office New Braunfels.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	76 76	Julius & Maria	45	M		Servant	✓	100	100			1	
2	77 77	Thomas Vela	40	M		Servant	✓	50	40			1	
3	78 78	Stadon Vela	46	M		Servant	✓	50	60			1	
4	2	Vibianas Vela	50	F					Mexico			1	
5	3	Pablo Vela	6	M					Mexico				
6	4	Estepana Vela	3	F					Spain				
7	5	Jose C. Vela	1	F					Spain				
8	79 79	Jose & Rodriguez	27	M		Servant	✓	30	30			1	
9						"Concluded"							
10						Kinggold Barracks							
11	80 80	Chas. D. Lee	46	M		Capt	✓	4200	Pennsylvania				
12	2	M. W. Lee	32	F					New York				
13	3	Chas. Lee	10	F					Spain				
14	81 81	C. D. Jordan	39	M		Capt	✓	200	America				
15	82 82	C. G. Evans	35	M		Capt	✓	2000	South Carolina				
16	2	Chas. Evans	18	F					South Carolina			1	
17	3	Gabriel	20	M		Servant	✓		Mexico				
18	83 83	J. S. Har	28	M		Lieut	✓	1000	Pennsylvania				
19	84 84	A. C. Hanson	29	M		Lieut	✓	2000	Virginia				
20	85 85	C. W. H. Reed	25	M		Lieut	✓	200	Ohio				
21	86 86	John Springer	34	M		ordly Surgeon	✓		Kentucky				
22	87 87	C. B. McElane	32	M		Sergeant	✓		Scotland				
23	2	Stephen Antonio	26	M		Sergeant	✓		Spain				
24	3	Thomas Bunt	29	M		Sergeant	✓		Ireland				
25	88 88	Samuel Craison	27	M		Corporal	✓		Ireland				
26	2	Alfred Wing	24	M		Corporal	✓		New York				
27	3	M. Siboga	21	M		Musician	✓		Germany				
28	4	Henry W. ages	28	M		Private	✓		Germany				
29	5	Wm. Hume	29	M		Private	✓		Ireland				
30	6	John Welch	31	M		Private	✓		Ireland				
31	7	Peter Byrd	30	M		Private	✓		Ireland				
32	8	Thomas Ryan	30	M		Private	✓		Ireland				
33	9	James D. Cairns	26	M		Private	✓		Br. Diana				
34	10	Thomas McCarty	32	M		Private	✓		New York				
35	11	Wm. Corley	28	M		Private	✓		Ireland				
36	12	John McCormick	31	M		Private	✓		Ireland				
37	13	Wm. S. McKie	26	M		Private	✓		Kentucky				
38	14	Alfred Sanders	26	M		Private	✓		Germany				
39	15	Michael Elaim	32	M		Private	✓		Ireland				
40	16	Daniel Clark	35	M		Private	✓		Ireland				
		No. white males, 32	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	2,250	9,850	No. idiotic, —					
		No. white females, 6	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. pauper, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in JR Everett's Rancho in the County of Maricopa State of Ariz enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1880. JR Everett Asst. Marshal
Post Office Pima

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	540	JR Everett	39	M		Stock Farmer ✓	2000	1000	Alabama				
2		Antonia	28	F					Mexico			1	
3		Mary	11	F					do				
4		Marta	9	F					Yucad				
5		John	7	M					"				
6		Angel	5	F					Mexico				
7		Jack	3	M					Yucad				
8		Frank	1	F					"				
9		Eduardo Martinez	20	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
10		Jose Garcia	28	M		do ✓			do			1	
11	541	Ramon Suarez	30	M		Farmer ✓	200	500	do				
12		Sufloriana "	23	F					do			1	
13		Juan Jose "	6	M					do				
14		Rafael "	8	M					do				
15		Ruperta "	10	F					do				
16		Ramon "	3	M					do				
17		Salva											
18													
19													
20													
21	542	Juan Garcia	69	M		Farmer ✓	100	200	Mexico			1	
22	543	Antonia Laenz	70	M		" ✓	100	300	"			1	
23		Cecilia "	35	F					"			1	
24		Louisa "	26	F					"			1	
25		Bella "	24	M					"			1	
26		Abraha "	12	F					"				
27		Victoriana "	22	M					"			1	
28		Francisco "	20	M					"			1	
29	544	Lueta Pina	30	M		Laborer ✓			"			1	
30		Florencia "	3	F					"				
31		Francis "	1	F					"				
32	545	Chelo Garcia	30	M		Stock Farmer ✓	75	100	"			1	
33		Catalina "	30	F					"			1	
34		Nicolas "	11	F					"			1	
35		Agapita "	9	M					"				
36		Yola "	7	M					"				
37		Tomasa "	3	F					"				
38		Luisa "	1	F					"				
39													
40													
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2,475 2,100 No. insane,													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Los Arcios **in the County of** Charr **State**
of Yucab **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August **1860.** J. R. Everett **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Roma

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	546	546	Ramon Gonzales	70	M	Stock Farmer ✓	350	250	Mexico			1	1
2			Chiquita "	60	F				"			1	2
3			Ramon "	26	M	Horse Trader ✓		100	"			1	3
4			Francisco "	22	M	Handman ✓		100	"				4
5	547	547	Segundo Gonzales	38	M	Stock Farmer ✓	350	200	"			1	5
6			Heralda "	30	F				"			1	6
7			Gonzalez "	18	F				"				7
8			Macario Lerma	25	M	Stock Farmer ✓			"			1	8
9			Blacita "	18	F				"				9
10	548	548	Estanislado Gonzales	32	M	Stock Farmer ✓	200	500	"			1	10
11			Lorencita "	30	F				"			1	11
12			Josefa "	11	F				"				12
13			Seipia "	9	F				"				13
14			Thomas "	7	M				"				14
15			Augustus "	5	M				"				15
16			Alvin "	3	M				"				16
17	549	549	Simon Pena	36	M	Farmer ✓	50	100	"			1	17
18			Yacintina "	32	F				"			1	18
19			Margarita "	11	F				"				19
20			Esusa "	9	F				"				20
21			Dominga "	7	F				"				21
22			Yacapis "	5	M				"				22
23			Julian "	3	M				"				23
24			Urbana "	1	F				"				24
25	550	550	Alvin Gonzales	27	M	Trader ✓	50	1500	Mexico			1	25
26			Ricarda "	26	F				"				26
27			Blacido "	2	M				"				27
28	551	551	Andres Gonzales	31	M	Farmer ✓	50	200	"			1	28
29			Helipita "	25	F				"			1	29
30			Refugio "	8	F				"				30
31			Manuel "	3	M				"				31
32			Julia "	1	F				"				32
33	552	552	Antonia Prijo	35	M	Shoe Maker ✓	100	50	"				33
34			Andrea Gonzales	35	F		50	100	"			1	34
35	553	553	Polisarpa Garcia	25	M	Laborer ✓	25	50	"			1	35
36	554	554	Samuel Garcia	65	M	Stock Farmer ✓	500	600	"				36
37			Juliana Canals	55	F				"				37
38			Pablo Rosas	21	M	Handman ✓			"			1	38
39	555	555	Luciana Garcia	62	M	Stock Farmer ✓	500	1000	"			1	39
40			Helis Gomez	25	M	Handman ✓			"			1	40
			No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____				2175	4750	No. idiotic, _____				
			No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____						No. paupers, _____				
			No. convicted, _____										

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 1st

day of August, 1860.

Jack R. Smith Asst Marshal.

Post Office

Rio Grande City

111

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	17	Antonio Solis	24	M		Laborer ✓	100	75	Mexico			1	
2	2	Simenas Solis	15	F					Mexico				
3	3	Marino Solis	15	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico				
4	4	M ^c Antonio Solis	44	F		Seamster ✓			Mexico			1	
5	18	Benito Rodriguez	32	M		Herdsman ✓	100	100	Mexico			1	
6	19	Nicas Villanuel	24	M		Laborer ✓	30	20	Mexico			1	
7	2	Concepcion Villanuel	20	F					Mexico				
8	3	Sebastian Villanuel	15	F					Mexico				
9	4	George Villanuel	1	M					Mexico				
10	20	Guillermo Ghana	38	M		Laborer ✓	20	25	Mexico			1	
11	2	Calisto Ghana	30	F					Mexico			1	
12	3	Luisa Ghana	10	F					Mexico				
13	4	Concepcion Ghana	8	F					Mexico				
14	5	Matilde Ghana	6	F					Mexico				
15	6	Matilda Ghana	4	F					Mexico				
16	7	Concepcion Ghana	1	M					Mexico				
17	21	Antonio Ghana	33	M		Blacksmith ✓	100	100	Mexico			1	
18	2	Jose Ghana	35	F		Seamster ✓			Mexico			1	
19	3	Pamela Ghana	30	F		Seamster ✓			Mexico			1	
20	4	Rafael Ghana	28	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
21	5	Pedro Ghana	26	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
22	6	Luciano Ghana	24	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
23	7	Calisto Ghana	22	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
24	8	Barbata Ghana	20	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico				
25	9	Carmel Ghana	18	F					Mexico				
26	22	Yous Dias	52	M		Laborer ✓	100	250	Mexico			1	
27	2	Quirina Dias	40	F					Mexico			1	
28	3	Tomas Dias	12	M					Mexico				
29	4	Petronila Dias	7	F					Mexico				
30	5	Pedro Dias	7	M					Mexico				
31	6	Calixto Dias	11	F					Mexico				
32	7	Concepcion Dias	1	F					Mexico				
33	8	Domingo Dias	10	F					Mexico				
34	23	Provincia Ramirez	29	M		Laborer ✓	100	80	Mexico			1	
35	2	Antonio Rodriguez	28	F		Book ✓			Mexico			1	
36	3	Benigno Rodriguez	1	M					Mexico				
37	24	Salas Villanuel	49	M		Laborer ✓	100	100	Mexico			1	
38	2	Estel Villanuel	24	F					Mexico			1	
39	3	Marina Villanuel	3	M					Mexico				
40	25	Gregorio Villanuel	42	M		Laborer ✓	100	100	Mexico			1	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers,							750	850					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in La Grulla in the County of Starr State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August, 1880, Jack H. Smith Asst. Marshal.
Post Office San Grande City.

Page No. 1

Dwelling-house— the numbered order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2	Desiderio Villanuel	50	F					Mexico			1	
2	3	Manuel Villanuel	10	M					Mexico				
3	4	Gabriel Villanuel	8	M					Mexico				
4	5	Pete Villanuel	2	F					Mexico				
5		n/a				"Concluded"							
6						Santa Domingo							
7	26	Marjila Garcia	50	M		Laborer	40	50	Mexico				
8	2	Rosa Garcia	40	F					Mexico				
9	3	Rafael Garcia	19	M		Laborer			Mexico				
10	4	Andres Garcia	15	F					Mexico				
11	5	Ramona Garcia	22	F					Mexico			1	
12	6	Trinidad Garcia	4	F					Mexico				
13	7	Salina Garcia	2	F					Mexico				
14	27	Pete Garcia	40	M		Laborer	100	100	Mexico			1	
15	2	Julia Garcia	58	F					Mexico			1	
16	3	Guarino Garcia	22	M		Laborer			Mexico				
17	4	Gerardo Garcia	18	M		Laborer			Mexico				
18	5	Patricia Garcia	16	F					Mexico				
19	6	Candelaria Garcia	6	F					Mexico				
20	7	Senapia Garcia	5	M					Mexico				
21	8	Manuel Garcia	1	M					Mexico				
22	28	Guillermo Rodriguez	40	M		Planter	100	100	Mexico			1	
23	2	Dominga Rodriguez	29	F					Mexico			1	
24	3	Isaac Rodriguez	6	M					Mexico				
25	4	Calatia Rodriguez	4	F					Mexico				
26	5	Francisco Rodriguez	1	M					Mexico				
27	29	Julian Garcia	58	M		Laborer	100	100	Mexico			1	
28	2	Anastasia Garcia	55	F					Mexico			1	
29	3	Rosalie Garcia	12	M					Mexico				
30	4	Leon Garcia	10	M					Mexico				
31	5	Anastasio Garcia	6	M					Mexico				
32	6	Lucas Garcia	4	M					Mexico				
33	7	Calafia Garcia	2	M					Mexico				
34	30	Diego Garza	25	M		Laborer	60	40	Mexico			1	
35	2	Dorota Garza	5	M					Mexico				
36	3	Luis Garza	1	M					Mexico				
37						"Concluded"							
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 420					740		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
		No. white females, 13 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 420					740		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Los Dias in the County of Starr State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August, 1860. John B. Curtis, Asst. Marshal.
Post Office San Grande City.

112

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
11	31	Concepcion Garcia	55	M		Laborer ✓	100	80	Mexico			1	
2	2	Josefa Garcia	42	F					Mexico			1	
3	3	Petra Garcia	8	F					Mexico				
4	4	Isidora Garcia	9	F					Mexico				
32	32	Rechelda Longoria	44	F		Seamstress ✓	100	180	Mexico			1	
2	2	Agustina Longoria	29	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
3	3	Alfonso Longoria	14	M					Mexico				
4	4	Ursula Longoria	12	M					Mexico				
5	5	Hernando Longoria	10	M					Mexico				
33	33	Flavia Rojas	44	M		Hatter ✓	145	200	Mexico			1	
2	2	Josefa Rojas	48	F					Texas			1	
34	34	Manuel Solis	38	M		Laborer ✓	100	100	Mexico			1	
2	2	Isabelita Solis	24	F					Mexico			1	
3	3	Manuel Solis	9	M					Mexico				
4	4	Librada Solis	6	F					Mexico				
5	5	Salvador Solis	1	M					Mexico				
35	35	Gregorio Longoria	36	M		Laborer ✓	145	150	Texas			1	
2	2	Gregorio Longoria	38	F					Mexico			1	
3	3	Isabel Longoria	21	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
4	4	Leonardo Longoria	15	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico				
5	5	Lupita Longoria	15	M					Mexico				
6	6	Isabel Longoria	3	M					Mexico				
4	4	Patricia Longoria	1	F					Mexico				
36	36	Manuel Longoria	62	M		H. Farmer ✓	100	100	Mexico			1	
2	2	Yreina Longoria	47	F					Mexico			1	
3	3	Isabelita Longoria	28	F					Mexico			1	
4	4	Gregorio Longoria	22	M					Mexico			1	
5	5	Lupita Longoria	24	M					Mexico				
6	6	Barbara Longoria	18	F					Mexico				
7	7	Leonarda Longoria	14	F					Mexico				
8	8	Yreina Longoria	12	F					Mexico				
9	9	Domitila Longoria	18	M					Mexico				
10	10	Jose Longoria	6	M					Mexico				
11	11	Martha Longoria	40	M					Mexico			1	
37	37	Martha Longoria	46	F		Seamstress ✓	100	100	Mexico				
"Concluded"													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							850	960	No. deaf,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in

Los Garza

in the County of

Page No. 6
State

of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of August, 1880.

Post Office San Grande City

John R. Brown Marshal

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	38	Miguel Lopez	40	M		Laborer	✓	100	100	Mexico			
2	2	Nicolas Lopez	30	M		Laborer	✓			Mexico			
3	3	Guarino Lopez	20	F					Mexico				
4	4	Jesus Lopez	20	M		Laborer	✓		Mexico				
5	5	Julio Lopez	18	F					Mexico				
6	6	Isabel Lopez	16	F					Mexico				
7	7	Pedro Lopez	14	M					Mexico				
8	39	Francisco Garza	31	M		Laborer	✓	120	100	Mexico			
9	2	Helipar Garza	28	F					Mexico				
10	3	Yolanda Garza	6	M					Mexico				
11	4	Guadalupe Garza	4	M					Mexico				
12	5	Ynes Garza	1	M					Mexico				
13	40	Juan Garza	42	M		Laborer	✓	100	150	Mexico			
14	2	Concepcion Garza	34	F					Mexico				
15	3	Cecilia Garza	15	M					Mexico				
16	4	Clarence Garza	7	F					Mexico				
17	5	Eugenia Garza	5	F					Texas				
18	6	Guerra Vira Garza	1	M					Texas				
19	41	Vicente Garza	28	M		Laborer	✓	150	50	Mexico			
20	2	Tomasa Garza	26	F					Mexico				
21	3	Alfonso Garza	7	M					Mexico				
22	4	Dorcas Garza	5	M					Mexico				
23	5	Stephania Garza	2	F					Mexico				
24	42	Rafael Garza	44	M		Laborer	✓	100	150	Mexico			
25	2	Rosalie Garza	38	F					Mexico				
26	3	Harstina Garza	16	F					Mexico				
27	4	Nannie Garza	6	M					Mexico				
28	5	Francisco Garza	3	M					Texas				
29	6	George Garza	1	M					Texas				
30	43	Cipriano Lopez	28	M		Laborer	✓	150	80	Mexico			
31	2	Marcela Lopez	26	F					Mexico				
32	3	Emmavilda Lopez	3	F					Mexico				
33	4	Alfaro Lopez	1	F					Mexico				
34	44	Agapita Lopez	40	M		Laborer	✓	150	50	Mexico			
35	2	Helisiana Lopez	32	F					Mexico				
36	3	Refugio Lopez	11	M					Mexico				
37	4	Estefania Lopez	7	F					Mexico				
38	5	Josemas Lopez	4	M					Mexico				
39	6	Rosalie Lopez	1	F					Texas				
40		"Concluded"											
		No. white males, <u>22</u>	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			900	680	No. idiotic, _____			
		No. white females, <u>17</u>	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____					No. pauper, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Panola County in the County of Starr State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. J. P. Crunk Ass't Marshal
Post Office Panola.

113

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	530	Rafael Guerra	44	M		Farmer ✓	1000	436	Texas				
2		Amatania "	41	F					"				
3		Nicolas "	20	M		Taylor ✓			"				
4		Rafael "	14	M					"				
5	531	Santos "	26	M		Herdsman ✓			"				
6		Isabel "	25	F					"				
7		Aloncia "	4	M					"				
8	532	Rafael Guerra	27	M		Herdsman ✓			Mexico				
9	533	Claudio "	63	M		Do. ✓	300		Texas				
10		Maria "	53	F					"				
11		Francisco "	30	M		Do. ✓			"				
12		Mauricio "	28	M		Musicians ✓			"				Blind
13		Pedro "	25	M		Herdsman ✓			"				
14		Getrudia "	21	F					"				
15		Estelita "	19	F					"				
16		Isidoro "	14	F					"				
17		Camilo "	12	M					"				
18		Jesusa Munoz	15	F					"				
19	534	Nicolas Molina	26	M		Herdsman ✓			"				
20		Marta "	20	F					"				
21		Pedro "	4	M					"				
22		Agustina "	3	F					"				
23	535	Francisco Albano	23	M		Farmer ✓			"				
24		Camila "	20	F					"				
25	536	Antonio Guerra	40	F					"				
26		Guana Vars	18	F					"				
27	537	Balthus Lorenz	16	F					"				
28		Mecario "	14	F					"				
29		Matilda "	10	F					"				
30		Lupe "	3	F					"				
31	538	Manuel Lasso	40	M		Cook ✓			Mexico				
32		Pedro Molina	80	M		Farmer ✓			"				
33		Josefina "	10	M					Texas				
34	539	Pifania Garcia	20	M		Shepherd ✓			"				
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1,300	436	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. Ass't Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
12													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
32													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rancho de los Pinos in the County of Starr State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. Jack R. Smith Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wichita Falls.

114

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ruperta Garza	24	F					Texas				
2		Helisa Garza	8	F					Texas				
3		Helisa Garza	3	M					Texas				
4	246 246	Gonz Muiñ	25	M		Laborer ✓	30	95	Texas				
5		Clodionia Muiñ	20	F					Mexico				
6		Sipriana Muiñ	1	F					Texas				
7	247 247	Thos C Garza	53	M			90	60	Texas				
8		Segunda Garza	49	F					Mexico				
9		Santiago Garza	18	M					Mexico				
10		Tomás Garza	12	M					Mexico				
11	248 248	Crespin Calabaz	24	M		Planter ✓	100	50	Mexico				
12		Porfirio C Calabaz	20	F					Mexico				
13	249 249	Librado Garza	22	M		Planter ✓	60	100	Mexico				
14		Gonzalo Garza	17	F					Mexico				
15	250 250	Esteban Garza	26	M			80	40	Mexico				
16		Martina Garza	20	F					Mexico				
17	251 251	Luis Gonzales	45	M		Shoemaker ✓	150	75	Mexico				
18		Seaton Gonzales	55	F					Mexico				
19		Demetrio Gonzales	7	M					Texas				
20		M. Gonzales	5	M					Texas				
21		Santos Gonzales	3	F					Texas				
22	252 252	Helisa Garza	31	M		Laborer ✓	25	30	Mexico				
23		Anastasio Garza	21	F					Mexico				
24		Teresa Garza	11	F					Mexico				
25		Refugio Garza	8	F					Mexico				
26	253 253	Concepcion Ramirez	26	M		Laborer ✓	75	50	Mexico				
27		Anastasio Ramirez	30	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico				
28		Agustín Ramirez	3	M					Texas				
29		Gabriel Ramirez	1	M					Texas				
30	254 254	Luisa Muiñ	60	F			100	50	Mexico				
31	255 255	Manuel Gonzales	43	M		Planter ✓	100	75	Mexico				
32		Petra Gonzales	24	F					Mexico				
33		Louisa Gonzales	11	F					Mexico				
34		Gertrudis Gonzales	4	F					Texas				
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							8 10	6 25	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Page No.

Page

SCH

of

Post

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____			No. paupers, _____	No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, _____	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								

Dwelling-houses—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rancho Las Garzas in the County of Starr State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. J. W. Everett Ass't Marshal
Post Office Pomona

115

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	583 591	Lulade Garza	22	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico				
2		Palata	16	F					do				
3	584 592	Mariano Chapa	28	M		Farmer ✓		100	do				
4		Santos	20	F					do				
5		Petra	1	F					do			1	
6		Rebel Flores	16	F					Mexico				
7	585 593	Agustino Ramirez	55	M		Farmer ✓	800	100	do				
8		Agustita	44	F					do				
9	594	Seraldo Resendez	25	M		Laborer ✓		60	do			1	
10		Miguel	21	F					do			1	
11	586 595	José Maria Saens	28	M		Laborer ✓		150	do			1	
12	up 1	Genoveva	20	F					do				
13	and 1	Trinidad	5	F					do			1	
14		Manita	2	F					do				
15		Juliana Ramirez	12	F					do				
16		Agustino Ramirez	14	F					do				
17		Clara	1	F					do				
Starr County concluded													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Rancho de los Sams* **in the County of** *Star* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *9th* **day of** *August* **1860.** *Jack R. Smith* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Roma*

116

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		<i>Soresya Trevino</i>	18	F					<i>Texas</i>				
2		<i>Sostenes</i>	4	F					"				
3		<i>Desdon</i>	1	F					"				
4	365	<i>Antonio Sams</i>	25	M		<i>Farmer</i> ✓	300	100	<i>Mexico</i>				
5		<i>Rafaela</i>	33	F		<i>Seamstress</i> ✓			"				
6		<i>Blasa</i>	13	F					"				
7		<i>Guillermo</i>	4	M					<i>Texas</i>				
8	366	<i>Comijiles Sams</i>	23	F		<i>Seamstress</i> ✓			<i>Mexico</i>				
9		<i>Virginia</i>	3	F					<i>Texas</i>				
10		<i>Helipe</i>	1	M					"				
11	367	<i>Rafael Sams</i>	45	M		<i>Farmer</i> ✓	500	400	<i>Mexico</i>				
12		<i>Helipe</i>	39	F					"				
13		<i>Luciano</i>	13	M					"				
14		<i>Abiel</i>	11	M					"				
15		<i>Dingo</i>	7	M					"				
16		<i>Yum</i>	5	M					<i>Texas</i>				
17		<i>Clutina</i>	4	F					"				
18		<i>Usumelata</i>	1	M					"				
19		<i>Nictoria</i>	22	F		<i>Servant</i> ✓			"				
20	368	<i>Benigno Sams</i>	25	M		<i>Farmer</i> ✓	100		<i>Mexico</i>				
21		<i>Estefano</i>	18	F					"				
22	369	<i>Amatano Pena</i>	24	M		<i>Farmer</i> ✓	200		"				
23		<i>Leandria</i>	20	F					<i>Texas</i>				
24	370	<i>Florencia Salinas</i>	31	M		<i>Farmer</i> ✓	200	300	<i>Mexico</i>				
25		<i>Yemsa</i>	26	F					"				
26		<i>Pablo</i>	20	M					<i>Texas</i>				
27		<i>Alfonzo</i>	7	M					"				
28		<i>Anastasia</i>	2	F					"				
29		<i>Angela</i>	1	F					"				
30	371	<i>Francisco Pena</i>	48	M		<i>Farmer</i> ✓	50		<i>Mexico</i>				
31		<i>Estefano</i>	40	F					<i>Texas</i>				
32		<i>Elena</i>	16	F					<i>Mexico</i>				
33		<i>Encarnacion</i>	9	M					"				
34		<i>Gregorio</i>	6	M					"				
35	372	<i>Getulio Pena</i>	70	F					"				
36	373	<i>Justo Salinas</i>	24	M		<i>Farmer</i> ✓	200		<i>Texas</i>				
37		<i>Margaret</i>	18	F					<i>Mexico</i>				
38		<i>Gaspar</i>	1	M					<i>Texas</i>				
39						<i>Not included</i>							
40													
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	1,550	800	No. idiotic, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. pauper, —	No. convict, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Texas*

enumerated by me, on the

9th

day of *August* 1880.

Post Office

Roma

Page No. *11*

Town of Roma in the County of Starr

State

John P. Custer Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	374	John Vale	35	M		Merchant ✓	5000	5000	Sweden				
2		Guerrita "	25	F					Mexico				
3		Joseph "	3	M					"				
4		Francis "	1	M					"				
5		Albino Guerra	22	M		clerk ✓			"				
6		John Ramirez	25	F		House Servant ✓			"				
7		Benito Sarmiento	18	M		clerk ✓			"				
8		Tomás Salinas	20	M		do ✓			"				
9		Geofilo Dias	21	M		House Servant ✓			"			1	
10	375	Noah Leif	30	M		Merchant ✓	500	1500	Ohio				
11	376	Perry D. Adridge	29	M		do ✓	500	1500	Alabama				
12	377	John D. Jacobs	33	M		do ✓	500	1500	Germany				
13	378	George Seeliger	19	M		clerk ✓	100	300	Texas				
14	379	Silvestre Ruiz	17	M		do ✓			Mexico				
15	380	Plutarco Garcia	24	M		Shoemaker ✓			Mexico				
16		Luisa G. Garcia	28	F					"			1	
17		Benito Garcia	13	F					"				
18	381	Maria G. Davis	59	F		Seamstress ✓			"			1	
19		Laura "	6	F					Texas				
20		Pedro "	2	M					"				
21	382	Chapita Barrera	30	F		Washwoman ✓			Mexico			1	
22		Antonio "	6	M					Texas				
23		Simon "	5	M					"				
24	383	Prudencia Martinez	55	F		Farmer ✓	5200	500	"			1	
25		Agapito Garcia	30	M		Farmer ✓			"				
26		Camelita "	25	F					"			1	
27		Rafaelita "	24	F					"			1	
28		Merced "	22	F					"			1	
29		Antonio "	20	F					"			1	
30		Simón "	18	F					"				
31		Carlota "	3	F					"				
32		Manuel "	1	M					"				
33		Antonio "	18	F		House Servant ✓			"				
34	384	Santos Vela	25	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico			1	
35		Luis "	4	M					Texas				
36		Jose "	2	M					"				
37	385	Josema Garza	35	M		Farmer ✓		200	Mexico			1	
38		Josefa L. "	28	F					"				
39		Christina "	3	F					"				
40		Guadalupe "	2	M					Texas				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0		11,800	10,500	No. idiotic, 0				No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0				No. pauper, 0				

40

22

18

Page No.

SCHEDULE

of

Post Office

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.
1	2
1	
2	308
3	309
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	310
9	
10	311
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	312
16	
17	
18	
19	313
20	
21	
22	
23	314
24	315
25	316
26	
27	
28	
29	317
30	
31	
32	318
33	
34	319
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rancho Escobedo in the County of Llano State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. Jack R. Evans Ass't Marshal
Post Office Woma

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Juan Munoz	2	M					Texas				
2	508	508	20	M		✓			Mexico				
3	509	509	24	M		✓	100		Texas				
4		Shirley ad.	20	F					Mexico				
5		Rafael	2	M					Texas				
6		Motor	1	M									
7		Polonio	16	M					Mexico				
8	510	510	19	M		✓	100		"				
9		Polonio	18	F									
10	511	511	28	M		✓	200	100	Texas				
11		Eusebio	26	F					Mexico				
12		Placida	10	F					Texas				
13		Isabel	9	F					"				
14		Carlota	1	F									
15	512	512	38	M		✓	200	100	Mexico				
16		Antonio	30	F					"				
17		Juan	8	M					Texas				
18		Isabel Ca	3	F									
19	513	513	50	M		✓	1000	100	Mexico				
20		Isabel Garg	40	F					"				
21		Maximo Santos	7	M					Texas				
22		Apolinario	4	M									
23	514	514	70	F		✓			"				
24	515	515	35	M		✓	1000		Mexico				
25	516	516	60	F					"				
26		Eusebio	19	F									
27		Simona	18	F									
28		Carmanita	15	F									
29	517	517	30	M		✓		200	"				
30		Leopoldo	30	F					"				
31		Florio	10	M					Texas				
32	518	518	25	M		✓	200		Mexico				
33		Wm	25	F					Texas				
34	519	519	49	M		✓	1000	500	"				
35		Santos	40	F		✓			Mexico				
36		Crispian	22	F					Texas				
37		Marta	20	F					"				
38		Helio	16	M					"				
39		Juan	13	M					"				
40		Luciano	10	M					Texas				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							3000	1100	No. idiotic, No. pauper,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

8th

day of August 1880.

Post Office

Truman

in the County of

Star

State

Page No. 45

Asst. Marshal

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Dolores Escobar	8	F					Texas				
2		Angelica "	2	F					"				
3	320 320	Manuel Escobar	58	M		Farmer ✓	1000	500	"			1	
4		Gregorio "	52	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico			1	
5		Agapita "	18	F					Texas				
6	321 321	Josema Casas	70	M					Mexico			1	
7		Juliana Casas	90	F					Mexico			1	
8	322 322	Jesus Escobar	45	M		Farmer ✓	1000	500	Texas			1	
9		Santos "	16	M					"				
10		Ramon "	15	M					"				
11		Diana "	19	F					"				
12		Epifania "	9	F					"				
13	323 323	Jesus Escobar	55	F		Seamstress ✓			"			1	
14	324 324	Luciano Perez	25	M		Farmer ✓			"			1	
15		Pedro "	22	F					"				
16		Helio "	6	M					"				
17		Erisonio "	4	M					"				
18		San Juan "	1	F					"				
19	325 325	Manuel Basas	30	M		Shepherd ✓			Mexico			1	
20		Jesus "	16	F					"				
21	326 326	Ramon Garza	60	F		Seamstress ✓	500	500	"			1	
22		Marin Gonzales	22	F					"			1	
23	327 327	Jesus Garza	56	M		Farmer ✓	500		"			1	
24		Candelario "	43	F					"			1	
25		Manuela "	11	F					Texas				
26	328 328	Liburcia Salinas	32	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico			1	
27	329 329	Santos Pena	24	M		Farmer ✓	1000	500	Texas			1	
28		Triles "	18	F					Mexico				
29		Libano "	1	M					Texas				
30	330 330	Pantaleon Juarez	40	M		Farmer ✓	1000	500	Mexico				
31		Triles "	40	F		Seamstress ✓			"			1	
32		Sever "	18	M					"				
33		Antonio "	7	F					Texas				
34	331 331	Donato Araldos	50	M		Herdsman ✓	200	100	Mexico			1	
35		Juliana "	9	F					"				
36		Beloncio "	4	M					Texas				
37	332 332	Antonio Gonis	42	M		Farmer ✓	500	1000	Mexico				
38		Pupe "	40	F					"			1	
39		Jesus Sais	18	M		Farmer ✓			Texas				
40		Cristobal Sais	14	M					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 5,700 3,600									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tancho Osobares in the County of Starr State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. Jack R. Bennett Asst. Marshal
Post Office Roma

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Maria Luis	11	F					Spain				
2		Dolores Perez	12	M					Mexico				
3						"Concluded"							
4						Tancho Nuevo							
5	333	Rafael Garza	38	M		Farmer	✓	1000	1000			1	
6		Martina "	37	F					"				
7		Jesus "	20	M		Farmer	✓	200				1	
8		Peter "	14	F					Mexico				
9		Roberta "	12	F					Texas				
10		Theresa "	9	M					"				
11		Benita "	4	M					"				
12		Luciana "	1	M					"				
13	334	Severo Munoz	25	M		Shoemaker	✓		Mexico			1	
14		Isidro "	17	F					Texas				
15		Jesus "	1	F					"				
16	335	Amatario Medina	34	M		Saddler	✓		100			1	
17		Peran "	33	F					"			1	
18		Isabel "	10	M					"			1	
19		Pedro Rosales	80	M		Farmer	✓	200	500			1	
20		Refugio Medina	16	M					"				
21	336	Jesus Luis	25	M		Farmer	✓	200	500				
22		Ofelia Luis	30	F					"				
23		Helix "	10	M					"			1	
24		Deonicio "	8	M					"			1	
25		Pita "	4	F					Texas				
26		Antonio "	1	M					"				
27		Manuela "	5	F					Mexico				
28	337	Luciano Munoz	49	M		Grader	✓	1000	1500				
29		Rosa "	45	F					"			1	
30		Helipe "	18	M					"			1	
31		Rafael "	16	M					"			1	
32		Patricio "	10	M					"			1	
33	338	Antonio Munoz	24	M		Farmer	✓		Texas				
34		Anes "	19	F					Mexico			1	
35		Ylario "	1	M					"				
36	339	Juan Santos	30	M		Herdsman	✓		100			1	
37		Paula "	28	F					Mexico			1	
38		Ramona "	11	F					Texas			1	
39		Donatiano "	5	M					"				
40		Leocadio "	3	M					"				
No. white males, 23 ^w No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2,600	3,700	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 13 ^f No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860.

Jack R. Everett

Ass't Marshal

Post Office

Roma

Page No. 67

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Andrea Santos	2	F					Texas				
2		Sanctiagos Santos	1	M					"				
3	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340
4		Marina A. "	16	F					Mexico				
5		Marina A. "	12	M					Texas				
6	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341
7		Marina A. Santos	5	F					"				
8		Peter "	2	F					"				
9		Josefa "	1	F					"				
10		Seelipe "	1	M					"				
11		Manuel "	5	M					"				
12	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342
13		Antonio Mirales	45	M		Shepherd			Mexico				
14		Pepusio Mirales	25	F					"				
15		Anestasio "	16	M					Texas				
16		Gabino "	8	M					"				
17	343	343	343	343	343	343	343	343	343	343	343	343	343
18		Eusebio Garcia	50	M		St. Armer			Mexico				
19		Rafaela "	40	F					Texas				
20		Rafael Mirales	18	M					"				
21		Benito "	11	M					"				
22		Serapis "	10	M					"				
23		Andraa "	12	F					"				
24		Librada Garcia	9	M					"				
25	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344	344
26		Jesualdo Mirales	20	M		St. Armer			Mexico				
27		Juan Mirales	19	F					"				
28		Paula Mirales	1	F					Texas				
29	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345
30		Florentino Lopez	25	M		St. Armer			"				
31		Pepusio "	25	F					Mexico				
32		Maria "	2	F					Texas				
33		Placida "	1	F					"				
34	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346	346
35		Casimiro Campos	28	M		St. Armer			Mexico				
36		Mauricio "	28	F					"				
37		Seferino "	18	M					"				
38		Francisco "	3	M					Texas				
39	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347
40		Mariano Garga	24	M		St. Armer			Mexico				
		Francisco "	25	F					"				
		Josefina "	3	M					"				
		Anestasio "	1	F					Texas				
	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348
		Antonio Moreno	48	F		St. Armer			Mexico				
		Juan Garga	25	M		Herdsman			"				
		Carlos Garga	20	M		Herdsman			"				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1600	2,500	No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rancho Gaym in the County of Starr State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. Jack R. Clark Asst. Marshal
Post Office Donna 119

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	286 286 Martin Sains	25	M		Farmer ✓	300		Texas				
2	2	Bernarda "	25	F					Mexico				
3	3	Santiago "	2	M					Texas				
4	4	287 287 Doris Cortez	30	M		Farmer ✓	1000	500	Mexico				
5	5	Antonio "	24	F					"				
6	6	Manio Sanguino	25	M		Herdsman ✓			"				
7	7	288 288 Masario C. Anales	18	M		Farmer ✓	200		"				
8	8	Patricia "	17	F					"				
9	9	Macario "	2	M					Texas				
10	10	289 289 Domingo Garga	35	M		Farmer ✓	200		Mexico				
11	11	Antonia "	25	F					Texas				
12	12	San Juana "	9	F					"				
13	13	Santos "	2	M					"				
14	14	290 290 Bernardo Flores	30	M		Farmer ✓	200	200	Mexico				
15	15	Victoriana "	38	F		Seamstress			"				
16	16	291 291 Margarita Garga	25	F		Seamstress			Texas				
17	17	Anestacia "	11	M					"				
18	18	Santos Sanguino	3	M					"				
19	19	Eligio Sanguino	1	M					"				
20	20	Victoriano Garga	15	M					"				
21	21	292 292 Secundino Ortega	79	M		Farmer ✓	300	200	Mexico				
22	22	Maria G. "	59	F		Seamstress	1000	200	"				
23	23	293 293 Pedro Rosa	40	M		Farmer ✓			"				
24	24	Ofaima "	40	F		Seamstress			"				
25	25	Leis "	11	M					"				
26	26	Rosa "	8	M					Texas				
27	27	Agapito "	4	M					"				
28	28	294 294 Juan Rosa	24	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico				
29	29	Julia G. "	20	F					"				
30	30	19m 10				" Canchero "			"				
31	31					Rancho Salinas							
32	32	295 295 Anacleto Villanueva	40	M		Farmer ✓			Texas				
33	33	Juan "	28	F					Mexico				
34	34	Josema "	18	M					"				
35	35	Rosalina "	9	F					"				
36	36	296 296 Placido Moreno	30	M		Farmer ✓	1000	200	"				
37	37	297 297 Herman Garga	21	M		Farmer ✓			"				
38	38	Luiza "	21	F					"				
39	39	Julian "	2	M					Texas				
40	40	Rosa "	1	M					"				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		4,200 1,300			
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____			
										No. pauper, _____			

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rancho Salinas **in the County of** Stam **State** of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **1860.** John P. Cusack **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Roma.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, Black, or Mulatto. }		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	298	298	40	F					Mexico				
2			8	M					"				
3						" Concluded of Rancho Escondido "							
4													
5	299	299	44	M				1500	500	Texas			
6			40	F									
7			14	F									
8			13	M									
9			10	M									
10			1	M									
11	300	300	15	M		Shepherd ✓							
12			19	M		Shepherd ✓							
13	301	301	26	M		Farmer ✓	300						
14			20	F									
15			2	M					Mexico				
16	302	302	25	M		Farmer ✓	200	200					
17			25	F									
18			3	F									
19			1	M									
20	303	303	25	M		Farmer ✓	100						
21			24	F									
22			3	F									
23			1	M									
24			18	M		Farmer ✓							
25	304	304	25	M		Herdsman ✓			Mexico				
26			20	F					Texas				
27			2	F									
28			1	M									
29	305	305	40	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1000					
30			30	F									
31			16	F									
32			11	F									
33			7	M									
34			3	M									
35	306	306	28	M		Farmer ✓							
36			19	F									
37			1	F									
38	307	307	21	M		Farmer ✓	100						
39			18	F									
40			3	M									
		No. white males, 27		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
		No. white females, 16		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rancho Ramirez in the County of San State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug. 1860. Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Comrade Rosendy	12	M					Texas				
2		Agapita "	5	F					"				
3		Liberia "	10	M					"				
4		Estanislado	7	M					"				
5		Rafaela Vidaurry	3	F					"				
6	512	512 Felipe Zamora	30	M					Mexico				
7		Antonia "	25	F					"				
8	513	513 Fabian Pena	32	M					"				
9		Guano "	20	F					"				
10		Barbara "	5	F					Texas				
11		Bonifacio "	1	M					"				
12	514	514 Ramona Garcia	30	F					Mexico				
13	515	515 Hector Ramirez	50	M		Farmer ✓	300		Texas				
14		maria "	37	F					Mexico				
15		Gertrudis "	20	M					"				
16		Bernabe "	17	M					Texas				
17		Lucia "	10	F					"				
18	516	516 Pablo Pena	30	M		Farmer ✓	100	50	"				
19		maria "	23	F					"				
20		Alciberto "	7	F					"				
21		Severo "	4	F					"				
22		Heliciana "	2	F					"				
23		Lucas "	1	M					"				
24	517	517 Albino Sanobal	90	M		Farmer ✓		100	"				
25		Guano "	90	F					"				
26	518	518 Silbis Pena	16	M					"				
27		maudonia "	19	F					"				
28	519	519 Anestasio Ponce	25	M		Carpenter ✓			Mexico				
29		Estro "	20	F					"				
30		Gerardo "	2	F					Texas				
31		maria "	1	F					"				
32	520	520 Alejo Sanobal	25	M		Farmer ✓			"				
33		Lupa "	20	F					"				
34		Cayetano "	1	M					"				
35		Petio "	5	F					"				
36	521	521 Justo Garcia	60	M		Farmer ✓	2500	500	"				
37		Estefana "	35	F					Mexico				
38		marcela "	12	F					"				
39		Rafaela "	10	F					"				
40		Dominga "	14	M					"				
No. white males, 16 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2,900	650	No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rancho Rancho in the County of San State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. J. R. Everett Ass't Marshal

Post Office Rancho

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Benjamin Garcia	8	M					Mexico				
2		Gabriel "	4	M					Texas				
3		Demarcio "	2	M					"				
4		Guerra Guerra	16	F					Mexico				
5		Camelia "	14	F					"				
6	522 522	Pedro Vazquez	25	M		Farmer ✓			"			1	
7	523 523	German Santos	19	M		do			Texas				
8	524 524	Paulino Guerrero	50	M		Herdsman ✓			Mexico			1	
9	525 525	José Guerra	40	M		Saddler ✓	500	500	Texas			1	
10		Gregorio "	26	M		Farmer ✓			Mexico				
11		Randall "	20	M		do ✓			"				
12		Francisco "	19	M		do ✓			"				
13		Concepcion "	16	M					"				
14		Concepcion "	14	F					"				
15		Leila "	10	M					"				
16		Felipe "	8	M					"				
17		Ramon "	6	M					"				
18	526 526	Mateo "	30	M		Farmer ✓			"				
19		Vibiano "	20	F					"			1	
20		Margar "	4	F					"				
21		Petra "	1	F					"				
22	527 527	José "	32	M		Farmer ✓		100	"				
23		Manuel "	20	F					"			1	
24		Alfranco "	6	F					"				
25		Ramon "	3	M					"				
26		Ylario "	3	M					"				
27		Blasco "	1	F					"				
28	528 528	Juan Barrera	40	M		Farmer ✓			"			1	
29		Leandro "	40	F					"			1	
30		Santiago P.	20	M		do ✓			"			1	
31		Domingo "	16	F					"				
32		Francisco "	12	M					"				
33		Arriola "	10	F					"				
34		Donata "	8	F					"				
35		Antonia "	3	M					"				
36	529 529	Leila Guerra	68	M		do ✓			Texas			1	
37		Pedro "	20	M		do ✓			Mexico			1	
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			500	
No. white females, <u>13</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			600	
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. pauper, _____				
									No. convict, _____				

Dwelling-houses—
numbered in the
order of visitation.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rancho Ranieria in the County of Yuma State of Arizona enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1880. J. R. Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office San Xavier City

121

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	44	Pompeus Garga	42	M		Labourer	✓	100	100	Mexico		1	
2	2	Dolores Garga	31	F					Mexico			1	
3	3	Antonio Garga	18	M		Labourer	✓		Mexico				
4	4	Luciano Garga	16	M		Labourer	✓		Mexico				
5	5	Dario Garga	12	M					Mexico				
6	6	Teofilo Garga	9	M					Mexico				
7	7	Josefa Garga	8	F					Mexico				
8	46	Miguel Garcia	29	M		Labourer		100	80	Mexico		1	
9	2	Estefania Garcia	19	F			✓		Mexico				
10	3	Marina Garcia	4	F					Mexico				
11	4	Francisco Garcia	2	F					Mexico				
12	47	Eulalia Ballio	35	M		Labourer	✓	100	200	Mexico		1	
13	2	Jesus Ballio	29	F					Mexico			1	
14	3	Encarnacion Ballio	4	M					Mexico				
15	4	George Ballio	2	M					Mexico				
16		gmw 65				"Concluded"	✓						
17						Los Lopez	✓						
18	48	Peter Lopez	44	F		Seamstress	✓	100	150	Mexico		1	
19	2	Mauricio Lopez	24	M		Labourer	✓		Mexico				
20	3	Sonya Lopez	14	F					Mexico				
21	49	Santiago Lopez	22	M		Farmer	✓	250	500	Mexico	1		
22	2	Agapita Lopez	16	F					Mexico		1		
23	50	Antonio Villanual	40	F					Mexico			1	
24	2	Polonio Villanual	15	M					Mexico				
25	3	Jesus Villanual	3	M					Mexico				
26	51	Santos Garga	14	F				100	80	Mexico			
27	2	Antonio Garga	1	M					Mexico				
28	52	Jesus Garga	44	F				50	50	Mexico		1	
29	2	Crispin Garga	10	M					Mexico				
30	3	Mauricio Garga	7	M					Mexico				
31	4	Camilo Garga	5	M					Mexico				
32	53	Luis Lopez	55	M		Farmer	✓	200	175	Mexico		1	
33	54	Tomasa Pena	46	F		Seamstress	✓	50	75	Mexico		1	
34	2	Alfonso Pena	17	M		Labourer	✓		Mexico				
35		gmw 78				"Concluded"	✓						
36						Villanual Rancho							
37	55	Antonio Gonzales	36	M		Farmer	✓	300	150	Mexico		1	
38	2	Isabel Gonzales	24	F					Mexico			1	
39	3	Primitivo Gonzales	11	F					Mexico				
40	4	Mauricio Gonzales	9	M					Mexico				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1350	1350					
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

36

248

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Villarreal Rancho in the County of Starr State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1880. Jack R. Connel Asst Marshal
Post Office San Antonio City

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	5	Cecilia Gonzales	5	F					Mexico				
2	6	Andrea Gonzales	1	F					Mexico				
3	56	Guadalupe Garcia	35	M		Laborer	✓	100	150			1	
4	2	Tomasa Garcia	28	F					Mexico				
5	3	Margaret Garcia	6	F					Mexico				
6	57	Eusebio Garcia	19	M		Servant	✓	50	50				
7						"Concluded"							
8						Gas Plagas	✓						
9	58	Francisco Perez	52	M		Hammer	✓	1000	100			1	
10	2	Isabel Perez	40	F					Mexico			1	
11	3	Senecio Perez	16	F					Mexico				
12	4	Francisco Perez	14	M					Mexico				
13	5	Virginia Perez	10	M					Mexico				
14	6	Isabel Perez	3	F					Mexico				
15	7	Isabel Perez	18	F					Mexico				
16	59	Jose Antonio Cantu	60	M		Servant	✓	100	60			1	
17	2	Pedro Cantu	35	F					Mexico			1	
18	3	Guarino Cantu	16	F					Mexico				
19	60	Mmanuel Perez	25	M		Hammer	✓	400	200				
20	61	Ramon Perez	23	M		Laborer	✓	100	50				
21	62	Teodoro Perez	20	M		Laborer	✓	50	75				
22	2	Josefa Perez	16	F					Mexico				
23						"Concluded"							
24						Los Sances							
25	63	George Trevino	42	M		Hammer	✓	150	200				
26	2	Paula Trevino	32	F					Mexico			1	
27	64	Mariano Baladez	24	M		Hammer	✓	250	150				
28	2	Terresa Baladez	25	F					Mexico			1	
29	3	Rafael Baladez	1	M					Mexico				
30	65	Maria Hinojosa	24	M		Hardman	✓	100	100			1	
31	2	Rosalba Hinojosa	22	F					Mexico			1	
32	3	Guadalupe Hinojosa	1	F					Mexico				
33	4	Carmen Hinojosa	15	F					Mexico				
34	66	Newton Hinojosa	14	M		Hardman	✓	100	75			1	
35	67	Dorothy Hinojosa	24	M		Hardman	✓	100	150			1	
36	2	Daria Hinojosa	24	F					Mexico			1	
37						"Concluded"							
38													
39													
40													
							3200	1360					
No. white males, 17									No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 17									No. deaf and dumb, _____				
									No. insane, _____				
									No. pauper, _____				
									No. convict, _____				

32

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pancho de los Olivos in the County of Stam State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. J. R. Everett Asst Marshal
Post Office Roma

122

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		José Gargó	16	M					Mexico				
2		M. A. Barron	12	F					"				
3													
4													
5	344	Jesus Galindo	40	M		Trader	3,000	1,000	Mexico				
6		Eufemio "	40	F					Texas				
7	350	Jesus Trevino	25	M		Henderson			Mexico				
8		Pedro Trevino	22	M		Henderson			"				
9		Guana "	20	F					"				
10		Blas Trevino	18	M					Texas				
11		Josefa Galindo	15	F					"				
12		Blasina "	13	F					"				
13		Francisco "	2	F					"				
14		Donna "	10	F					"				
15	351	Donna Garcia	40	M		Servant			Mexico				
16	352	Donna Rendon	30	M		Shepherd			"				
17	353	Joaquin Perez	18	M					"				
18	354	Basilio Ramos	30	M		Wagoner			"				
19	355	Juan P. Gargó	30	M		Stock Raiser	500	1,000	"				
20		Josefa "	40	F					Texas				
21		Antonio "	35	F					Mexico				
22		Quinto "	30	F					"				
23		Concepcion "	29	F					"				
24		Rafaela "	27	F					"				
25		Cecilia "	26	F					"				
26		Primaldo "	19	M					"				
27		Seabian "	17	M					"				
28		Luís "	16	M					"				
29		Ambrosio "	15	M					"				
30	356	Blasina Sans	30	M		Armed	500	500	Mexico				
31		Cecilia "	22	F					"				
32		Dorothy "	9	F					Texas				
33		Estanislado "	3	F					"				
34		Jesus "	6	M					"				
35		Angelita "	1	F					"				
36		Manos Sans	30	M		Henderson			Mexico				
37	357	Lomas Sans	32	M		Armed	250		Mexico				
38		Rafaela "	24	F					"				
39		Juliana "	10	F					Texas				
40		Verdosa "	7	F					"				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							4,250	2,500	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rancho de los Saens **in the County of** Garr **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August **1860.** Wick R. Everett **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Roma

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	358	358	Ygnacio Alariz	53	M	Schoolmaster ✓			Mexico				1
2			San Juan "	53	F				Texas				2
3			Honorio Alariz	26	M	Herdman ✓			Texas				3
4			Almasio "	25	M	" ✓			"				4
5			Asensio "	23	M	" ✓			"				5
6			Patricio "	22	M	" ✓			"				6
7			Justo "	21	M	St. Armer ✓	100		"				7
8			Juan "	18	M				"				8
9			Julio "	13	M				"				9
10			Tomasa "	11	F				"				10
11	359	359	Delipio Olivares	16	F				Mexico				11
12			Juan Salinas	14	F				Texas				12
13			Juan Salinas	2	M				"				13
14	360	360	Timoteo Moreno	45	M	Carpenter ✓	200		Mexico				14
15			Antonio "	36	F	Seamstress ✓			"				15
16			Drums "	23	M	St. Armer ✓	200		"				16
17			Rafael "	19	M				"				17
18			Romano "	16	M				"				18
19			Jesus "	15	M				"				19
20			Benardine "	12	M				"				20
21			Peran "	9	M				"				21
22	361	361	Simon Trevino	30	M	St. Armer ✓	300	600	Texas				22
23			Antonio "	30	F				Mexico				23
24			Apolinario Olivares	16	M				"				24
25			Jesus "	15	M				"				25
26			Monica "	14	M				"				26
27			Tranquilina Trevino	13	M				Texas				27
28			Lucia "	12	F				"				28
29			Antonio "	7	M				"				29
30			Lasaro "	3	M				"				30
31			Polonio "	1	M				"				31
32	362	362	Senobio Trevino	35	M	St. Armer ✓	200	500	"				32
33			Trinidad "	36	F	Seamstress ✓			Mexico				33
34			Gabriela "	16	F				"				34
35			Peran "	13	M				Texas				35
36			Refugio "	12	F				"				36
37			Senobio "	5	M				"				37
38	363	363	Refugio Ganga	22	F				Mexico				38
39	364	364	Mariano Trevino	45	M	St. Armer ✓	300	100	Texas				39
40			Antonio "	30	F				Mexico				40
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1,300 1,200 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Tanche Laredo in the County of Stam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1880. Jack R. Smith Asst Marshal
Post Office San Grande City

123

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Juan Cantu	25	M		Farmer	✓	100	100	Mexico			
2	2	Lucia Cantu	26	F					Mexico				
3	3	Julius Cantu	19	M					Mexico				
4	4	Isabel Cantu	9	M					Mexico				
5	5	Seconde Cantu	2	M					Mexico				
6	6	Mariana Cantu	1	F					Mexico				
7	7	Manuel Cantu	16	M		Laborer	✓		Mexico				
8	2	Joaquin Arcandez	29	M		Carpenter	✓	100	100	Mexico			
9	2	Juan Arcandez	28	M		Carpenter	✓		Mexico				
10	3	Barth Arcandez	2	M					Texas				
11	3	Luis Cantu	10	M		Laborer	✓	10	10	Mexico			
12	3	Isabel Cantu	10	F					Mexico				
13	4	Andres Cantu	14	M		Laborer	✓		Mexico				
14	4	Haris Cantu	10	M					Mexico				
15	5	Pedro Cantu	12	M					Mexico				
16	5	Ygnacio Cantu	10	F					Mexico				
17	5	Indalecio Cantu	5	M					Mexico				
18	4	Montana Trevino	20	F		Seamstress	✓	100	75	Mexico			
19	2	Julius Trevino	22	M		Laborer	✓		Mexico				
20	3	Quilbena Trevino	5	M					Mexico				
21	4	Wm Trevino	15	F					Mexico				
22	5	Santos Vela	44	M		Laborer	✓	50	10	Mexico			
23	2	Esteban Vela	38	F					Mexico				
24	3	Blas Vela	12	M					Mexico				
25	4	Ursula Vela	10	M					Mexico				
26	5	Nicholas Vela	7	F					Mexico				
27	6	Ygnacio Vela	2	F					Texas				
28	6	Gregorio Canales	16	M		Laborer	✓	10	100	Mexico			
29	2	Conception Canales	48	F					Mexico				
30	3	Porfirio Canales	18	F					Mexico				
31	4	Efrueno Canales	14	M					Mexico				
32	5	Angel Canales	10	M					Mexico				
33	6	Alorentino Canales	2	M					Mexico				
34	7	Victor Maldonado	26	M		Pharmacist	✓	50	75	Mexico			
35	2	Abianita Maldonado	20	F					Mexico				
36	3	Agapita Maldonado	1	F					Mexico				
37	8	Victor Charles	41	M		Laborer	✓	10	50	Mexico			
38	2	James Charles	20	F					Mexico				
39	3	Wanda Charles	6	F					Texas				
40	9	Offical Maria	45	M		Laborer	✓	75	100	Mexico			
No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
							685	710					

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Rancho Salado in the County of San State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of August, 1880. Jack R. Reed Asst Marshal
Post Office San Grande City

Dwelling-house— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2	Manuela Maria	36	F					Mexico				
2	3	Jacinto Maria	17	M		Laborer			Mexico				
3	4	Rosa Maria	16	F					Mexico				
4	5	Antonia Maria	8	F					Mexico				
5	6	Expudion Maria	8	M					Mexico				
6	7	Marina Maria	1	F					Mexico				
7	10	Desiderio Longoria	30	M		Laborer	100	50	Mexico				
8	2	Germana Longoria	26	F					Mexico				
9	3	Marina Longoria	3	M					Mexico				
10	4	Pedro Longoria	2	M					Mexico				
11	5	Domingo Longoria	1	F					Mexico				
12	11	Trinidad Robyosa	36	M		Laborer	80	60	Mexico				
13	2	Refugio Robyosa	34	F					Mexico				
14						"Concluded"							
15						La Grulla							
16	12	Sancho Longoria	40	M		Laborer	100	100	Mexico				
17	2	Yolanda Longoria	30	F					Mexico				
18	3	Arantza Longoria	20	M		Laborer			Texas				
19	4	Casilda Longoria	16	M		Laborer			Texas				
20	5	Juana Longoria	15	F					Texas				
21	13	Jacinto Longoria	35	M		Laborer	100	80	Texas				
22	2	Quintan Longoria	25	F					Texas				
23	3	Albino Longoria	1	M					Texas				
24	4	Guadalupe Longoria	1	F					Texas				
25	5	Romula Longoria	2	F					Texas				
26	14	Quintan Solis	26	M		Laborer	100	100	Mexico				
27	2	Quintan Solis	25	F					Mexico				
28	3	Angela Solis	1	F					Mexico				
29	15	Juan Villarreal	28	M		Blacksmith	100	160	Mexico				
30	2	Marcelo Villarreal	25	F					Mexico				
31	3	Melicio Villarreal	5	M					Mexico				
32	4	Fernando Villarreal	5	M					Mexico				
33	16	Juan Alario	45	M		Laborer	150	60	Mexico				
34	2	Leodora Alario	35	F					Mexico				
35	3	Juan Alario	19	M		Laborer			Mexico				
36	4	Santiago Alario	17	M		Laborer			Mexico				
37	5	Nicolasa Alario	11	F					Mexico				
38	6	Ysabella Alario	8	F					Mexico				
39	7	Angelita Alario	4	F					Mexico				
40	8	Francisco Alario	1	F					Mexico				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							730	610	No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts, 4				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Roma in the County of Stam State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1880. Jack A. Smith Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Roma.

124

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mutatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	386	Pedro Garcia	35	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico				
2	386	Gregoria "	25	F					"				
3	387	Augustine Laio	30	M		Laborer ✓			"				
4	387	Lucia Laio	25	F		Farmer ✓	500	1000	"				
5		Beltrina Campbell	9	F					Texas				
6		Marina "	8	F					"				
7	388	Simone Ortiz	30	M		Herdman ✓			Mexico				
8		Marian "	25	F					"				
9		Marina "	6	F					Texas				
10		Guirina "	2	F					"				
11	389	Donato Barron	21	M		Carpenter ✓			Mexico				
12		Joan Ce "	20	F					"				
13	390	Isidor Chastin	52	M		Merchant ✓	1000	6000	Spain				
14		Helena Sepeda	40	F					Mexico				
15		Petra Bernal	30	F		Servant ✓			"				
16		Blasencio Martinez	7	M					Texas				
17		Lina "	4	M					"				
18		Porfirio "	2	F					"				
19		Marcelino Sepeda	8	M					Mexico				
20		Cesario Barron	40	M		Servant ✓			"				
21		Marcelo Barron	30	M		do ✓			"				
22		Antonio Morales	44	M		Septic ✓			"				
23		Calisto Rodriguez	40	M		do ✓			"				
24		Josefina Barron	25	M		do ✓			"				
25	391	Antonio Palacios	30	M		Stock Raiser ✓	1000	4000	"				
26		Refugio "	35	F					"				
27		Jesus M. "	27	M		Herdman ✓			"				
28		Walter Palacios	20	F					"				
29		Leonora "	17	M					"				
30		Antonio "	14	F					"				
31		Blasencio "	11	M					Texas				
32		George "	8	M					"				
33		Pierina "	6	F					"				
34		Jesus "	4	M					"				
35		Pierina "	1	F					"				
36		Ramon Hernandez	30	M		Servant ✓			Mexico				
37		Concepcion Trevino	13	M					Texas				
38		Helipe Moreno	25	M		Shepherd ✓			Mexico				
39		Marcelo Garcia	25	M		do ✓			"				
40		Ramon Morales	25	M		Laborer ✓			"				
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	2,500	11,000	No. idiotic,					
		No. white females, 16	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. pauper,					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Roma in the County of Starr State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. Jack D. Smith Asst Marshal
Post Office Roma

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	392	392	Robert Mays	38	M	Trades	1000	200	Mexico				
2			Antonia Mays	28	F				Texas			1	
3			Robert "	3	M				"				
4			Mary "	4	F				"				
5			Mary Ant ^a "	1	F				"				
6	393	393	Andres Trevino	28	M	Trades		200	"				
7	394	394	Glenn Le Carter	53	M			200	Mexico			1	
8			Betsy Carter	36	F				"			1	
9			Isabel "	10	F				"				
10			James "	8	M				"				
11			John A "	6	M				"				
12			Frank Le Carter	4	F				Texas				
13			Marion "	1	F				"				
14	395	395	Dolores Trevino	40	F		100	200	"			1	
15			Manuel Salinas	26	M	Labour			Mexico			1	
16			Ursula "	20	M	Servant			"			1	
17	396	396	Martina Salas	23	M	Labour			Texas			1	
18			Bernadine "	20	F				Mexico			1	
19	397	397	Frank Le Carter	23	M	Labour			"			1	
20			Jesus Le Carter	20	F				"			1	
21			Mariano "	2	M				Texas				
22			Santiago Salas	2	M				"				
23	398	398	Conception Salas	28	M	Carpenter		200	Mexico				
24			Culalia "	27	F				"				
25			Isabel "	5	F				Texas				
26			Erny "	2	F				"				
27	399	399	Rosalie "	28	F	Seamstress		200	Mexico			1	
28			John "	10	M				Texas				
29			Berita "	3	F				"				
30	400	400	Romana Bernabey	21	F				Mexico				
31			Dora "	15	M				"				
32	401	401	Antonio Sandoval	27	M	Shoemaker		200	Texas				
33			Sandoval "	20	F				Mexico				
34			Frank "	3	M				Texas				
35			John "	1	M				"				
36			Camilo Bernabey	9	M				"				
37	402	402	And ^e Garcia	27	M	Labour		100	Mexico				
38			Nicolas "	25	F				"				
39			Virginia "	6	F				"				
40			Simon "	4	M				"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			1.500	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			1,900	
									No. idiotic, 0				
									No. pauper, 0				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Roma in the County of Stam State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1880. John R. Evans Ass't Marshal 125
 Post Office Roma

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Francisco Garin	3	M					Mexico				
2	2	Eulalia "	2	M					Texas				
3	403	Manuel Santobal	30	M		Farmer ✓		200	Mexico				
4	4	Isidoro Santobal	45	M					Mexico				
5	5	Gran Co "	25	M		Laborer ✓			"				
6	6	Gerardo "	20	M					"				
7	7	Ramon "	11	M					"				
8	8	Myronis Alban	30	M		Herdsman ✓			"				
9	404	Narciso Santos	30	M		Farmer ✓		300	"				
10	10	Lucia Santos	20	M					"				
11	11	Manuel Santos	7	M					"				
12	12	Pablo "	6	M					Texas				
13	13	Helena "	5	F					Texas				
14	14	Rafael "	4	M					"				
15	15	Rosa Peto	32	M		Seamstress ✓			Mexico				
16	16	Juliana Pello	25	M		do			"				
17	405	Gran Co Casita	36	M		Laborer ✓		200	"				
18	18	Guana "	36	F					"				
19	19	Josefa "	14	F					"				
20	20	Manuel "	1	M					Texas				
21	21	Malena Garza	18	F					Mexico				
22	22	Marion "	15	M					"				
23	23	Crespin "	10	M					"				
24	24	Juliana "	5	F					"				
25	406	Antonio Casita	22	M					"				
26	407	Felipe Sanborn	32	M		Laborer ✓		250	"				
27	27	Teodoro "	4	M					"				
28	28	Bernardo "	2	M					"				
29	408	Leibon Gonzales	36	M		Taylor ✓			"				
30	30	Barbara "	20	F					"				
31	409	Ramon Munoz	63	M		Laborer ✓		250	"				
32	32	Soledad "	63	F					"				
33	33	Dorotea "	31	F					"				
34	34	Antonio Rodriguez	10	M					"				
35	35	Jesus "	9	M					"				
36	36	Gran Co "	7	M					Texas				
37	37	Adreano "	6	F					Mexico				
38	38	Benigno "	4	M					Texas				
39	39	Jesus Munoz	13	F					Mexico				
40	40	Pablo Hinojosa	11	M					"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1200		No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of *Delos*

enumerated by me, on the

9th

day of August 1860.

Jack R. Cook Asst. Marshal

Post Office *Rancho*

Page No. *141*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Color, { mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	410	410	Jesusa Garcia	30	F			50	Mexico				
2			Luciano "	16	M				"				
3			Gregorio "	6	M				"				
4			Eulalia "	2	M				Texas				
5	411	411	Marcos Ramirez	40	M		Saddler ✓	100	"				
6			Claudia "	40	F				"				
7			Leandro "	22	M		Laborer ✓		"				
8			Amador "	16	F				"				
9			Guillermo "	15	M				"				
10			Helix "	10	M				"				
11			Eulalia "	7	F				"				
12	412	412	Vicente Languna	26	M		Laborer ✓	50	Mexico				
13			Anestasio "	28	F				"				
14			Cecilia "	5	M				"				
15			Herman "	2	F				Texas				
16			Abolimonio "	1	M				"				
17	413	413	Martin Lopez	24	M		Baker ✓		Mexico				
18	414	414	Dionisio Rivas	20	F				"				
19	415	415	Agustin Salazar	25	M		Laborer ✓	300	"				
20			Alma Salazar	24	F				"				
21			Ricardo "	8	M				Texas				
22			Severo "	3	M				"				
23			Abasisto "	3	M				"				
24			Agustin "	1	M				"				
25			Suzana Benabidez	13	F				Mexico				
26	416	416	Silvia Benabidez	24	M		Carpenter ✓		"				
27			Blasio "	21	F				"				
28	417	417	Geraldo Gutierrez	35	M		Cook ✓		"				
29			Viviana "	30	F				"				
30	418	418	Heliciana Lizaso	40	F				"				
31			Margarita Manuella	24	M		Seamster ✓		"				
32	419	419	Basilio Benabidez	38	M		Laborer ✓	400	"				
33			Monica "	40	F				"				
34			Pedro "	30	M		Grader ✓	300	"				
35			Esteban "	13	M				"				
36			Claudio "	11	M				Texas				
37	420	420	Manuel "	28	M		Grader ✓		Mexico				
38			Victorio "	20	F				"				
39			Amilo "	1	M				Texas				
40	421	421	Alonso Gonzalez	45	M		Farmer ✓	400	"				
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Roma **in the County of** Star **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** John R. Smith **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Roma

126

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Angela Gonzales	37	F					Mexico				
2		Josema "	20	M		Teamster ✓			"				
3		Silvestre "	18	M					"				
4		Maximo "	13	M					"				
5		Juan "	9	M					Texas				
6		Abelardo "	4	M					"				
7		Ignacia Barrera	21	F					Mexico				
8		Refino "	1	M					Texas				
9	422	Pi Quinto Perea	35	M		Stock raiser ✓	1000	1000	Mexico				
10		Victorio "	26	F					"				
11		Amicinda "	7	F					Texas				
12		Lucio "	2	F					"				
13	423	Antonio "	36	M		Stock raiser ✓	800	1000	Mexico				
14		Guastino "	28	F					"				
15		Jimohela "	4	F					Texas				
16		Manuel "	6	M					"				
17		Senor "	4	M					"				
18	424	Rosalva Barrera	24	F				1000	Mexico				
19		Guillermo "	7	M					Texas				
20		Rosa "	3	F					"				
21		Virginia "	1	F					"				
22	425	Victor Gutierrez	40	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico				
23		Conception "	40	F					"				
24		Emiliano "	8	M					Texas				
25		Gregorio "	4	M					"				
26	426	Joseph Moses	40	M		Merchant ✓	2000		New York				
27		Isabel "	5	F					Texas				
28		Sarah L. "	2	F					"				
29	427	Alfred "	34	M		Merchant ✓		1000	New York				
30		Paula Barrera	22	F					Mexico				
31	428	Margarita Norris	28	F	M	Leather ✓			Louisiana				
32		Lucio "	3	F	M				Texas				
33		Lucio Philip	17	M	M	Servant ✓			"				
34	429	M. Sanders	35	M		Merchant ✓	1000	1000	Germany				
35		Refugio Sanders	25	F					Texas				
36		Emilia "	5	F					"				
37		Adelaida "	2	F					"				
38		Alexander "	1	M					"				
39		Estefana Mendez	15	F		House servant ✓			Mexico				
40	430	Pablo Ramirez	20	M		Black ✓			"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, 7			No. foreign born, 1		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females, 2			No. insane, 0		No. pauper, 0		No. convict, 0			
							5,300	5,500					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Roma in the County of Stam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. Just R. Smith Marshal
Post Office Roma

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	431	431	Fredrick Sanders	23	M	black	✓	500	Germany					1
2	432	432	Ramon Rodriguez	40	M	Stone mason	✓		Mexico			1		2
3			Marie M. "	35	F				"			1		3
4	433	433	Ventura Martinez	20	M	Labourer	✓		"			1		4
5	434	434	Petra Lauro	40	F	Seamstress	✓	1500	Mexico			1		5
6			Camilo Lauro	23	M	Ironbranch	✓	2000	Texas					6
7			Wesley Lauro	19	M				"					7
8			Eduardo "	8	M				"					8
9	435	435	Hon. C. Barrio	38	M	Farmer	✓	500	"			1		9
10			Casimiro "	35	F				"			1		10
11			Emilio "	14	F				"					11
12			Eligio "	15	M				"					12
13			Albino "	13	M				"					13
14			Ruperto "	11	F				"					14
15			Pancha "	3	F				"					15
16			Helena "	1	F				"					16
17	436	436	Isidoro Guerra	35	M	Stock raiser	✓	3000	Mexico					17
18			Josefa "	28	F				Texas			1		18
19			Emilia "	14	F				Mexico					19
20			Jesus "	11	M				Texas					20
21			Emilia "	3	M				"					21
22			Jesus Ramirez	25	M	Herdsman	✓		"			1		22
23	437	437	Josef Albaro	26	M	do	✓		Mexico			1		23
24			Trinidad "	20	F				"					24
25			Emetrio "	4	F				"					25
26			Silvestro "	1	F				"					26
27			Andres Villanuel	40	M	Herdsman	✓		"			1		27
28	438	438	Ruperto Garcia	45	F			500	"			1		28
29			Clara Herrera	26	F				"			1		29
30			Francisco "	23	M	Labourer	✓		"			1		30
31			Josefa Garcia	13	F				Texas			1		31
32			Rafael "	10	M				"					32
33	439	439	Sam Smith	34	M	B Labourer	✓		Maryland			1		33
34			Adolfo "	20	F				Mexico			1		34
35	440	440	Hon. C. Chapo	40	M	Stone mason	✓		"					35
36			Helisiano "	26	F				"			1		36
37			Salas "	10	M				"			1		37
38			Marganita "	8	F				Texas					38
39			Atencio "	6	M				"					39
40			Alfredo "	3	M				"					40
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		19000		5,100		No. idiotic, _____
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Roma in the County of Starke State
 of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1880. Jack P. Swartz Asst Marshal
 Post Office Roma.

127

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	441	441	Antonio H. Ramirez	50	M	Labourer ✓			Mexico				
2			manu H.	26	F				"				
3			Domingo	18	M	Cook			"				
4			Isidoro	17	M				"				
5			Leocadio	13	M				"				
6			Juliano	11	M				"				
7			Mario D.	3	F				Texas				
8			Mario L.	1	F				"				
9	442	442	Casimiro Tola	54	M	Houseman ✓			Mexico				
10			Adela	9	F				"				
11	443	443	Juan Candelario	40	M	Houseman ✓			Orizaba Mexico				
12			Rosario	27	F				Mexico				
13			Guano	8	F				"				
14	444	444	Francisco Cortillo	54	M	Labourer ✓		200	"				
15			Jesusa	41	F				Texas				
16			Ernesto	12	F				Mexico				
17			Ernesto	12	M				"				
18			Atencio	7	F				"				
19	445	445	James Henderson	32	M	Trader			Texas				
20			Peewee	25	F				"				
21			Gabriel Baranaga	20	M	Labourer ✓			"				
22	446	446	Caralampio Villanueva	26	M	" ✓			"				
23			Juliano	24	F				Mexico				
24	447	447	Juan Candelario	40	M	Farmer ✓			Orizaba Mexico				
25			Guano	9	F				Mexico				
26	448	448	Guano Sanchez	14	F				"				
27	449	449	Maximo Mancillas	40	M	Labourer ✓			"				
28	450	450	Brigida Lopez	50	F	Seamstress			"				
29			Pedro Garcia	25	M	Labourer ✓			"				
30			Monica	18	M				"				
31			Teodoro	8	M				Texas				
32			Esiquio Casas	15	F				Mexico				
33	451	451	Coome Lopez	24	M	Labourer ✓			"				
34			Victoriano	20	F				"				
35	452	452	Lionis Sanchez	40	M	Labourer ✓			"				
36			Pedro	20	F				"				
37			José	25	M	Labourer ✓			"				
38	453	453	Esteban Lopez	36	M	do ✓			"				
39			Lupe	20	F				"				
40	454	454	Esteban Montolio	20	M	Labourer ✓			"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							200		No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Roma **in the County of** Starr **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** Jack P. Bennett **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Roma

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis Montello	15	F					Mexico				
2		Guerra "	1	F					Texas				
3	455	Lucas Sando	30	M		Shoemaker ✓			Mexico			1	
4		Prudencia "	30	F					"			1	
5	456	Agapais Vargas	30	M		Laborer ✓			"			1	
6		Concepcion "	24	F					Texas			1	
7		Librada Sando	12	M					"				
8		Helix "	10	M					"				
9		Lorenzo Cortez	7	F					"				
10		Rafael Vargas	1	M					"				
11	457	Josema Quintana	35	M		Shoemaker ✓			Mexico			1	
12		Nicolas "	25	F					"			1	
13		Agusto "	8	M					"				
14		Lupe "	4	M					Texas				
15		Pedro "	1	M					"				
16		Dolores "	2	F					"				
17	458	Peter Hymeney	40	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico			1	
18		Marina "	15	F					"				
19		Albino "	14	M					"				
20		Alfonso Sando	14	F					"				
21	459	Wepomene muros	40	M		Laborer ✓		200	"			1	
22		Antonio "	30	F					Texas				
23		Manuel "	17	F					"				
24		Jose "	13	M					"				
25		Manuel "	12	M					"				
26		Arrestano "	8	M					"				
27		Victoria "	5	F					"				
28		Margarita "	1	M					"				
29		Josew Olveda	18	M		Carpenter ✓			Mexico				
30	460	Ramon Perry	50	M		Laborer ✓			"			1	
31	461	Antonio "	35	M		do ✓			"			1	
32		Herminigilda "	30	F					"			1	
33		Josewa "	15	F					Texas				
34		Gerardine "	12	F					"				
35		Esteban "	5	M					"				
36	462	Primitio Escamio	32	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1	
37		Arrestano "	25	F					"			1	
38		Manuel "	8	M					"				
39	463	Leocadio Garcia	30	M			7000	3000	Texas			1	
40		Rafael "	11	M					"			1	
No. white males, 22 No colored males, No foreign born, No blind, 7000 3,200 No idiotic, No pauper, No convicts,													
No. white females, 18 No colored females, No deaf and dumb, No insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Roma **in the County of** Stano **State**
of Idaho **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1880.** J. P. Overst **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Roma

128

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Josefa Garcia	9	F									
2		Josefa "	4	M					Idaho				
3		Victorio Rodriguez	11	M					"				
4		Bernardino "	7	M					"				
5		Helena Garcia	25	F					"				
6	464	Lorenzo Garcia	48	M		Farmer ✓	4000	8000	"				Blind
7		Josefa "	14	F					"				
8		Rafael	11	M					"				
9	465	Josefa Martinez	60	M		Overseer ✓			Mexico				
10		Paulina Guzman	50	M		Housewife ✓			"				
11	466	Josefa Brown	38	F		Seamstress ✓	200		"				
12		Manuel Guillen	7	M					Idaho				
13		Adeline "	17	F					Mexico				
14	467	Andres Hernandez	74	M		Boarding House Keeper ✓	100		"				
15		Manuel P.	69	F					"				
16		Manuel A.	36	F					"				Blind
17	468	James Graham	20	F		Grocery Keeper ✓	500	1500	"				
18		Henry Carham	4	M					Idaho				
19		John Carham	2	M					"				
20		Rafael Leal	16	M		Black ✓			Mexico				
21	469	Vicente Pantoja	57	M		Stock raiser ✓	4000	1500	"				
22		Getrude "	42	F					"				
23		Manuel "	24	F					"				
24		Amado "	20	M		Housewife ✓			"				
25		Antonio "	10	M					"				
26		John C.	8	F					"				
27		Manuel "	4	F					"				
28		Adeline "	4	F					"				
29	470	Jose C. Caballero	25	M		Shepherd ✓			"				
30		Manuel Pila	25	M		Do ✓			"				
31	471	Manuel Pila	45	M		Labourer ✓			"				
32		Manuel "	40	F					"				
33		Lorenzo "	25	M		Housewife ✓			"				
34		Senobia "	22	F					"				
35		Aniseta "	20	F					"				
36		Aliso "	19	M					"				
37		St. name "	17	F					"				
38		Paula "	11	F					"				
39		Brigida "	10	F					"				
40		Manuel "	8	F					Idaho				
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8,800 10,000									No. illiterate, No. pauper, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Mun of Roma* **in the County of** *Stam* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *9th* **day of** *August* **1880.** *Jack R. Smith* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Roma*

Dwelling houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	472	472	Leandro Garcia	30	M	Labour ✓			Mexico				
2			Aniseta "	25	F				"				
3			Luz "	3	F				Texas				
4			Antonio "	2	F				"				
5			Yodora "	1	F				"				
6			Lupe Martin	16	M	Servant ✓			Mexico				
7	473	473	Prudencia Gonzalez	45	M	Stock raised ✓	4000	3000	"				
8			Antonio "	45	F				"				
9			Antonio "	20	F				Texas				
10			Salipio "	15	F				"				
11			Juliana "	11	F				"				
12			Antonio "	30	M	Herdsman ✓			"				
13	474	474	Ynes Basan	29	M	Labour ✓			Mexico				
14			Enrique "	25	F				"				
15			Opabel "	3	F				Texas				
16			Camacho "	9	M				"				
17			Estimada "	1	F				"				
18	475	475	Alfonso "	32	M	Herdsman ✓			Mexico				
19			Maria "	27	F				Texas				
20			Lupe "	3	M				"				
21	476	476	Ygnacio Sanchez	35	M	Grader ✓		1000	Mexico				
22			Lina "	30	F				"				
23			Yose Garcia	16	M				"				
24	477	477	Pedro Lopez	40	M	Herdsman ✓			"				
25			Julia "	45	F				"				
26			Salome "	10	F				Texas				
27	478	478	Jose Torres	33	M	Herdsman ✓			Mexico				
28			Refugio "	25	F				"				
29			Manuel "	4	M				Texas				
30			Simona "	1	F				"				
31			Guillermo Basan	14	M				Mexico				
32	479	479	Asidoro Isaza	40	M	Labour ✓			Mexico				
33			Rafaela "	20	F				Texas				
34			Yeresa "	11	F				"				
35	480	480	Maria "	70	F				"				
36			Prudencia Perez	5	M				"				
37			Melchor "	2	F				"				
38	481	481	Antonio Guajal	40	M	Herdsman ✓			Mexico				
39			Rafaela "	26	F				"				
40			Leonor "	14	M				"				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		4600		2000	
No. white females, 25			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____	
												No. convict, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Roma in the County of Star State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August, 1860. J. R. Connor Asst. Marshal
Post Office Roma

129

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Julio Guajol	2	M					Texas				
2		Concepcion	1	F					"				
3	482	Rafael Charive	42	M		Carpenter ✓			Mexico				
4		Antonio	26	F					"				
5		Amado	10	M					"				
6		Adolfo	8	F					Texas				
7		Genya	1	F					"				
8	483	Marcelina Gonzales	40	F					Mexico				
9		Malinda	8	F					"				
10		Gabin	5	M					"				
11		Leona	3	F					Texas				
12	484	Matias Salinas	40	M		Latner ✓			Mexico				
13		Francis	26	F					"				
14		Cayetano	5	M					"				
15		Merced	1	F					Texas				
16	485	Cayetano Gonsales	37	M		Saddler ✓			Mexico				
17		Guana	29	F					"				
18		Manuel Molina	19	M					"				
19	486	Leandro Canales	25	M		Farmer ✓			"				
20	487	Guana Trubert	45	M		Shepherd ✓			"				
21		Ana	40	F					Texas				
22		Francis	4	M					"				
23		Guana	1	F					"				
24	488	Charles Timmons	40	M		Merchant ✓	1000	1000	Ohio				
25		John	7	M					Texas				
26		William	5	M					"				
27	489	Louis Marie Clement	34	M		Priest ✓			France				
28		Jacques Etienne Talais	28	M		do ✓			"				
29		Leona H. H. H.	13	M		Severance ✓			Texas				
30	490	John P. Hoot	26	M		Printer ✓		900	S. Carolina				
31	491	Leon Barrera	29	M		Farmer ✓			France				
32	492	Luciano Garcia	26	M		Trader ✓	300	300	Texas				
33	493	Richard Beasley	39	M				500	New York				
34		Francis Beasley	19	F					Mexico				
35		Sarah	1	F					"				
36	494	Myer M. Levy	19	M		Merchant ✓		2000	New York				
37	495	Francis Canale	24	M		do ✓		2000	Mexico				
38	496	Francis Catellano	23	M		Trader ✓			"				
39	497	Miguel Catellano	20	M		Merchant ✓			"				
40													
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1,300	6,500	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rancho Ranier in the County of Harris State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August 1860. J. P. Swett Ass't Marshal
Post Office Rancho

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	498	Luis Ramirez	33	M		Farmer ✓	200	1200	Texas				
2		Antonia "	34	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico				
3		Romulo "	14	M					Texas				
4		Santos "	10	M					"				
5		Ricardo "	9	F					"				
6		Antonio "	6	M					"				
7	499	Chino Gonzalez	60	M		Blacksmith ✓			Mexico				
8	500	Domingo Marcos	56	M		do ✓			"				
9	501	Gayetano de Leon	34	M		Farmer ✓			"				
10	502	Luis Ramirez	36	M		do ✓	100	100	Texas				
11		Agapito "	26	F					Mexico				
12		Yirio "	8	M					Texas				
13		Lorenzo "	5	M					"				
14		Marino "	3	M					"				
15		Valentina "	3	F					"				
16	503	Antonio "	31	M		Trader ✓	100	100	"				
17	504	Antonio Garcia	28	F		Seamstress ✓			Mexico				
18		Pelle "	6	M					Texas				
19	505	Policarpo Palacios	26	M		Trader ✓	100	1000	"				
20		Heliciana "	24	F					Mexico				
21		Manuel "	4	F					Texas				
22		Pilar "	1	M					"				
23	506	Bryde "	50	M		Farmer ✓	100	100	Mexico				
24		Cabilar "	50	F					Texas				
25		Margara "	18	F					"				
26		Secundo mico	9	M					"				
27	507	Porfiro Quintana	32	M		Trader ✓		100	Mexico				
28		Paula "	18	F					Texas				
29		Arnesto "	3	M					"				
30		Pascuala "	1	F					"				
31	508	Basilio Aleman	90	M		Farmer ✓	100	100	Mexico				
32		Juliana "	55	F					Texas				
33		Romana Benavidez	7	F					"				
34	509	Gaspar Benavidez	63	M		Farmer ✓	100	400	Mexico				
35		Getrude "	50	F					"				
36	510	Esteban "	14	M					Texas				
37	511	Pedro "	39	M		Farmer ✓	100	200	Mexico				
38		Herodora "	16	M					Texas				
39		Severo "	12	M					"				
40		Carlota "	15	F					"				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 900 3300 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Minggold Parishes in the County of Starr State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. John R. Smith Asst Marshal
Post Office New Grand City.

130

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	89	John T. Coffey	24	M		Private			Ireland				
2	2	John Morris	30	M		Private			Ireland				
3	3	Robert Norton	24	M		Private			Ireland				
4	4	John Calabam	33	M		Private			Ireland				
5	5	Matha Boney	26	M		Private			Ireland				
6	6	E. Prestes	25	M		Private			Pennsylvania				
7	7	M. H. Hallihan	25	M		Private			Ireland				
8	8	Philip M. Hughes	25	M		Private			Ireland				
9	9	Daniel O'Brien	25	M		Private			Ireland				
10	10	Benjamin Shaw	28	M		Private			Massachusetts				
11	11	Morgan J. Sweeney	36	M		Private			Massachusetts				
12	12	George Nickles	30	M		Private			Ireland				
13	13	Francis J. Hawks	27	M		Private			Massachusetts				
14	14	James Byrnes	24	M		Private			Ireland				
15	15	Charles Glynn	24	M		Private			Ireland				
16	16	Charles Kauffey	24	M		Private			Germany				
17	17	Alexander McKelby	26	M		Private			Maryland				
18	18	Martin O'Connor	24	M		Private			Ireland				
19	19	Thomas Tyson	25	M		Private			Ireland				
20	20	Humam Stibelung	25	M		Private			Ireland				
21	21	John M. Tirany	24	M		Private			Ireland				
22	22	Burnt Hart, Miller	27	M		Private			Germany				
23	23	Thomas McDermott	30	M		Private			Ireland				
24	90	James Robinson	40	M		ordly Sergeant	5000		Ireland				
25	2	Mary Robinson	28	F					Ireland				
26	3	Wm. E. Robinson	4	M					Ireland				
27	4	John Robinson	2	M					Texas				
28	91	Joseph Vanderhark	25	M		Sergeant			Ireland				
29	92	E. Eisenhardt	35	M		Sergeant		300	Germany				
30	93	John Gjonson	24	M		Corporal		500	Ireland				
31	94	Wm. Hamell	32	M		Corporal		500	Ireland				
32	2	B. Hamell	28	F		Washerwoman			Ireland				
33	3	Mary Hamell	4	F					Texas				
34	4	Wm. Hamell	2	M					Texas				
35	95	Mc O'neil	24	M		Corporal		100	Ireland				
36	2	James Watts	26	M		Musician			England				
37	3	John Dail	17	M		Musician		200	Germany				
38	4	Francis Bigon	30	M		Private			Germany				
39	5	H. Butcher	21	M		Private			Ireland				
40	6	H. Bowels	32	M		Private			Ireland				
		No. white males, 37	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	3000 1,450		No. ill, _____					
		No. white females, 3	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Piney Fork Arkansas in the County of Shannon State
of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1880. Jack P. Christ Ass't Marshal
Post Office Piney Fork

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	7	James Clancy	25	M		Private			Ireland				
2	8	Orren Cornell	25	M		Private			Ireland				
3	9	L. Dixon	28	M		Private		500	America				
4	10	L. Delano	22	M		Private			America				
5	11	E. Dewyer	26	M		Private			Ireland				
6	12	Daniel Donovan	24	M		Private		400	Ireland				
7	13	Peter Hay	20	M		Private			Ireland				
8	14	A. Shields	22	M		Private			America				
9	15	Wm. Golds	20	M		Private			America				
10	16	McGowan	28	M		Private		800	America				
11	17	John Golden	28	M		Private			Ireland				
12	18	John Gilbey	24	M		Private		500	Ireland				
13	19	Thomas Hamilton	26	M		Private		250	Ireland				
14	20	James Higgins	25	M		Private		500	Ireland				
15	21	J. Hoffman	20	M		Private		1400	Germany				
16	22	Esther Hunter	28	M		Private			Ireland				
17	23	Wm. Jones	24	M		Private		200	Ireland				
18	24	McKenney	24	M		Private		500	Ireland				
19	25	Thomas Knight	29	M		Private			America				
20	26	Peter Leonard	20	M		Private		100	Ireland				
21	27	John Morisy	28	M		Private			Ireland				
22	28	Wm. Miller	22	M		Private		200	Ireland				
23	29	James McKinnis	30	M		Private		500	Ireland				
24	30	Wm. Mitchell	20	M		Private		100	Ireland				
25	31	Jeremy Mahony	24	M		Private			Ireland				
26	32	M. Mahoney	20	M		Private			Ireland				
27	33	H. McColley	26	M		Private		200	Ireland				
28	34	James McKeanes	28	M		Private			Ireland				
29	35	Samuel Holland	28	M		Private		200	Ireland				
30	36	G. Nickel	20	M		Private		100	Scotland				
31	37	G. Quinn	24	M		Private		500	America				
32	38	Julius Ramus	25	M		Private			France				
33	39	George Reilly	28	M		Private			Ireland				
34	40	L. Sigmores	28	M		Private			Ireland				
35	41	Luise Schmitz	24	M		Private			Germany				
36	42	John Smith	26	M		Private		500	Ireland				
37	43	Jerry Snyder	24	M		Private			Germany				
38	44	P. Watters	24	M		Private			Ireland				
39	45	George Watt	29	M		Private			Scotland				
40	46	E. Watfall	22	M		Private		250	America				
		No. white males, 40	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —			7,200	No. idiotic, —			No. pauper, —	No. convict, —
		No. white females, —	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —								

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Wingfield Parishes in the County of Stam State
 of Sweden enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1860. John R. Lewis Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Wingfield City.

131

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	25	Philip West	25	M		Private		400	England				
2	26	James West	25	M		Private		200	England				
3	27	Emarie West	28	M		Private			America				
4	28	John West	28	M		Private			Germany				
5	29	Adam York	30	M		Private		400	Germany				
6	30	Peter Robinson	30	M		Private		700	Ireland				
7	31	James McCann	35	M		Private	107	2000	Ireland				
8	32	Jane McCann	38	F		Washwoman			Germany				
9	33	Edward Dyer	28	M		ordly Sergeant		200	Germany				
10	34	W. H. Gordon	25	M		Sergeant		200	England				
11	35	Maria Felt	24	M		Sergeant			Germany				
12	36	Wm. Goff	28	M		Sergeant			America				
13	37	James Lamb	34	M		Corporal			Ireland				
14	38	Robert Field	24	M		Corporal			America				
15	39	John Clark	25	M		Corporal			England				
16	40	Thomas Fleming	20	M		Musician			Ireland				
17	41	Robert Swenson	19	M		Musician			England				
18	42	Wm. Owen	26	M		Private			Ireland				
19	43	George Brown	28	M		Private			Germany				
20	44	Joseph Carpenter	25	M		Private			America				
21	45	Joseph Conway	25	M		Private			Ireland				
22	46	Wm. Doogan	26	M		Private			Ireland				
23	47	David Conclap	25	M		Private			Ireland				
24	48	John Hogan	24	M		Private			Ireland				
25	49	Henry Hogan	24	M		Private			America				
26	50	Daniel Raim	28	M		Private			Ireland				
27	51	Joseph Kelly	25	M		Private			Ireland				
28	52	Charles Kelly	24	M		Private			Germany				
29	53	Michael Kelly	22	M		Private			Ireland				
30	54	J. Klingens	25	M		Private			Germany				
31	55	Frederick Murray	28	M		Private			Ireland				
32	56	P. McKillop	24	M		Private			America				
33	57	J. M. Montague	26	M		Private			Ireland				
34	58	J. M. McGlone	22	M		Private			Ireland				
35	59	Wm. McKillop	25	M		Private			Ireland				
36	60	John Mitchell	26	M		Private			Ireland				
37	61	Wm. Moore	32	M		Private			America				
38	62	George Moore	34	M		Private			Ireland				
39	63	Philip Miller	28	M		Private			Germany				
40	64	John Neil	28	M		Private			Ireland				
No. white males, 34 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.							4300						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mingolo Parakee in the County of Star State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. Just R. Smith Asst Marshal
Post Office Star

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	29	Samuel Nelson	30	M		Private			Ireland				
2	30	P. O'Connor	22	M		Private			Ireland				
3	103	John Omeilly	27	M		Private			Ireland				
4	2	Mary Ann Omeilly	28	F		Washerwoman			Ireland				
5	3	John O. Omeilly	5	M					America				
6	1	Elizabeth Omeilly	1	F					America				
7	104	M. Patton	28	M		Private			Germany				
8	2	John Samson	42	M		Private			Canada				
9	1	Martin Shantz	28	M		Private			Germany				
10	1	E. Sider	24	M		Private			Germany				
11	5	John Brunsall	26	M		Private			Scotland				
12	6	John McQuinn	27	M		Private			Ireland				
13	4	M. Sheldon	24	M		Private			America				
14	105	Daniel Jeffries	38	M		Private			Ireland				
15	2	Catherine Jeffries	37	F		Washerwoman			Ireland				
16	3	James Jeffries	18	M					Texas				
17	1	Matthew Jeffries	11	M					Texas				
18	5	David Jeffries	5	M					Texas				
19	6	Wm. Jeffries	3	M					Texas				
20	106	J. S. Chaskey	36	M		Merchant	1500	10000	Ireland				
21	2	John A. Mitchell	22	M		Clerk			New Orleans				
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 15	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	1500	10000	No. idiotic, _____					
		No. white females, 3	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____					

21

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Grande City in the County of San State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August, 1860. Jack R. Hunt Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Grande City 132

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	107	107	Samuel Rice	38	M	Merchant	✓	2000	Mexico				
2	108	108	Ricardo Natas	29	M	Laborer	✓	100	Mexico			1	
3	9	Suzanna Natas	24	F					Mexico			1	
4	109	109	Petroniana Salinas	44	F	Seamstress	✓	100	Mexico			1	
5	110	110	Juan Barrera	28	M	Laborer	✓	100	Mexico				
6	2	Santos Barrera	19	M		Laborer	✓		Mexico				
7	3	Jose M. Barrera	14	M		Clerk	✓		Mexico				
8	4	Hern Co Barrera	4	M					Mexico				
9	111	111	Namuel Salinas	35	M	Farmer	✓	1500	Mexico				
10	2	Dorota Salinas	40	F					Mexico				
11	3	Hern Co Salinas	15	F					Mexico				
12	4	Virginia Salinas	8	F					Mexico				
13	112	112	Samuel Stewart	38	M	Stock Aider	✓	8000	Americas				
14	2	Antonia Stewart	24	F					Mexico			1	
15	3	Antonia Stewart	3	F					Texas				
16	4	Mary S. Stewart	6	F					Texas				
17	5	Candelaria Garga	23	F					Mexico				
18	6	Delфина Garga	15	F					Mexico				
19	7	Seapio Garga	28	M		Stock Aider	✓		Mexico			1	
20	8	Potasio Garga	14	M		Stock Aider	✓		Mexico				
21	9	Vikim Gargas	25	M		Servant	✓		Mexico			1	
22	10	Hern Co Vela	30	M		Servant	✓		Mexico			1	
23	113	113	Delфина Alford	38	F	Seamstress	✓	100	Mexico			1	
24	114	114	Clara Lopez	25	F	Seamstress	✓	50	Mexico			1	
25	115	115	Simon Quintan	30	M	Laborer	✓	60	Mexico			1	
26	2	Hern Co Quintan	25	F					Mexico			1	
27	3	Rafael Quintan	2	F					Texas				
28	116	116	Antonia Hernandez	35	M	Cook	✓	100	Mexico			1	
29	2	Marta Hernandez	40	F					Mexico			1	
30	3	Bernard Hernandez	10	M					Mexico				
31	4	Cepindora Hernandez	8	M					Mexico				
32	5	Quidora Hernandez	1	F					Mexico				
33	117	117	Catarina Albino	22	M	Saylor	✓	100	Mexico			1	
34	118	118	Ricarda Rivera	45	F	Seamstress	✓	100	Mexico			1	
35	2	Severa Lopez	20	F		Seamstress	✓		Mexico				
36	119	119	Paula Lopez	30	F	Seamstress	✓	100	Mexico			1	
37	2	Alajo Lopez	4	M					Texas				
38	120	120	Patla Cortis	15	M	Laborer	✓	100	Mexico			1	
39	121	121	Haustrina Cepino	35	F	Seamstress	✓	100	Mexico			1	
40	2	Jesusa Cepino	15	F					Mexico				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. Mute, No. convicts,							11 10 12 8 13						
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Rio Grande City in the County of Stam State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August, 1880. Jack R. Smith Ass't Marshal
Post Office Rio Grande City

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	122	122 Antonio Trevino	45	M		Laborer ✓	250	100	Texas				
2	2	Juan Trevino	40	F					Mexico				
3	3	Habun Trevino	1	M					Texas				
4	4	Rita Villanueva	8	F		Servant ✓			Texas				
5	123	123 Benita Chapa	36	F		Seamstress ✓	250	100	Mexico			1	
6	2	Juan Chapa	15	M					Texas				
7	1	Clara Chapa	22	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico				
8	124	124 Mariquita Benites	45	F		Seamstress ✓	50	45	Mexico			1	
9	2	Antonio Flores	40	M		Servant ✓			Mexico			1	
10	125	125 Mariana Garza	60	F		Washerwoman ✓	150	60	Mexico			1	
11	2	Prudis Garza	25	F		Washerwoman ✓			Mexico			1	
12	126	126 Jose Huittson	34	M		Silversmith ✓	100	60	Mexico			1	
13	127	127 Juana Huittson	25	F					Mexico			1	
14	3	Indalecio Huittson	7	M					Mexico				
15	4	Diego Huittson	9	M					Mexico				
16	127	127 Victoria Garza	34	F		Seamstress ✓	10	50	Mexico			1	
17	2	Antonio Garza	15	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico				
18	3	Sever Garza	11	F					Texas				
19	128	128 Victoriana Huittson	58	F		Seamstress ✓	50	20	Mexico			1	
20	129	129 Constanza Morales	40	F		Seamstress ✓	250	200	Mexico			1	
21	2	Prudis Morales	10	M					Mexico				
22	3	Juan Guerra	2	M					Texas				
23	4	Elisavinda Guerra	4	F					Texas				
24	5	Manuel Salinas	12	M		Servant ✓			Texas				
25	130	130 George Ford	35	M		Merchant ✓	100	500	England				
26	2	Thomas Ford	26	M					America				
27	3	Sam May	22	M		Stock Aider ✓		250	Texas				
28	131	131 Pedro Manuelley	27	M		Black ✓			Mexico				
29	2	Antonio Manuelley	27	F					Mexico				
30	3	Rocelia Manuelley	1	F					Texas				
31	132	132 Martina Lopez	29	F		Seamstress ✓	100	400	Mexico			1	
32	2	Romulo Lopez	2	M					Texas				
33	3	Pina de Peon	12	M		Servant ✓			Mexico				
34	133	133 Tomasa Sapiro	25	F		Seamstress ✓	100	100	Mexico			1	
35	2	Margarita Sapiro	9	F					Texas				
36	3	John Sapiro	8	M					Texas				
37	4	John Sapiro	4	M					Texas				
38	5	John Sapiro	3	F					Texas				
39	6	Julia Sapiro	1	F					Texas				
40	134	134 John & Bela	25	M		Carpenter ✓	100	75	Mexico			1	
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1560 1960 No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in New Grand City in the County of Stano State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. John R. Smith Asst Marshal
Post Office New Grand City.

133

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2	Dolores Bela	20	F					Mexico				
2	3	Juan Bela	4	M					Texas				
3	155	Andres Pina	55	M		Laborer	✓	100	25	Mexico		1	
4	2	Rosalie Pina	25	F					Mexico			1	
5	3	Pina Pina	3	F					Texas				
6	4	Martina Pina	1	F					Texas				
7	136	Francisco Gonzales	28	M		Laborer	✓	100	100	Mexico		1	
8	2	Guillermo Gonzales	40	F					Mexico			1	
9	3	Pedro Gonzales	9	F					Mexico				
10	4	Santiago Gonzales	6	M					Texas				
11	5	Francisco Gonzales	1	F					Texas				
12	137	José de la Maza	32	M		Butcher	✓	200	100	Spain			
13	2	Francisco de la Maza	29	F					Spain				
14	3	Silvestre de la Maza	14	M					Texas				
15	4	Guillermo Maza	11	M					Mexico				
16	5	Justa de la Maza	9	F					Texas				
17	6	Ana de la Maza	7	F					Texas				
18	7	Emilia de la Maza	2	M					Texas				
19	138	George Majors	30	M		Servant	✓	100	60	Mexico		1	
20	2	Beata Majors	28	F					Mexico			1	
21	3	Gerardo Majors	8	M					Mexico				
22	4	Pais Majors	4	M					Texas				
23	5	Salome Majors	1	M					Texas				
24	6	Antonio Soto	19	M		Servant	✓		Mexico				
25	139	Joseph Harow	24	M		Merchant	✓	2000	1000	Kentucky			
26	140	Daniel B. Givens	28	M		Merchant	✓		250	Americas			
27	141	Mr. Richards	32	M		Stock Raiser	✓		250	Americas			
28	142	James M. Dunn	42	M		Farmer	✓	500	150	Americas			
29	143	Mariposa Rosas	25	F		Seamstress	✓		75	Mexico		1	
30		Dolores Rosas	6	F					Mexico				
31	144	James Rudolph	45	M		Merchant	✓		2000	New York			
32	2	Juana Rudolph	40	F					Mexico				
33	145	Juan Burton	40	M		Laborer	✓	100	150	Texas			
34	2	Francisco Burton	25	F					Mexico			1	
35	3	Luisa Burton	11	F					Mexico				
36	4	Luisa Burton	4	F					Texas				
37	5	Francisco Burton	2	F					Texas				
38	6	José Burton	1	M					Mexico				
39	146	Peter Dowd	44	M		Stock Raiser	✓	1000	1000	Ireland			
40	2	Minerva Dowd	31	F				1400	1400	Alabama			
No. white males, 71 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.							14,500	6,560					
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rio Grande City in the County of Starr State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. Jack R. Smith Asst Marshal
Post Office Rio Grande City

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	3	Adolphus Thompson	10	M					Mexico				
2	4	Pedro Garcia	40	M		Crook ✓			Mexico		1		
3	147/147	Sancti Gonzales	35	M		Shepherd ✓	100	50	Mexico		1		
4	2	Lupe Gonzales	50	F					Mexico		1		
5	3	Junio Gonzales	2	M					Mexico				
6	1	Agustino Martinez	28	M		Shepherd ✓			Mexico		1		
7	5	Yoaquim Martinez	15	M		Shepherd ✓			Mexico				
8	6	Esteban Gonzales	15	M					Mexico				
9	7	Teodoro Vegas	28	F					Mexico				
10	148/148	Joseph More	20	M		Merchant ✓	1000	200	Mexico				
11	149/149	John Ferguson	48	F		Merchant ✓	5000	2000	Maryland				
12	2	Margaret Portillo	50	F					Maryland				
13	3	Lazarus Ramirez	18	M		Clerk ✓			Mexico				
14	4	Yocanemus Garcia	25	M		Servant			Mexico		1		
15	150/150	Jose Pena	51	M		Labourer ✓	100	50	Mexico		1		
16	2	Estefana Pena	18	F					Mexico				
17	151/151	Thomas Cenas	49	M		Butcher ✓	2000	200	France				
18	2	Stefania Cenas	28	F					Mexico				
19	3	Francis Pena	12	M		Servant ✓			Mexico				
20	152/152	H. Clay Davis	46	M		Planter ✓	5000	2000	Georgia				
21	2	Theresa Davis	50	F					Mexico				
22	3	Luciana E. Davis	15	F					Texas				
23	4	Theodore Davis	10	M					Texas				
24	5	Geo Davis	7	M					Texas				
25	6	E. Denny Davis	5	M					Texas				
26	7	Luciana Quintana	50	F		Servant ✓			Mexico		1		
27	153/153	Benjamin Martinez	21	M		Labourer ✓	100	50	Mexico		1		
28	2	Andres Garcia	52	M		Labourer ✓			Mexico		1		
29	3	Agustino Garcia	24	M		Labourer ✓			Mexico		1		
30	4	Agustino Martinez	50	M		Labourer ✓			Mexico		1		
31	5	Maria Alamo	55	M		Labourer ✓			Mexico		1		
32	6	Francis Gonzales	22	M		Labourer ✓			Mexico		1		
33	7	Agustino Gonzales	24	M		Labourer ✓			Mexico		1		
34	154/154	John H. Carrick	49	F		Merchant ✓	10000	10000	Ohio				
35	2	John Hedrick	4	M					Texas				
36	155/155	Wm Taylor	27	M		Planter ✓	2000	1000	Pennsylvania				
37	2	Ruth Taylor	20	F					Pennsylvania				
38	3	Ann Emerson	40	F		Servant ✓			Ireland				
39	4	Wm. Gail	19	M		Clerk ✓			Louisiana				
40	156/156	Sam. Smith	46	M		Merchant ✓	500	2000	Georgia				
No. white males, 28. No. colored males, —. No. foreign born, —. No. blind, —. No. deaf and dumb, —. No. insane, —. No. pauper, —. No. convict, —.			48600		17550								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Grande City in the County of Glenn State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1880. John R. Smith Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office San Grande City.

134

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2	H. Morel	14	M		Clock	✓		Mexico				
2	157	John P. Wiley	42	M		Merchandise	✓	12000	New York				
3	2	Annina Wiley	52	F				2000	Ohio				
4	3	W. H. Schilling	55	M		Clock	✓	100	Manchester				
5	4	Eugene Canale	14	M		Clock	✓	100	Mexico				
6	5	Salon Garcia	40	M		Ironing	✓		Mexico				
7	6	Ramon Rosa	40	M		Cook	✓		Mexico				
8	158	J. H. M. Morel	25	M				150	France				
9	2	P. Morel	45	F					France				
10	3	A. Morel	10	M					Mexico				
11	159	James Grimm	26	M				500	Ireland				
12	160	Sancho Pina	54	M		Cabman	✓	250	Mexico				
13	2	Marina Perez	42	F					Mexico				
14	3	Juan Perez	18	M		Cabman	✓		Mexico				
15	4	José Perez	15	M					Mexico				
16	5	Maria Perez	11	F					Mexico				
17	6	Athina Perez	9	F					Mexico				
18	161	Antonio Rendon	24	M		Cabman	✓		Mexico				
19	2	Quirica Rendon	20	F					Mexico				
20	3	Concepcion Rendon	8	M					Mexico				
21	4	Marcelina Rendon	1	M					Spain				
22	162	Ynes Villarreal	34	F		Seamstress	✓	250	Mexico				
23	163	Jose Villarreal	28	F		Seamstress	✓	100	Mexico				
24	2	Rafael Villarreal	1	F					Spain				
25	164	Juliana Lopez	26	F		Seamstress	✓	100	Mexico				
26	2	M. Lopez	12	F					Spain				
27	165	Helmina Trevino	52	F		Washwoman	✓	180	Mexico				
28	166	Lina Trevino	14	F					Mexico				
29	3	Lion Trevino	7	M					Mexico				
30	4	Luis Trevino	8	M					Spain				
31	5	Roberto Trevino	1	M					Spain				
32	167	Carmel Yela	50	F		Seamstress	✓	100	Mexico				
33	168	Juana Pina	30	F		Seamstress	✓	500	Mexico				
34	2	Valentin Pina	12	M					Mexico				
35	169	M. Hernandez	40	F		Washwoman	✓	100	Mexico				
36	2	Genia Hernandez	19	M		Laborer	✓		Mexico				
37	3	M. Hernandez	14	M		Laborer	✓		Mexico				
38	4	Eusebio Hernandez	10	M					Mexico				
39	5	Severina Hernandez	15	F					Mexico				
40	6	Julian Hernandez	9	M					Mexico				
No. white males, 70 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							18880	50260	No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.				
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Francisco City in the County of San State of Mexico enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August, 1900. Jack R. Lovett Asst. Marshal
Post Office San Francisco City

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	J. Hernandez	7	F					Texas				
2	2	Jose Hernandez	5	F					Texas				
3	3	Jose Hernandez	5	F					Texas				
4	169/169	Juan E. Higuera	55	M		Carpenter	200	100	Mexico			1	
5	2	J. Higuera	28	F					Mexico			1	
6	3	J. Higuera	12	M					Mexico				
7	4	J. Higuera	11	M					Mexico				
8	5	J. Higuera	9	M					Mexico				
9	6	J. Higuera	7	M					Mexico				
10	7	Victor Higuera	2	M					Texas				
11	8	R. Higuera	5	F					Texas				
12	170/170	John Hawkins	28	M		Steamer	200	100	New York				
13	2	J. Hawkins	26	F					Mexico			1	
14	3	Wm Hawkins	10	M					Texas				
15	4	J. Hawkins	8	F					Texas				
16	5	Mary Hawkins	6	F					Texas				
17	6	Julia Hawkins	2	F					Texas				
18	171/171	Peter Garcia	54	F		Washwoman	100	100	Mexico			1	
19	172/172	Peter Garcia	24	F		Washwoman	100	100	Mexico			1	
20	3	Thomas Garcia	10	M					Texas				
21	5	Lucas Garcia	2	F					Texas				
22	173/173	Julia Garcia	54	F		Washwoman	100	80	Mexico			1	
23	174/174	Peter Hernandez	51	M		Cook	100	100	Mexico			1	
24	2	Ruperto Hernandez	24	F					Mexico			1	
25	175/175	Louisa Pais	25	F		Seamstress	100	100	Mexico			1	
26	176/176	Paulina Davera	25	F		Seamstress	100	80	Mexico			1	
27	177/177	Marcelita Garcia	48	F		Washwoman	100	100	Mexico			1	
28	2	Asiana Garcia	8	M					Mexico				
29	178/178	E. Villarreal	19	F			200	100	Mexico				
30	3	E. Villarreal	1	M					Texas				
31	179/179	Genio Morales	40	M		Laborer	200	100	Mexico			1	
32	2	Encarnacion Morales	30	F					Mexico			1	
33	3	Jose Morales	14	M					Mexico				
34	4	Martha Morales	10	M					Texas				
35	5	Juliana Morales	8	F					Texas				
36	6	Victor Morales	4	M					Texas				
37	180/180	Miss Mallet	45	M		Teacher	300	100	Mexico				
38	2	Miss Mallet	29	F					Mexico				
39	3	Antonio Mallet	11	M					Mexico				
40	4	J. Mallet	5	M					Texas				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1850 1,140 No. idiotic, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Antonio City in the County of Starr State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August, 1860. Jack R. Smith Ass't Marshal 135
Post Office San Antonio City.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Lucinda Smith	1	F					9 Texas				
2	181	Constante Solano	14	M		Blacksmith ✓	100	100	Mexico			1	
3	2	Antonio Solano	50	F					Mexico			1	
4	3	Guerra Solano	12	F					Mexico				
5	4	Antigone Solano	6	M					Mexico				
6	5	Rosa Solano	11	F					Mexico				
7	6	Isabelina Solano	2	F					Mexico				
8	182	Roberto Silva	26	M		Labourer ✓	100	75	Mexico			1	
9	7	Rosa Silva	28	F					Mexico			1	
10	8	Mariana Silva	6	F					Texas				
11	9	Isabelina Silva	4	F					Texas				
12	10	Alonso Silva	1	F					Texas				
13	183	John G. Grier	59	M		Black ✓	1000	1500	France				
14	11	Antonia Grier	28	F					Mexico			1	
15	12	Victoria Grier	8	F					Texas				
16	13	Rosa Grier	6	F					Texas				
17	14	Isabelina Grier	3	F					Texas				
18	15	George J. Grier	1	M					Texas				
19	184	W. G. Grier	46	F		Scornstons ✓	100	100	Mexico			1	
20	16	Maria Grier	50	F		Scornstons ✓			Mexico			1	
21	17	Alonso Grier	18	M					Mexico				
22	18	Wm. Grier	10	M					Mexico				
23	185	Gracia Aleman	48	F		Washerwoman ✓			Mexico			1	
24	19	Constante Aleman	9	F					Mexico				
25	20	Calisto Aleman	29	M					Mexico			1	
26	186	M. Marmolejo	27	M		Labourer ✓	100	150	Mexico			1	
27	21	V. Marmolejo	26	F					Mexico			1	
28	22	M. Marmolejo	8	M					Mexico				
29	23	E. Marmolejo	4	F					Texas				
30	24	S. Marmolejo	11	M					Texas				
31	187	Carillo Pineda	25	M		Herdsman ✓	100	100	Mexico			1	
32	25	Jim. Pineda	28	F					Mexico			1	
33	26	Isabel Pineda	3	F					Texas				
34	27	Isabel Pineda	1	F					Texas				
35	188	Maria Barquez	50	F		Washerwoman ✓	100	100	Mexico			1	
36	189	Francisco Barquez	28	F		Washerwoman ✓	50	40	Mexico			1	
37	28	Isabel Barquez	5	F					Mexico				
38	29	Paula Barquez	5	F					Texas				
39	190	Ignacia Barquez	47	F		Washerwoman ✓	100	75	Mexico			1	
40	30	Rosa Barquez	19	F		Washerwoman ✓			Mexico				
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1,950 2,240 No. white females, 28 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Antonio city in the County of Blanco State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. J. A. B. Smith Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Antonio city

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Cecilia Lopez	6	F					Texas				
2	191	Roberto Lopez	28	M		Hardman ✓	100	50	Mexico				
3	2	Juliana Lopez	28	F					Mexico				
4	3	Alfonso Lopez	1	M					Mexico				
5	192	Y. Lopez	40	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1000	Ohio				
6	193	Jesus Lopez	26	M		Seamster ✓	50	100	Mexico				
7	4	Virginia Lopez	12	F					Texas				
8	5	Roberto Lopez	4	M					Texas				
9	194	Ante Lopez	28	F		Cook ✓	100	50	Mexico				
10	6	M. Villacal	9	M					Texas				
11	7	M. Villacal	5	M					Texas				
12	8	M. Villacal	8	M					Texas				
12	9	M. Villacal	11	F					Mexico				
14	195	Leopoldo Lopez	45	M			150	50	Mexico				
15	10	Jose Lopez	40	F					Mexico				
16	11	Jose Lopez	5	M					Texas				
17	196	Jesus Lopez	31	M		Laborer ✓	100	100	Mexico				
18	12	Leopoldo Lopez	24	F					Mexico				
19	13	Antonio Lopez	3	F					Texas				
20	14	Gertruda Lopez	1	M					Texas				
21	197	Gertruda Lopez	31	M		Laborer ✓	100	150	Mexico				
22	15	Ylaine Lopez	25	F					Mexico				
23	16	Jesus Lopez	4	M					Texas				
24	198	Thomas Villacal	45	M		Hardman ✓	100	100	Mexico				
25	199	Andres Villacal	45	M		Hardman ✓	100	100	Mexico				
26	17	Desalia Villacal	40	F		Widow ✓			Mexico				
27	200	Manuel Villacal	18	M		Laborer ✓	100	100	Mexico	1			
28	18	Helena Villacal	16	F					Mexico	1			
29	201	Jesus Villacal	40	M		Seamster ✓	40	50	Mexico				
30	202	Manuel Villacal	25	M			150	100	Mexico				
31	19	Guadalupe Pina	22	F					Mexico				
32	20	M. Pina	3	M					Texas				
33	21	Paula Pina	1	F					Texas				
34	203	Manuel Salinas	32	M		Laborer ✓	200	150	Mexico				
35	22	Ante Salinas	28	F					Mexico				
36	23	Yolanda Salinas	2	M					Mexico				
37	204	Leonardo Rodriguez	28	M		Hardman ✓	200	150	Mexico				
38	24	Guadalupe Rodriguez	24	F		Seamster ✓			Mexico				
39	205	Jesus Salinas	44	M		Planter ✓	300	100	Mexico				
40	25	Gregoria Salinas	40	F		Seamster ✓			Mexico				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2925	2350	No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Grand City in the County of San State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August, 1880. Jack R. R. R. Asst Marshal
Post Office San Grand City.

136

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Quiana Salinas	17	F					Mexico				
2	1	Eulalia Salinas	16	M					Mexico				
3	1	Pedro Salinas	11	M					Mexico				
4	1	Maria Salinas	4	F					Texas				
5	204 206	Jesus Salinas	24	M		Herdman ✓	100	100	Mexico				
6	1	Estrella Salinas	24	F					Mexico				
7	207 207	Rafael Gonzales	30	M		Laborer ✓	200	100	Mexico	1	1		
8	2	Concepcion Gonzales	28	F					Mexico	1	1		
9	3	Victoria Gonzales	10	F					Texas				
10	4	Lucy Gonzales	4	F					Texas				
11	5	Horacio Gonzales	1	F					Texas				
12	208 208	Jesus Hernandez	31	M		Herdman ✓	250	200	Mexico				
13	2	Concepcion Hernandez	15	M					Mexico				
14	3	Horacio Hernandez	15	M					Mexico				
15	4	Lucy Hernandez	11	F					Mexico				
16	209 209	Jesus Hernandez	22	M		Herdman ✓	250	200	Mexico	1			
17	2	Lucy Hernandez	20	F					Mexico	1	1		
18	3	Antonio Hernandez	24	M		Herdman ✓			Mexico		1		
19	210 210	Lucas Hernandez	28	M		Laborer ✓	700	400	Mexico			1	
20	2	Pedro Hernandez	22	F					Mexico			1	
21	3	Jesus Hernandez	1	M					Texas				
22	211 211	Jesus Lopez	30	M		Herdman ✓	100	100	Mexico				
23	2	Pedro Lopez	28	F					Mexico			1	
24	3	Jesus Lopez	10	M					Mexico				
25	4	Concepcion Lopez	16	M		Herdman ✓			Mexico				
26	5	Lucy Lopez	4	M					Texas				
27	6	Delfina Lopez	12	F					Texas				
28	7	Pedro Lopez	8	F					Texas				
29	8	Goldan Lopez	14	M					Mexico				
30	9	Jesus Lopez	5	F					Texas				
31	10	Albina Lopez	2	F					Texas				
32	212 212	Jesus Salas	35	F		Scamler ✓	300	200	Mexico			1	
33	213 213	Thomas Reed	30	M		Laborer ✓	150	100	Mexico			1	
34	2	Polonia Reed	24	F					Mexico			1	
35	3	Pedro Reed	11	M					Mexico				
36	4	Lucy Reed	5	F					Mexico				
37	5	Eulalia Reed	1	F					Mexico				
38	214 214	Gabriel Dales	24	M		Blacksmith ✓	400	200	Texas				
39	2	Jesus Dales	21	F					Mexico			1	
40	3	Lucy Dales	2	F					Texas				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							2600	1600	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in San Antonio City in the County of Guadalupe State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. John P. Bennett Ass't Marshal
 Post Office San Antonio City.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	215 215	Juan Balle	35	M		Carpenter ✓	450	500	Texas				
2	2	Salvador Balle	26	F					Mexico			1	
3	3	Anna Balle	11	F					Texas				
4	4	Rosa Balle	3	F					Texas				
5	216 216	Manuel Perez	33	M		Herdman ✓	300	150	Mexico				
6	2	Victoria Perez	28	F					Mexico			1	
7	3	Victorio Perez	3	F					Mexico				
8	4	Rosalba Perez	1	F					Texas				
9	217 217	Julian Martinez	35	M		Servant ✓	100	40	Mexico			1	
10	2	Jose E. Martinez	30	F					Mexico			1	
11	3	Marina Martinez	12	F					Mexico				
12	4	Benita Martinez	8	F					Mexico				
13	218 218	Agustin Jimenez	39	M		Teamster ✓	100	175	Mexico			1	
14	1	Sebastiano Jimenez	33	F					Mexico			1	
15	2	Martin Jimenez	15	M					Mexico				
16	4	Minia Jimenez	9	M					Mexico				
17	5	Petra Jimenez	5	F					Mexico				
18	6	Antonia Jimenez	2	F					Texas				
19	219 219	Manasa Garza	47	F			200	500	Mexico			1	
20	2	Ramon Garza	19	M					Mexico				
21	3	Josefina Garza	16	M					Mexico				
22	4	Jose Pa. Garza	15	M					Mexico				
23	5	Peter Garza	11	F					Mexico				
24	6	Saturino Garza	4	F					Texas				
25	220 220	Jose Garza	38	M		Laborer ✓	100	100	Mexico			1	
26	2	Olivia Garza	24	F					Mexico			1	
27	3	Antonia Garza	12	F					Mexico				
28	4	Ramon Garza	9	M					Mexico				
29	5	Jose E. Garza	6	F					Mexico				
30	221 221	Alfonso Garza	43	M		Laborer ✓	200	150	Mexico				
31	2	Arbula Garza	38	F					Mexico				
32	3	Jose Garza	18	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico				
33	4	Lupre Garza	12	F					Mexico				
34	5	Martina Garza	9	F					Mexico				
35	6	Catino Garza	7	M					Mexico				
36	7	Jose Garza	5	M					Mexico				
37	8	Placido Garza	2	M					Texas				
38	222 222	David Garza	28	M		Laborer ✓	100	60	Mexico			1	
39	2	Potriana Garza	26	F					Mexico			1	
40	3	Estefana Garza	3	F					Mexico				
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							<u>1,800</u> <u>1275</u>		No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pine Grove City in the County of El Paso State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. Jack R. Phelan Ass't Marshal
Post Office Pine Grove City.

13

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	4	Juan Ganga	1	F					Texas				
2	221 222	Guilia Ganga	57	F		Seamstress	100	100	Mexico			1	
3	2	Marina Ganga	4	F					Mexico				
4	224 225	Aquino Salinas	25	M		Labord	200	100	Mexico			1	
5	2	Marita Salinas	23	F					Mexico			1	
6	3	Juan Salinas	2	M					Texas				
7	4	Catarina Salinas	1	F					Texas				
8	225 226	Leidy Alarosa	80	F			100	100	Mexico			1	
9	226 227	Marca Ganga	60	F		Hammer	300	200	Texas			1	
10	2	Ylaria Ganga	15	F					Mexico				
11	227 228	C. Rodriguez	50	M		Labord	100	150	Mexico			1	
12	2	J. Rodriguez	35	F					Mexico			1	
13	3	Juana Rodriguez	10	F					Mexico				
14	4	Francisco Rodriguez	8	M					Texas				
15	5	Siburia Rodriguez	6	F					Texas				
16	228 229	Juliano Rodriguez	50	M		Labord	100	100	Mexico			1	
17	2	Benita Rodriguez	65	F					Mexico				
18	3	Vitimo Rodriguez	18	M					Mexico				
19	229 230	Victor Morel	24	M			200	150	New Orleans	1			
20	2	Antonia Morel	16	F					Texas	1			
21	230 231	Michael Crohand	32	M		Steamster	100	50	Ireland			1	
22	2	Modesta Crohand	36	F					Mexico			1	
23	231 232	Antonia Rodriguez	40	M		Labord	30	100	Mexico				
24	2	Catarina Rodriguez	44	F					Mexico			1	
25	3	Leobia Rodriguez	20	F					Mexico				
26	4	Juan Rodriguez	18	M			240		Mexico				
27	5	Siburia Rodriguez	14	M					Mexico				
28	6	Quinto Rodriguez	11	M					Texas				
29	7	Romulo Rodriguez	4	M					Texas				
30	232 233	Gerardo Juarez	45	M		Planter	300	250	Mexico			1	
31	2	Isabel Juarez	40	F					Mexico	1		1	
32	3	Adme Juarez	18	M					Texas				
33	4	Repuis Juarez	12	M					Texas				
34	5	Severino Juarez	10	M					Texas				
35	6	Tomas Juarez	8	M					Texas				
36	7	Gaytana Juarez	13	F					Texas				
37	8	Freemacion Juarez	9	F					Texas				
38	9	Germana Juarez	15	F					Mexico				
39	233 234	Guadalupe Juarez	105	F					Mexico			1	
40						Concluded							
No. white males, 12 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							1,580	1,400	No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,									No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Concepcion in the County of San State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. John R. Smith Ass't Marshal
Post Office San Antonio

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	233	Antonio Ramirez	50	M		Planter ✓	40	100	Mexico				
2	2	Madalena Ramirez	54	F					Mexico			1	
3	3	Rafael Ramirez	14	M					Mexico				
4	4	Santos Ramirez	8	F					Mexico				
5	5	Quinto Ramirez	4	F					Lexas				
6	6	Eutiquia Ramirez	1	F					Mexico				
7	234	Orsario Moreno	30	M		Saylor ✓	100	150	Mexico			1	
8	2	Angel Moreno	28	F					Mexico			1	
9	3	Sotterio Moreno	2	M					Texas				
10						"Concluded"							
11						Garcias Rancho							
12	235	Rafael Garcia	60	M		Planter ✓	100	150	Mexico			1	
13	2	Josefa Garcia	44	F					Mexico			1	
14	3	Ignacio Garcia	10	M					Mexico				
15	4	Prudencio Garcia	8	M					Lexas				
16	5	Martina Garcia	7	F					Texas				Blind
17	236	Gerardo Garcia	15	M		Planter ✓	50	100	Texas			1	
18	237	Julio Garga	38	M		Hortistman	100	100	Lexas			1	
19	2	Arnan Co. Garga	29	F					Mexico			1	
20	3	Lucilio Garga	14	M					Mexico				
21	4	Victoriana Garga	12	M					Mexico				
22	5	Alejandro Garga	2	M					Texas				
23	238	Enilda Garcia	59	M		Planter ✓	50	100	Mexico			1	
24	2	Rita Garcia	36	F					Mexico			1	
25		Cresencia Garcia	4	M					Mexico				
26		Guillermo Garcia	1	M					Mexico				
27		Manuel Garcia	3	M					Texas				
28		Ursula Garcia	1	F					Texas				
29		James Garcia	15	M		Shepherd			Mexico				
30		Rafael Garcia	17	M		Shepherd			Mexico				
31		Ramon Garcia	37	M		Planter ✓	140	160	Mexico			1	Deaf
32		Luz Garcia	28	F					Mexico			1	
33		Perfeta Garcia	8	F					Mexico				
34		Helipe Garcia	2	M					Texas				
35		Pedro Garcia	12	M					Mexico				
36		Jenobeta Garcia	13	F					Mexico				
37	239	Ruperto Suda	24	M		Plater			Mexico			1	
38		Arnan Co. Suda	25	F					Mexico			1	
39		Epifanio Suda	11	M					Mexico				
40		Andres Suda	6	F					Mexico				
No. white males, 19							540 860		No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 10									No. deaf and dumb, _____				
									No. insane, _____				
									No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

Salina

in the County of

Harris

State

of Texas

enumerated by me, on the

11th

day of

August 1860.

J. D. Christy

Asst. Marshal

138

Post Office

Roma

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	556	556	Marcelino Canales	60	M	Farmer	✓	200	500	Mexico			
2			Ygnacio "	55	F								
3	557	557	Domingo "	22	M	Trader	✓	50	200	"			
4			Claudia "	17	F								
5			Salvador "	22	M	Trader	✓	50	150	"			
6	557	558	Justo Garcia	28	M	"	✓	100	250	"			
7			Jesusa "	19	F								
8			Captano "	2	F					Texas			
9	558	559	Pedro Canales	50	M	Laborer	✓	80	25	Mexico			
10			Miguelita "	39	F								
11			Diego "	16	M	"	✓			"			
12			Pablo "	5	M					Texas			
13	560	560	Antonio Pinos	40	M	Merchant	✓	100		Mexico			
14			Vincent "	25	M	"		50		"			
15			Antonio "	21	M	"	✓	50		"			
16			Vilano "	16	M					"			
17	559	561	Rafael Salinas	70	M	Farmer	✓	200	500	"			
18			Rafaelita Salinas	50	F					"			
19			Rafaelino "	25	M	Trader	✓	100	500	"			
20			Silvestre "	21	M	"	✓	100	200	"			
21			Quibada "	18	M	Laborer	✓			"			
22	562	562	Antonio "	35	M	Merchant	✓	50	800	"			
23			Santos "	28	F					"			
24			Dolores "	2	F					"			
25			Benelanda "	25	M	Laborer	✓			"			
26	560	563	Nasario Garcia	50	M	"	✓	50	25	"			
27			Regina "	50	F					"			
28			Basinta "	10	F					"			
29	561	564	Francisco Lerma	25	M	Horse Traders		50	100	"			
30			Vicilia "	20	F					"			
31			Estremita "	3	F					Texas			Idiotic
32			Pablo "	1	M					"			
33	563	565	Pablo Garcia	24	M	Merchant	✓	50	50	Mexico			
34			Concepcion "	18	F					"			
35			Janovera "	1	F					Texas			
36	564	566	Benito Garcia	50	M	Merchant	✓	50	200	Mexico			
37			Refugio "	18	F					"			
38			Matias Garza	10	M					"			
39			Marcelino "	10	M					"			
40						X							
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							11 00	3,500	No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Salina **in the County of** Charr **State**
of Veras **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August **1860.** J R Enitt **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office Roma

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	563	564	Estevan Ramos	24	M	Stock Farmer	50	100	Mexico				
2			Francisca "	28	F				"				
3			Rafael "	4	M				"				
4			Guadalupe "	3	M				"				
5			Valentin "	12	M				Veras				
6	564	568	Nicodimas Flores	30	M	Farmer	25	45	Mexico				
7			Trinidad Rodriguez	40	F				"				
8			Muncé Flores	13	M				"				
9			Pablo "	12	M				"				
10			Nestor "	10	M				"				
11			Manuel "	8	M				Texas				
12			Andrés "	5	M				"				
13	569		Juan Flores	35	M	Shepherd			Mexico				
14			Blanca "	20	M				do				
15			José "	3	M				Veras				
16			Erizonda "	1	F				"				
17	564	570	Antonia Vela	40	M	Patron		20	Mexico				
18			Pedro "	32	F				"				
19			Cayetano "	18	M				"				
20			Leba "	9	F				"				
21			Rafaela "	7	F				"				
22			Victoria "	4	F				"				
23			Antonita "	2	F				"				
24			Refans Ramos	10	M				"				
25	564	571	Helipa Ruiz	60	M	Houseman			"				
26			Bacilio "	30	F				"				
27			Bernardo "	21	M				"				
28			Erizonda "	10	F				"				
29			Marcilene "	7	F				"				
30			Luciano "	3	M				"				
31	568	572	Agapito Gonzalez	36	M	Farmer	50	100	"				
32			Antonita "	26	F				"				
33			Erizonda "	11	M				"				
34			Filomena "	9	F				"				
35			Librado "	5	M				"				
36			Luis "	4	M				"				
37			Perfecto "	2	M				Texas				
38			Manuela "	1	F				do				
39			M. Lucia Ruiz	6	F				Mexico				
40			Antonia Guerra	50	F				do				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							125	265	No. idiotic, _____				
No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____									No. pauper, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Salineño in the County of Starr State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. J. R. Rando Asst. Marshal
Post Office Roma

13

Dwellings— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	566 573	Lino Sena	37	M		Farmer ✓	50	45	Mexico			1	
2		Basita Sena	35	F					do			1	
3		Perfilio Sena	13	M					do				
4		Ustacio Sena	6	F					do				
5		Dolores Sena	2	F					do				
6	567 574	Mariano Pera	50	M		Farmer ✓	100	250	Mexico				
7		Paulita Garcia	40	F					do			1	
8		Ignacio Garcia	25	M		Laborer ✓			do				
9		Antonita Garcia	15	F					do				
10		Salvador Garcia	13	M			75		do				
11		Alvaro Garcia	11	M					do				
12		Justado Garcia	8	M					do				
13		Macedonia Garcia	7	F					do				
14	568 575	Wesley Molino	30	M		Carpenter ✓			do			1	
15		Franciscita Molina	27	F					do				
16		Margarita Molina	6	F					do				
17		Tomasa Molina	4	F					do				
18		Leresa Molina	3	F					do				
19		Henrietta Molina	1	M					do				
20	569 576	Wm Quintana	32	M					do			1	
21		Mariguita Quintana	28	F					do			1	
22		Chematello Quintana	5	M					do				
23		Pemijia Quintana	3	F					do				
24		Salustio Quintana	1	M					do				
25	570 577	Andres Chapa	35	M		Laborer ✓		25	Mexico			1	
26		Paulita Chapa	22	F					do			1	
27		Francisco Chapa	9	M					do				
28	571 578	Antonio Longoria	50	M		Herdsman ✓		25	do			1	
29		Marcilina Longoria	45	F					do			1	
30		Pecelans Longoria	13	M					do				
31	572 579	Diego Pena	35	M		Stock-raiser ✓	50	100	do				
32		Suceta Pena	28	F					do			1	
33		Caritans Pena	12	M					do				
34		Nicolas Pena	11	M					do				
35	573 580	Antonio Rodriguez	30	M		Laborer ✓			do			1	
36		Episiano Rodriguez	25	F					do				
37	574 581	Antonio Martinez	25	M		Laborer ✓			do			1	
38		Simona Martinez	20	F					do			1	
39		J. Manuel Martinez	1	M					do				
40						"Concluded" ✓							
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	200	485	No. idiotic,	No. pauper,	No. convict,			
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rancho Blas Garcia in the County of San State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1880. J. R. Curtis Ass't Marshal
Post Office Roma

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	575	582	Blas Garcia	40	M	Farmer	✓	1000	300	Mexico			
2			Salina "	30	F				do			1	
3			Manuel "	12	M				do				
4			Luciano "	16	M				do		1		
5	576	583	Casimiro Bagan	22	M	Laborer	✓		do				
6			Agapita "	17	F				do				
7	577	584	Epicon Ramirez	30	M	Laborer	✓		do			1	
8			St. Praxida "	25	F				do			1	
9			Salvans "	4	M				do				
10			Manuela "	3	F				do				
11	578	585	St. Tom's Salinas	53	M	Farmer	✓	200	250	do		1	
12			Rafaelita Vela	28	F				do			1	
13			Loran Salinas	27	M	Laborer	✓		do			1	
14			Abner "	15	M				do				
15			Benita "	10	F				do				
16			Pedro "	8	M				do				
17			Francisco "	2	M				Texas				
18	579	586	Juan Pina	40	M	Laborer	✓		Mexico				
19			Just M. "	35	M		✓		do			1	
20			Carolina Ramos	30	F				do			1	
21			Francisca Mendola	60	F				do			1	
22	580	588	Manuel Chopra	50	M	Farmer	✓	100	100	do		1	
23			Joana "	25	F				do			1	
24			Herman "	15	M				do				
25			Doninga "	12	F				do				
26			Sesaria "	8	F				do				
27			Antoniino "	3	M				do				
28			Justina "	1	F				Texas				
29	581	589	Rafael Pina	55	M	Farmer	✓	100	50	Mexico		1	
30			Justa "	50	F				do			1	
31			Policarpio "	26	M	Laborer	✓		do			1	
32			Proquias "	10	M				do				
33			Lion "	4	M				Texas				
34	582	590	Antonio Chapa	60	M	Farmer	✓	150	1000	Mexico		1	
35			Carolina "	40	F				do			1	
36			Juan "	25	M	Laborer	✓		do			1	
37			Garir "	14	M				do				
38			Benito "	9	M				do				
39			Agust "	8	M				do				
40			Romona "	12	F				do				
		No. white males, 25		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		1,550		1,700	
		No. white females, 15		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____				No. idiots, _____	
												No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in San Gabriel in the County of San State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. John M. Everett Asst Marshal
Post Office San Antonio City. 140

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	254	254	Celestem Garcia	31	M	Planter	✓	100	75	Mexico			
2			Fran Co Garcia	24	F				Mexico				
3			Marina Garcia	7	M				Mexico				
4			Rosalba Garcia	4	F				Mexico				
5			Fran Co Garcia	3	F				Mexico				
6	255	255	Remon Mendoga	28	M	Carpenter	✓	200	145	Mexico	1	1	
7			Helicito Mendoga	15	F				Mexico	1			
8	256	256	Antonio Garza	25	M			40	30	Mexico			Blind
9			"Concluded"										
10			Pancho de los Barrios										
11	257	257	Juliana Garcia	30	M	Planter	✓	100	50	Mexico			
12			Camel Garcia	28	F				Mexico				
13			Olivia Garcia	4	F				Mexico				
14			Sibada Garcia	2	F				Texas				
15			Victorino Garcia	15	M				Mexico				
16			Fran Co Hernandez	45	M	Servant	✓		Mexico				
17	258	258	JB Villanuel	28	M	Planter	✓	180	25	Mexico			
18			Viola Villanuel	20	F				Mexico				
19			Isabelo Villanuel	6	F				Mexico				
20			Ygnacio Villanuel	3	M				Mexico				
21	259	259	Juliana Bera	37	M	Planter	✓	125	40	Mexico			
22			Petero Banaera	60	F				Mexico				
23			Gorgorio Rivas	26	M	Servant	✓		Mexico				
24	260	260	Ygnacio Villanuel	63	M	Planter	✓	150	100	Mexico			
25			Petero Villanuel	15	F				Mexico				
26			Victoria Villanuel	15	F				Mexico				
27			Dorotea Villanuel	17	M				Mexico				
28			Pomposo Villanuel	11	F				Mexico				
29	261	261	Elipio Albarran	37	M	Planter	✓	200	160	Mexico			
30			Marta Albarran	25	F				Mexico				
31			Conception Albarran	11	F				Mexico				
32			Marcelo Albarran	8	M				Mexico				
33			Cornelio Albarran	5	M				Texas				
34			Bartolo Albarran	1	F				Texas				
35	262	262	Agapito Rosa	30	M	Servant	✓	100	25	Mexico			
36			Catarina Rosa	28	F				Mexico				
37	263	263	Manuel Garza	27	M	Servant	✓	120	15	Mexico			
38			Marcela Garza	18	F				Mexico				
39			Carlota Garza	2	F				Texas				
40			Catarina Garza	1	F				Texas				
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1265 695							No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Rancho de la Barona* in the County of *Stam* State
 of *Nevada* enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *August*, 1860. *Jack R. Everett* Ass't Marshal
 Post Office *Pio Brande City*.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	264	Peter Garga	50	F			50	100	Mexico			1		1
2		Angel Garga	8	M					Mexico					2
3	265	Dionisio Perez	28	M			50	20	Mexico			1		3
4		Juana Perez	25	F					Mexico			1		4
5		Josefita Perez	15	M					Mexico					5
6		Vicente Perez	7	M					Mexico					6
7		Dionisio Perez	5	M					Mexico					7
8		Ramiro Perez	6	M					Mexico					8
9		Victoria Perez	4	F					Mexico					9
10		Ponciano Perez	3	M					Mexico					10
11	266	Juan Perez	32	M		Planter ✓	150	100	Mexico			1		11
12		Dominga Perez	24	F					Mexico			1		12
13		Josefa Perez	4	F					Mexico					13
14		Aliso Perez	5	M					Mexico					14
15	267	Helipe Bera	30	M		Laborer ✓	300	100	Mexico			1		15
16		Juan Bera	28	F					Mexico			1		16
17		Josefa Bera	8	F					Mexico					17
18		Antonio Bera	5	M					Mexico					18
19		Francisco Bera	2	M					Texas					19
20		Eulalia Bera	1	F					Texas					20
21	268	Antonio Barera	45	M		Planter ✓	200	100	Mexico			1		21
22		Gorgonio Barera	50	F					Mexico			1		22
23		Justina Barera	40	F					Mexico			1		23
24	269	Calisto Barera	50	M		Laborer ✓	80	50	Mexico			1		24
25		Basilio Barera	40	F					Mexico			1		25
26		Cruz Barera	22	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico			1		26
27		Diego Barera	18	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico					27
28		Severo Barera	20	M		Laborer ✓			Mexico					28
29		Eulalia Barera	16	F					Mexico					29
30	270	Vidal Garga	28	M		Laborer ✓	180	80	Mexico			1		30
31		Helipe Garga	18	F					Mexico					31
32	271	M Villanuel	47	M		Planter ✓	80	25	Mexico			1		32
33	272	Nestor Garga	37	M		Shoemaker ✓	100	50	Mexico			1		33
34		Paulina Garga	28	F					Mexico			1		34
35	274	Francisco Villanuel	40	M		Planter ✓	180	25	Mexico			1		35
36		S Villanuel	50	F					Mexico			1		36
37		Francisco Villanuel	6	F					Mexico					37
38		Benita Villanuel	4	F					Mexico					38
39		Nicolas Villanuel	2	F					Mexico					39
40	275	Eustasio Garga	30	M		Shoemaker ✓	60	40	Mexico			1		40
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 18	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		14 30		7 30			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grey Rock Precinct No 7 in the County of Titus State Texas 141
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1880. W. H. Wroughton Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Grey Rock

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	B. L. Blake	34	M		Farmers	2000	560	Tennessee				
		Martha "	20	F					do				
		S. L. Blake	8	F					Texas				
		M. S. Blake	6	F					do				
		Alice "	4	F					do				
		Ordelia "	2	F					do				
		Amanda "	1	F					do				
		Joseph W. Brown	21	M		day laborer			Arkansas				
2	2	L. J. Love	44	M		Farmers	800	2000	South Carolina				
		O. A. Love	13	F					Mississippi				
		Mary L. Love	11	F					do				
		John R. "	8	M					do				
		James Love	7	M					Texas				
3	3	Larkin Rodgers	29	M		Farmers	1400	3057	Mississippi				
		Mary A. Rodgers	29	F					Georgia				
		Sarah "	4	F					Texas				
		John F. "	12	M					do				
		Martha E. "	12	F					do				
4	4	Joseph L. Suggs	27	M		Black	600	250	South Carolina				
		Mary E. Suggs	21	F				400	Alabama				
		W. A. Suggs	2	M					Texas				
		Dolly "	4	F					do				
5	5	William E. Suggs	36	M		Merchant	1500	950	South Carolina				
		A. V. Suggs	10	M					Mississippi				
		R. L. Suggs	7	M					Texas				
		James L. "	11	M					Mississippi				
		Louisa J. "	6	F					Texas				
		William Fitzgerald	34	M		Carpenter	300	150	Tennessee				
		Mary J. "	13	F					Georgia				
		Eliza "	7	F					Texas				
6	6	L. E. Fitzgerald	33	M		Carpenter	700	370	Tennessee				
		E. L. Fitzgerald	26	F					do				
		W. L. Fitzgerald	9	M					do				
		T. A. Fitzgerald	7	F					do				
		E. M. Fitzgerald	5	F					do				
		E. J. Fitzgerald	1	F					Texas				
7	7	Charles Adams	24	M		Farmers		500	Mississippi				
		Adalaid "	24	F					do				
		Lepu "	2	M					Texas				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict.													
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict.													

7330

5115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No. 7 in the County of Titus State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. Wm. H. Wroughton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Gray Rock

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah E. Adams	72	F					Texas				
2	8	John Hargies	27	M		Farmer	✓	458	Tennessee				
3		Martha "	27	F					do				
4	9	Andrew Morrison	57	M		Farmer	✓	1200	South Carolina				
5		E. W. Morrison	14	M					Texas	✓			
6	10	H. J. M. Simpson	31	M		Merchant	✓	500	Tennessee				
7		L. G. Simpson	29	F					South Carolina				
8		Labone "	19	M					Mississippi	✓			
9		Mary J. "	9	F					do	✓			
10		Sarah J. "	7	F					Texas	✓			
11		H. A. Simpson	5	M					do				
12		H. M. "	3	M					do				
13		A. J. Simpson	2	F					do				
14	11	Green M. Suggs	38	M		Farmer	✓	2886	South Carolina				
15		C. M. Suggs	36	F					do do				
16		R. L. Suggs	14	M					Mississippi	✓			
17		D. E. S. Suggs	11	F					do	✓			
18		C. G. Suggs	8	F					do	✓			
19		E. S. Suggs	6	F					do				
20		J. R. Suggs	3	M					do				
21		G. M. Suggs	3	M					do				
22	12	Calvin Barrett	48	M		Farmer	✓	14000	South Carolina				
23		E. Barrett	40	F					South "				
24		Thomas Barrett	20	M					South "				
25		Charlotte "	18	F					do do				
26		Calvin "	16	M					do do	✓			
27		James "	14	M					do do	✓			
28		Samuel "	12	M					do do	✓			
29		Elyzabeth "	10	F					do do				
30		Eli "	6	M					do do				
31		Andrew "	4	M					Texas				
32		Leroy "	2	M					do				
33	13	Wilman Trayler	63	M		Farmer	✓	3500	Georgia				
34		Lucy "	57	F					South Carolina				
35		William "	28	M					Georgia				
36		Washington "	21	M					do	✓			
37		L. H. Trayler	17	F					Alabama				
38		Thomas "	16	M					do				
39		James "	14	M					do	✓			
40													
No. white males, 94 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0													
19200 29098 No. paupers, 0 No. convicts, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grey Rock Precinct No 7 in the County of Ft. Bend State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. Wm. L. Whittington Ass't Marshal
Post Office Grey Rock.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucy Traylor	12	F					Mississippi				
		Susan "	9	F					do				
		Almira Rodgers	23	F				350	Georgia				
		William "	2	M					Texas				
14	14	John A. McCreole	27	M		Farmer		82	Georgia				
		Mary I. "	25	F					Louisiana				
		John W. "	2	M					Texas				
		Sarah M. "	2	F					do				
15	15	William S. Connelley	31	M		Farmer	500	761	Tennessee				
		James "	22	F					Missouri				
		Bathena "	4	F					Texas				
		John "	2	M					do				
16	16	Martha Hicklin	57	F		Widow	1600	700	Tennessee				
		Peter " "	23	M		Farmer	833	400	do				
17	17	Jonathan Hicklin	25	M		Farmer	1000	902	do				
		Mary "	22	F					do				
		Martha "	2	F					Texas				
18	18	Samuel Pearson	43	M		Farmer	1200	3570	Georgia				
		Mary A. "	38	F					do				
		William S. "	16	M					do				
		Jachary S. "	14	M					do				
		Julian W. "	11	M					do				
		Fredonia "	6	F					do				
		Theodore W. "	4	M					Texas				
		Gilbert P. "	12	M					do				
19	19	Wiley Benson	32	M		Farmer	1665	2630	Maryland				
		Palatine "	7	F					Arkansas				
		Elinor "	5	F					Texas				
		Allie "	2	F					do				
		Rosanna "	2	F					do				
20	20	Isaac Benson	38	M		Farmer	2000	867	Tennessee				
		Mary I. "	34	F					do				
		Mary A. "	11	F					Texas				
		William C. "	10	M					do				
		Fredrick "	8	M					do				
		Susan "	6	F					do				
		Daniel "	7	M					do				
		Andrew Coats	24	M		day laborer			Missouri				
		Amenda M. Penington	18	F					Tennessee				

No. white males, 19

No. white females, 20

No. colored males, _____

No. colored females, _____

No. foreign born, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane,

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No. 7 **in the County of** Texas **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **1860.** Walter Houghton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Gray Rock

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	21	21	Olaborn Ellison	43	M	Farmer, ✓	800	778	Alabama				
2			Harriet "	38	F				Tennessee				
3			George "	18	M				Alabama				
4			Mrs. Judith "	15	M				Mississippi				
5			Sarah S "	13	F				do				
6			Mary E "	11	F				do				
7			Francis "	9	F				do				
8			Cornelius "	7	F				do				
9			John T "	5	M				do				
10			Martha S "	3	F				do				
11			Catharine A "	1	F				Texas				
12	22	22	E. W. Jones	46	M	Farmer, ✓	300	750	Ohio				
13			Phoebe "	45	F				Kentucky				
14			Thomas S "	26	M	day laborer, ✓			Indiana				
15			Lucy E "	13	F				Illinois				
16	23	23	Edward Brown	30	M	Farmer, ✓	1200	510	Georgia				
17			Malinda "	24	F				do				
18			Allie "	10	F				do				
19			John "	7	M				do				
20			Edward "	5	M				do				
21			Peter Thompson	59	F				Tennessee				
22			Mary Thompson	20	F				Georgia				
23	24	24	John Claunch	30	M	Farmer, ✓	480	165	Alabama				
24			Sarah "	25	F				South Carolina				
25			Ellen Harris	26	F				do do				
26			Benjamin Claunch	7	M				Alabama				
27			Edinger, "	5	M				do				
28	25	25	Arnold Claunch	25	M	Farmer, ✓	1000	355	do				
29			Leila B "	28	F				do				
30			Martha A. E. "	5	F				Texas				
31			Mary T "	3	F				do				
32			William A. S. "	2	M				do				
33			Wiley T "	2	M				do				
34			Joseph S "	4 1/2	M				do				
35	26	26	Francis Blundell	47	M	Farmer, ✓	640	396	Louisiana				
36			Miles "	14	M				Texas				
37			James "	11	M				do				
38			Nancy A "	8	F				do				
39			Elizabeth "	5	F				do				
40													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						4,420			2,954				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No. 7 in the County of Titus State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. Willard W. Houghton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Gray Rock.

143

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry A. Blunsell	2	M					Texas				
2		Henry Perry	31	M		day laborer		200	Georgia				
3	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
4		Marion	15	M					Texas				
5		Sarah	12	F					Arkansas				
6		Jason	10	M					Texas				
7		James R. White	25	M		Farmer	800	592	Georgia				
8	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
9		James Smith	38	M		Farmer	1200	1774	do				
10		Barney	37	F					do				
11		Louisa	16	F					do				
12		John H.	9	M					do				
13		Thomas E.	6	M					do				
14		Malinda A.	2	F					Texas				
15	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
16		William C. Langston	26	M		Farmer		295	South Carolina				
17		Harriet	25	F					Georgia				
18		Sarah J.	6	F					do				
19		James M.	30	M					Texas				
20	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
21		Marion L. Schuman	28	M		Farmer	205	240	Tennessee				
22	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
23		Robert Timmer	28	M		Farmer	7000	5663	North Carolina				
24		David D. Timmer	25	M					do do				
25		M. J. Giles	23	M		Farmer	1000	358	Georgia				
26		Mary Schuman	68	F		Widow	1560	417	Virginia				
27		Eliza C.	40	F					Tennessee				
28		Jane	25	F					do				
29		Emeline	22	F					do				
30	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
31		Asen Schuman	43	M		Farmer	1572	538	do				
32		Sarah E.	17	F					do				
33		Elizabeth J.	15	F					do				
34		William J.	9	M					do				
35		Nancy C. Q.	7	F					do				
36		James A.	5	M					Texas				
37		John B.	3	M					do				
38		Dick	2	M					do				
39	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
40		John C. Schuman	41	M		Farmer	1000	440	Tennessee				
41		Eliza A.	36	F					Virginia				
42		William J.	14	M					Tennessee				
43		Jonathan A.	12	M					do				
44		James A. A.	10	M					do				
45		George M.	8	M					do				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 14,837 11,154													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____			

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No 7 **in the County of** Titus **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** Wm. H. Wharton **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Gray Rock

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Benjamin F. Brewster	5	M					Texas					
2		Benny L. "	3	M					do					
3	34	Anderson Stiggard	66	M		Farmer ✓	696	422	Georgia					
4		Charity "	61	F					Mississippi					
5		Green "	14	M					do					
6	35	William P. Giles	30	M		Farmer ✓	2000	5860	Georgia					
7		Nancy E. "	23	F					do					
8		Sarah L. "	4	F					do					
9		David A. "	2	M					Texas					
10	36	Blakely Parr	23	M		Farmer ✓		284	South Carolina					
11		Elizabeth "	26	F					Georgia					
12	37	Thomas Parr	25	M		Farmer ✓	480	61	South Carolina					
13		Mary J. "	20	F					Georgia					
14	38	E. W. Narramore	55	M		Farmer ✓	2000	640	South Carolina					
15		Sarah M. "	34	F			1400		Mississippi					
16		E. M. Narramore	20	M					Georgia					
17		J. K. Narramore	13	M					do					
18		Louisa "	7	F					Mississippi					
19	39	M. H. Leake	27	M		Farmer ✓		1370	South Carolina					
20		H. A. Leake	24	F					Georgia					
21		Elizabeth A. "	5	F					do					
22		George G. "	3	M					do					
23		Dick "	1	M					Arkansas					
24	40	James A. McElvath	27	M		Farmer ✓	1400	232	South Carolina					
25		Sarah A. "	26	F					do do					
26		Thomas A. "	5	M					Georgia					
27		James E. "	3	M					do					
28		Mary M. "	2	F					Texas					
29	41	Abraham Bickelstaff	49	M		Farmer ✓	12608	3142	Georgia					
30		Francis M. "	48	F					Mississippi					
31		James B. "	25	M		day laborer ✓			Alabama					
32		Amanda M. "	24	F					Mississippi					
33		Benjamin F. "	20	M		day laborer ✓			do					
34		Valentine G. Mayfield	4	M					Texas					
35		John Pierce	21	M		day laborer ✓			Arkansas					
36	42	E. W. Giles	33	M		Merchant ✓	1290	2574	Georgia					
37		Mahulda Giles	29	F					do					
38		Marion N. "	6	F					do					
39		James D. "	4	M					do					
40														
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <div>21864 14585</div>														No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No. 7 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. Wm. S. Wroughton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Gray Rock.

144

Dwelling-houses— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Vicar M. Giles	1	M					Texas				
2	43	John P. Offil	38	M		Farmer ✓	12654	21.150	Alabama				
3		Elizabeth A. Offil	32	F					Georgia				
4		Nancy E. "	15	F					Mississippi				
5		Martha I. "	14	F					do				
6		Sarah E. "	13	F					do				
7		Mary A. M. "	12	F					do				
8		Jonathan I. "	9	M					Texas				
9		Laura L. "	7	F					do				
10		David E. "	4	M					do				
11	44	W. C. Harris	30	M		Stock Raiser		576	Georgia				
12		Emily "	22	F					do				
13	45	Leol P. Blanch	32	M		Wood Workman ✓	500	638	Alabama				
14		R. D. Blanch	30	F					Georgia				
15		Elija "	11	F					Alabama				
16		J. E. E. Blanch	8	M					do				
17		Frances "	6	F					Texas				
18		Jack "	4	M					do				
19		W. R. Blanch	2	M					do				
20		E. L. Frost	25	M		day laborer			Alabama				
21		Zachariah Worrell	31	M		Blacksmith ✓	532	560	Virginia				
22		Louisa "	18	F					Illinois				
23		James A. "	7	M					Texas				
24		George H. "	5	M					do				
25		Samuel H. "	3	M					do				
26		Richard P. M. "	7	M					do				
27		Martha "	24	F					Illinois				
28	46	William C. Barrett	23	M		Farmer ✓	1700	2630	North Carolina				
29		Ellen "	25	F					do do				
30		Martha I. "	6	F					do do				
31		James "	5	M					do do				
32		Edward "	3	M					do do				
33	47	A. G. W. Doney	32	M		Physician M.D. ✓	560	2220	Georgia				
34		Martha A. "	27	F					do				
35	48	William I. Newman	28	M		Wood Workman ✓		281	do				
36		Nancy "	25	F					Alabama				
37		Eli "	11	M					Georgia				
38		Elizabeth "	9	F					Mississippi				
39		Louisa "	7	F					do				
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 15,946 34,055													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____	
												No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No. 7 in the County of Titus State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July 1860. Wm. M. Houghton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Gray Rock

Post Office <i>Gray Neck</i>													
Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		<i>Mary Annamore</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Augustus "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>William Cochrane</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>200</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>				
		<i>Martha "</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Georgia</i>				
		<i>Wm. J. "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Arkansas</i>				
		<i>Charles "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>John M. "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>A. S. Claunch</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>689</i>	<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>Wm. A. "</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Isiah "</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Francis L. A. "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Alexander B. "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Ephraim Frost</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>870</i>	<i>276</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>				
		<i>Percy "</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do do</i>				
		<i>Martin W. "</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Alabama</i>				
		<i>Martha J. Spruvel</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Kenny Dineen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>day labourer</i>		<i>57</i>	<i>South Carolina</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do do</i>				
		<i>Nancy M. "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do do</i>				
		<i>Lam. C. "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do do</i>				
		<i>Mary E. "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do do</i>				
		<i>Martha C. "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do do</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth A. J. Brinson</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>2590</i>	<i>9605</i>	<i>Virginia</i>				
		<i>Benjamin "</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>day labourer</i>			<i>do</i>				
		<i>Mary J. "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>William A. "</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>day labourer</i>			<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Thomas F. "</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do do</i>			<i>do</i>				
		<i>Wilton D. "</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>do do</i>			<i>do</i>				
		<i>Monroe W. "</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Martin S. "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>James Fitzgerald</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>823</i>	<i>425</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>				
		<i>Liddy C. "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Edmond "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Mary C. "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>William "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>William M. Houghton</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Farmer</i>	<i>1280</i>	<i>463</i>	<i>Georgia</i>				
		<i>Mary A. "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>Texas</i>				
		<i>Martha A. "</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>					<i>do</i>				
		<i>Robert A. "</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>do</i>				
No. white males, <i>24</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <i>18</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <i>6,403 11,615</i> No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grey Rock Precinct No. 7 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. Wm. H. Whittington Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Grey Rock

145

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	56 56 William M. Whittington	40	M		Farmer ✓	4500	4000	Georgia				
2	2	Mary A. "	37	F					do				
3	3	Thaddeus M. "	16	M					do				
4	4	Ann L. "	14	F					Mississippi				
5	5	John B. "	13	M					Texas				
6	6	Pamela B. "	10	F					do				
7	7	Laura A. "	8	F					do				
8	8	Orin C. "	5	F					do				
9	9	Corus S. "	3	M					do				
10	10	Francis O. "	1	F					do				
11	11	James E. Fitzpatrick	31	M		School Teacher ✓			Kentucky				
12	12	57 57 D. F. Brad	55	M		day laborer ✓		53	South Carolina				
13	13	Sarah I. "	22	F					Georgia				
14	14	Laura "	2	F					Arkansas				
15	15	58 58 C. S. Gordon	41	M		Pluggman C. P. ✓	4031	4840	Illinois				
16	16	Mary "	41	F					Tennessee				
17	17	Mary A. C. Rutledge	10	F					Texas				
18	18	59 59 L. S. Suggs	30	M		Farmer ✓	1600	1095	South Carolina				
19	19	Martha "	24	F					Georgia				
20	20	A. B. Suggs	4	M					Texas				
21	21	Lucy M. "	1	F					do				
22	22	60 60 Lefter T. Harrison	49	M		Farmer ✓		15790	Georgia				
23	23	Lucy A. "	31	F					do				
24	24	61 61 W. M. Heford	58	M		Farmer ✓		250	Tennessee				
25	25	Miriam "	55	F					South Carolina				
26	26	Peter J. "	39	F					Tennessee				
27	27	Catharine "	22	F					do				
28	28	Nancy A. "	18	F					do				
29	29	Martha "	16	F					do				
30	30	Almeda "	14	F					do				
31	31	Mary "	11	F					do				
32	32	John A. "	28	M		day laborer ✓		84	do				
33	33	62 62 John M. Gallaway	37	M		Farmer ✓	3700	743	South Carolina				
34	34	Daniel I. "	37	F					Tennessee				
35	35	Mary I. McVase	17	F					Texas				
36	36	Abraham "	16	M					do				
37	37	Francis M. "	11	M					do				
38	38	William B. "	9	M					do				
39	39	Sarah A. Gallaway	4	F					do				
40	40												
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						13,831,26,855							

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No. 7 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. W. H. Wroughton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Gray Rock

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emaranda Gallaway	1	F					Texas				
63	63	Thomas Randolph	30	M		Farmer ✓		831	Tennessee				
		Same	30	F					do				
		John W	11	M					do				
		William M.	9	M					Texas				
		Henry C	6	M					do				
		Mary M	4	F					do				
		Nancy R	2	F					do				
64	64	John J. Jones	28	M		Engineer ✓		230	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth	30	F					Georgia				
		Lily	6	F					do				
		Fanny	5	F					do				
65	65	John A. Barr	46	M		Farmer ✓	800	833	do				
		Elizabeth C.	44	F					do				
		John L	16	M					do				
		Pascal C	13	M					do				
66	66	R. M. Epperson	38	M		Farmer ✓		815	Virginia				
		Mary A	32	F					Georgia				
		Mary W	7	F					do				
		John H	6	M					do				
67	67	James Stokes	29	M		Farmer ✓	1400	1380	South Carolina				
		Eliya	25	F					Virginia				
		Francis E	17	F					Georgia				
		William H	15	M					do				
		Green B. Linn	33	M		Lawyer ✓		393	do				
		Sarah E	25	F					do				
68	68	John Gipsom	57	M		Farmer ✓	5425	10360	South Carolina				
		Prudence H	21	M		day labourer ✓			Louisiana				
		Francis M	18	M		do do ✓			do				
		Sarah A	15	F					do				
		Mary A	12	F					Texas				
		Welia E	10	F					do				
		Nancy C	6	F					do				
		Almond Hitchens	13	M		day labourer ✓			do				
		Lui Coote	35	M		do do ✓		125	Indiana				
69	69	Thomas Edgar	30	M		Farmer ✓	550	409	Kentucky				
		Martha A	29	F					Tennessee				
		Robert W	12	M					Texas				
		William J	11	M					do				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 8575 15381													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gregg County Precinct No. 7 in the County of Gregg State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. W. H. Houghton Ass't Marshal. 146

Post Office Monticello

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____				
									No. Mistic, _____ No. paupers, _____				
									2660 2,192				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grey Rock Precinct No 7 in the County of Ft. Worth State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. Wm. S. Houghton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Monticello.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color. multatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jane Cure	7	F					Missouri				
2		James L. "	5	M					do				
3		Elizabeth A. "	22	F					Texas				
4		Edward R Price	20	M		day laborer		70	do				
5		Levid W. Fry	20	M		do do			Missouri				
6	76	John Cantankas	42	M		Farmer	715	5511	Georgia				
7		James M. "	17	M		day laborer			Arkansas				
8		Karoline Q. "	15	F					do				
9		Emily J. "	13	F					do				
10		Thomas L. "	11	M					do				
11		George S. "	11	M					do				
12		Salvy "	9	M					do				
13	77	R. E. Price	57	M		Carpenter		40	North Carolina				
14		Emily E. "	42	F					Kentucky				
15		Raney P. Duvall	7	M					Texas				
16	78	Edjah. Sides Sr	83	M		Farmer		219	Maryland				
17		Berryby Sides	13	F					Georgia				
18		Mahinda	27	F					do				
19	79	James Rodgers	64	M		Farmer	9540	11838	Missouri				
20		Muriella "	53	F					do				
21		Williamson E. "	17	M		day laborer			Mississippi				
22	80	Dossy E. Hardinway	49	F		Farming	495	516	Georgia				
23		Benjamin J. "	18	M		day laborer			do				
24		John J. "	16	M		do do			Alabama				
25		Eliza J. "	13	F					do				
26		Eugenia "	10	F					do				
27	81	William F. Hanson	34	M		Farmer	4400	5575	do				
28		Margaret A. "	32	F					do				
29		William P. "	13	M					Mississippi				
30		Mary J. "	11	F					do				
31		Joseph A. "	5	M					Texas				
32		John H. "	2	M					do				
33	82	Robert J. Hanson	39	M		Farmer	2240	7971	Alabama				
34		Elizabeth "	20	F					Mississippi				
35		James W. "	5	M					Texas				
36		Franklin W. "	3	M					do				
37		Robert W. "	1	M					do				
38	83	John F. Ladd	34	M		Farmer	1605	2201	North Carolina				
39		Margaret "	28	F					Missouri				
40													

No. white males, 34 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

18,990 33,941

No. idiotic,

No. paupers,

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No 7 in the County of Titus State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. Wm. H. Houghton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Monticello

147

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary M Ladd	8	F					Texas				
2		Constantine B Ladd	7	M					do				
3		William I "	5	M					do				
4		Thompson E P "	2	F					do				
5		Susan E "	2 1/2	F					do				
6	84	William D Burk	32	M		Farmer, ✓		1565	Missouri				
7		Nancy C "	21	F					Tennessee				
8		Mary E "	2	F					Texas				
9		William P "	2 1/2	M					do				
10		William Burkholder	71	M		Farmer ✓			Virginia				
11	85	Daniel W Burk	25	M		Farmer ✓	400	395	Missouri				
12		Eliza I "	22	F					Tennessee				
13		William "	2	M					Texas				
14	86	W. M Ladd	27	M		Farmer, ✓	640	405	North Carolina				
15		Thompson E Ladd	22	F					Missouri				
16		Thomas R "	4	M					Texas				
17	87	Isaac Hickory	40	M		Farmer, ✓		875	Tennessee				
18		Malinda I "	37	F					do				
19		John B "	20	M		day laborer, ✓			Mississippi				
20		Sarah E "	18	F					Arkansas				
21		West W "	16	M		day laborer, ✓			do				
22		Louisa E "	15	F					do				
23		William D "	14	M					Texas				
24		Mary E "	12	F					do				
25		Isaac I "	11	M					do				
26		Pamela I "	9	F					do				
27		Amanda L "	8	F					do				
28		James B "	7 1/2	M					do				
29	88	Thaddeus Stung	40	M		Sham Miller, ✓	8000	5117	Pennsylvania				
30		Nancy A "	33	F					Missouri				
31		William H "	18	M		Surgeon, ✓			do				
32		Margaret A "	15	F					do				
33		John W "	13	M					Texas				
34		Mary A Ladd	10	F					do				
35		Elizabeth Stung	10	F					do				
36		Nancy E Ladd	8	F					do				
37		Sarah H Stung	5	F					do				
38		Julia A "	3	F					do				
39		Thaddeus H "	2	M					do				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
							9,040	8,355					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No 7 in the County of Fisher State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. Wm. S. Houghton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Monticello

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas J. Shugart	26	M					Texas				
2	89	Thomas J. Shugart	27	M		day laborer		50	Tennessee				
3		Delila "	24	F					Alabama				
4		Leticia M "	23	F					Texas				
5	90	William Easton	42	M		Miller		125	Kentucky				
6		Amanda "	30	F					Alabama				
7		John R "	30	M					Texas				
8	91	W. P. Baker	30	M		day laborer		276	South Carolina				
9		Mary A Baker	24	F					do do				
10		Mary E "	5	F					Texas				
11		Jillpha L "	2	F					do				
12	92	Edw. W. Dodson	49	M		Blacksmith	500	643	Tennessee				
13		Frances "	52	F					North Carolina				
14		John R. Dodson	22	M		day laborer			Tennessee				
15		Sarah F "	17	F					Alabama				
16		Dorcy A "	15	F					do				
17		William L "	13	F					do				
18		Robert C. J. "	10	M					do				
19		Leah H "	7	M					do				
20		Louisa A "	3	F					Texas				
21	93	P. L. Glawens	42	M		Farmer	1600	620	Mississippi				
22		Rachel F "	57	F					Georgia				
23		Samantha J "	19	F					Mississippi				
24		John H "	17	M					do				
25		Charles E "	15	M					do				
26		Augustus M "	13	M					do				
27		Mary M "	11	F					do				
28		Robert P. "	8	M					Texas				
29	94	David Giles	56	M		Farmer	6000	10339	Georgia				
30		Barbary "	55	F					do				
31		James H. P. Giles	14	M					do				
32		Ann J. Patton	14	F					do				
33	95	James Harrington	43	M		Farmer	480	249	do				
34		Lucinda "	31	F					do				
35		Joseph "	14	M					Alabama				
36		Mary L "	10	F					do				
37		James "	7	M					do				
38		John "	4	M					do				
39		Frances "	10	F					Texas				
40													
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, "			No. foreign born, "			No. blind, "			No. idiotic, "	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, "			No. deaf and dumb, "			No. insane, "			No. paupers, "	
						8880			12502				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grey Rock Precinct No. 7 in the County of Titus State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. Wm. H. Houghton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Grey Rock.

148

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
96	96	James Cordle	28	M		Farmer ✓	1000	619	Texas				
		Catharine "	25	F					Missouri				
		Mary E "	7	F					Texas	✓			
		John M "	4	M					do				
		Margaret E "	2	F					do				
97	97	William A. Snell	34	M		Farmer ✓		215	Texas				
		Caroline "	33	F					do				
		Martha E "	12	F					do	✓			
		Robert L "	10	M					do	✓			
		Lucy C "	8	F					do	✓			
		Rosy A "	6	F					do				
		Daniel W "	4	M					do				
		James H "	2	M					Texas				
98	98	Sarah Wood	53	F		Widow ✓		586	South Carolina				
		Julia A "	26	F					Georgia				
		Thomas J. Coal	19	M		day laborer ✓			do	✓			
		William F. "	16	M		do do ✓			do	✓			
99	99	Alexander Lacy	42	M		Farmer ✓	500	1734	Virginia				
		Martha E "	32	F					do				
		Mary E "	8	F					Texas				
		Emily F. "	7	F					do				
		Sarah A "	5	F					do				
		Ellen W "	2	F					do				
		Laura "	1	F					do				
100	100	Mary J. Richmond	35	F		Farmer ✓	4000	7620	North Carolina				
		Julius W. G. "	13	M					do do	✓			
		Wm. A. "	12	M					do do	✓			
		Virginia A. "	9	F					do do	✓			
		William H. "	7	M					Arkansas	✓			
		Solan A. "	5	M					do				
101	101	James L. Sanders	23	M		Farmer ✓	4250	1550	Alabama				
		Bathena "	16	F					Missouri				
102	102	Samuel Grisham	36	M		Farmer ✓	107	249	South Carolina				
		Martha "	29	F					do do				
		Lane "	7	F					do do	✓			
		George "	5	M					do do				
		Cassandra "	7 1/2	F					Texas				
103	103	Robert C. Millman	23	M		Farmer ✓	400	199	North Carolina				
		Peter J. "	20	F					do do				
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 10257 12766 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No. 7 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. Will Houghton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Gray Rock

Dwelling-house— the numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Green C. Willhousen	5	M					North Carolina				
2	104	Joseph Claunch	57	M		Farmer ✓	3000	533	Tennessee				
3		Annis "	16	F					South Carolina				
4		Margaret "	23	F					Alabama				
5		Surry J. "	18	M		day labourer ✓			do				
6		Mary A. E. "	12	F					do				
7		Reuben "	3	M					Texas				
8	105	John R. Smith	30	M		Farmer ✓		259	Alabama				
9		Polly "	31	F					do				
10		Sarah E. "	11	F					Texas				
11		Susan I. "	3	F					do				
12	106	R. C. Frost	25	M		Farmer ✓		115	Alabama				
13		Mary "	33	F					do				
14		Francis E. "	7	F					do				
15		Louisa I. "	5	F					do				
16		Ephraim W. "	3	M					do				
17	107	W. D. H. Moore	30	M		Farmer ✓	2000	4406	Georgia				
18		Mary E. "	20	F					Alabama				
19		Hemetta "	21	F					do				
20		Charles R. "	5	M					Texas				
21	108	Jimmie Hodge	31	M		Farmer ✓	2200	2589	Tennessee				
22		E. S. Thomson	21	M		Farmer ✓	315	124	do	1			
23		Elizabeth I. "	21	F					do	1			
24		Leticia S. Hodge	15	F					do				
25		Malley C. "	10	F					do	1			
26		Sarah A. "	9	F					Texas	1			
27		Mary I. "	6	F					do	1			
28		Waldona Mickey	2	F					do				
29	109	John Long	55	M		Farmer ✓		295	North Carolina				
30		Nancy "	51	F					do do				
31		Mary "	25	F					Tennessee				
32		Nancy "	23	F					do				
33		James "	21	M		day labourer ✓			do				
34		John "	19	M		do do ✓			Alabama				
35		Sarah "	16	F					Mississippi				
36	110	Thompson Morris	30	M		Farmer ✓	4000	10760	South Carolina				
37		Josephine "	22	F					Mississippi				
38		Thompson "	2	M					Texas				
39	111	Pana Brown	23	M		Farmer ✓	2200	11490	Georgia				
40													
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u> <u>13,715</u> <u>30,571</u> No. idiotic, <u> </u> No. paupers, <u> </u> No. convicts, <u> </u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No 7 in the County of Titus State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. Wm. Houghton Ass't Marshal 149
Post Office Gray Rock

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E. Brown	21	F					Georgia				
2		Thomas A "	2	M					do				
3	112	John O. Douglas	43	M		School Teacher	400	745	do				
4		Robert E. "	17	M		day labourer			do				
5		Sarah W "	13	F					do				
6		John L "	9	M					Alabama				
7		Columbus C. "	6	M					Texas				
8		Francis H. "	2	M					do				
9	113	William W. Aikins	26	M		Farmer	800	887	Alabama				
10		Mary "	54	F					Kentucky				
11		Mary A "	26	F					Mississippi				
12		James R. "	19	M		day labourer			Alabama				
13		Minna J. "	14	F					Mississippi				
14		Louisa M. Spruce	40	F					Georgia				
15	114	Hammond C. Hughes	26	M		Farmer	960	1030	Mississippi				
16		Ellen "	44	F					Georgia				
17		Elizabeth "	22	F					Mississippi				
18		Harriet "	20	F					do				
19		Mary E. "	19	F					Mississippi				
20		James Oliver	23	M		School teacher			do				
21	115	Lewis Putnam	27	M		day labourer	320	95	Arkansas				
22		Frances "	34	F					Alabama				
23		Rebecca Willingim	13	F					Mississippi				
24	116	Idominus Rouse	52	M		Farmer	1200	3459	North Carolina				
25		Martha "	26	F					Georgia				
26		Mary J. "	21	F					Alabama				
27		Martha A. "	19	F					do				
28		Senry E. "	17	F					do				
29		Elizabeth "	15	F					do				
30		Ardinia "	13	F					Mississippi				
31		William "	11	M					do				
32		Angelina "	9	F					Texas				
33		Clary "	1	F					do				
34	117	Joseph Bradp	49	M		Farmer	11655	2954	South Carolina				
35		Mary "	44	F					South do				
36		Benjamin "	23	M		day labourer			Texas				
37		Samuel "	17	F					do				
38		David Largent	24	M		day labourer			Mississippi				
39		Wiles Heneas	18	M		day labourer			Alabama				
40													
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>22</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 15335 9170													
										No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____	
										No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gry Rock Precinct No 7 in the County of John State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. Willard Houghton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Gry Rock

150

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	John Bruton	16	M		day laborer			Arkansas				
2	2	125 125 Jeremiah Duff	55	M		Farmer	700	506	Kentucky				
3	3	Martha "	55	F					South Carolina				
4	4	Nancy Howard	32	F					Indiana				
5	5	Waring Duff	25	F					Illinois				
6	6	Almira "	19	F					Arkansas				
7	7	Isabella "	17	F					do				
8	8	Roxie "	21	M		day laborer		60	do				
9	9	126 126 James Ferguson	41	M		Farmer	500	755	Tennessee				
10	10	Mahaly "	44	F					do				
11	11	Mary C "	16	F					do				
12	12	Luke "	12	M					do				
13	13	127 127 Alexander Gaff	33	M		Farmer	1500	510	Tennessee				
14	14	Lane "	28	F					do				
15	15	Sarah J "	6	F					Texas				
16	16	Mary L "	4	F					do				
17	17	Hiram "	1	M					do				
18	18	128 128 J. H. Gill	37	M		Farmer	1400	602	Alabama				
19	19	Belvidere B Gill	27	F					Tennessee				
20	20	William D "	9	M					Texas				
21	21	Walter C "	7	F					do				
22	22	Lauson G "	6	M					do				
23	23	Joseph A "	4	M					do				
24	24	George W "	3	M					do				
25	25	Alexander M "	2	M					do				
26	26	129 129 Absalom M Blake	25	M		Farmer	1200	1064	Tennessee				
27	27	Charlotte J "	25	F					do				
28	28	Loak "	12	M					Texas				
29	29	Andrew "	7	M					do				
30	30	Andrew Ward	70	M				207	South Carolina				
31	31	Parthena A Ward	22	F			500	400	Tennessee				
32	32	130 130 Eliza Harper	44	M		Farmer	1120	4815	Georgia				
33	33	Mary "	53	F					Tennessee				
34	34	John "	27	M		day laborer			do				
35	35	Thompson "	25	M		do do			do				
36	36	Elizabeth "	20	F					do				
37	37	Rebecca M "	18	F					do				
38	38	Nancy "	16	F					Missouri				
39	39	Margaret "	11	F					Texas				
40	40												
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							7120 8913		No. idiotic, No. pauper,				
No. white females, 29 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No. 7 in the County of Titus State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. Wm. H. Houghton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Gray Rock.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	131	Joseph Guest	33	M		Stock Raiser	480	4085	Texas				
2		Margaret "	30	F					North Carolina				
3		John W "	7	M					Texas				
4		Eliza A "	3	F					do				
5		Mary C "	50	F					do				
6	132	D. D. Harris	29	M		Stock Raiser	640	467	Alabama				
7		Clary A "	23	F					Mississippi				
8		Nora S "	1	F					Texas				
9		Paul R "	18	M		day laborer			do				
10		Frances W "	14	F					do				
11	133	Lepthae Furr	43	M		Farmer	2000	2410	Mississippi				
12		Irena "	36	F					do				
13		Benny S "	20	M		day laborer			do				
14		Nancy E "	18	F					do				
15		Irena A "	13	F					do				
16		Lepthae S "	12	M					do				
17		Edgum S "	9	F					do				
18		Albert G "	7	M					do				
19	134	John Coggins	40	M		Farmer		245	North Carolina				
20		Sarah E "	33	F					South Carolina				
21		William "	19	M		Day Laborer			do do				
22		John "	10	M					Georgia				
23		Richard "	9	M					do				
24	135	Lebanon Stephens	40	M		Farmer		170	do				
25		Sarah "	36	F					do				
26		Coriolius "	15	M					Texas				
27		Thomas "	13	M					do				
28		Monroe "	10	M					do				
29		Charity "	10	F					do				
30		William "	6	M					do				
31		Courtesy "	4	M					do				
32		Sham "	1	M					do				
33	136	James Stephens	33	M		Wood Workman		211	Alabama				
34		Nancy M "	31	F					Georgia				
35		Matthew S "	11	M					Texas				
36		Sarah A "	8	F					do				
37		Estelle A "	8	F					do				
38		Mary A "	7	F					do				
39		Melinda S "	5	F					do				
40													
No. white males, 31 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 8120 7586 No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No 7 in the County of Texas State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. Wm. H. Houghton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Gray Rock

151

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James L. Stephens	3	M					Texas				
2		Lady M. " "	1	F					do				
3	137	John H. Gambrell	24	M		Farmer ✓		640	Mississippi				
4		Ann E. " "	24	F					Missouri				
5		William H. Mason	23	M		day laborer ✓			do				
6	138	Curtis Gibbs	34	M		Farmer ✓		142	Alabama				
7		Sarah " "	27	F					Georgia				
8		Martha L. " "	6	F					Mississippi				
9		James A. " "	3	M					Texas				
10	139	James Collins	32	M		Stock Raiser ✓	380	3445	do				
11		Pamela " "	33	F				640	Missouri				
12		May A. E. " "	17	F					Texas				
13		William E. " "	15	M					do				
14		Sarah E. " "	13	F					do				
15		John " "	7	M					do				
16		James " "	6	M					do				
17		Ann E. " "	3	F					do				
18		Washington " "	1	M					do				
19	140	Wilson McLerny	49	M		Farmer ✓	1920	1500	South Carolina				
20		Rossannah " "	28	F					Texas				
21		Mariah " "	6	F					do				
22		Wintha T. " "	3	F					do				
23		Martha L. " "	2	F					do				
24		John H. " "	10	M					do				
25	141	Thomas Ward	22	M		Farmer ✓	780	367	Tennessee				
26		Edmonia " "	20	F					Missouri				
27		Martha M. C. " "	2	F					Texas				
28	142	Susan Gannon	28	F		Widow	320	173	Alabama				
29		Roan Q. " "	9	M					Arkansas				
30		Marshall H. " "	7	M					Texas				
31		Marzella " "	5	F					do				
32		Martha L. " "	1	F					do				
33	143	John F. Franklin	33	M		Farmer ✓	640	670	Virginia				
34		Nancy " "	25	F					Indiana				
35		Francis H. " "	9	M					Texas				
36		Nancy L. " "	6	F					do				
37		Thomas B. " "	4	M					do				
38		Martha L. " "	2	F					do				
39		William Davis	16	M		day laborer ✓			do				
40													
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiots, No. paupers, No. convicts,					4,680 6957						

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grey Rock Precinct No. 7 in the County of Titus State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. Wm. H. Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Grey Rock

Dwelling-house— the number in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	144	Jeremiah L. White	52	M		Farmer	2790	920	Georgia				
2		Stephen "	49	F					do				
3		William B. "	20	M		day laborer			Louisiana				
4		Catharine "	18	F					Texas				
5		James H. "	16	M		day laborer			do				
6		Jonathan B. "	12	M					do				
7		Sillitha "	10	F					do				
8		Sabittha "	10	F					do				
9		Ira A. "	8	M					do				
10	145	Hammon Colman	39	M		Farmer	1000	450	Kentucky				
11		Melira "	19	F					do				
12		Peter Adkins	24	M		day laborer			do				
13		Louisa A. "	23	F					do				
14		Lewis B. "	1	M					do				
15		George Belcher	37	M		day laborer			do				
16		Frances "	23	F					do				
17		Alicia "	9	M					Virginia				
18		Preston "	7	M					Kentucky				
19		Miles E. "	4	M					do				
20		Beverly L. "	2	M					do				
21		John B. Adkins	18	M		day laborer			do				
22		Joseph "	21	M		day laborer			do				
23	146	John Barton	49	M		Farmer	3500	1165	Georgia				
24		Mary A. "	34	F					Tennessee				
25	147	James Clary	28	M		Farmer	160	248	Ireland				
26		Mary A. "	35	F					Alabama				
27		John Burns	14	M					Texas				
28		Sarah J. "	12	F					do				
29		William "	8	M					do				
30		Mary M. Clary	1	F					do				
31	148	Commodore Collins	46	M		Farmer	1200	461	Virginia				
32		Isaac "	17	M		day laborer			Indiana				
33		Denton "	14	M					Missouri				
34		Matilda White	24	F		Widow		350	Indiana				
35		John B. "	4	M					Texas				
36		Robert R. "	2	M					do				
37		Leffe Davis	33	M		day laborer			Tennessee				
38	149	William Johnson	38	M		Farmer	500	611	Virginia				
39		Narcine "	34	F					Tennessee				
40													
No. white males, <u>26</u>			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, <u>13</u>			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						9,150			4,210				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grey Rock Precinct No 7 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. W. M. Whittington Ass't Marshal. 152
Post Office Grey Rock.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah A. Johnson	19	F					Texas				
2		Charlotte J. "	10	F					do				
3		Virginia J. "	8	F					do				
4		Samuel J. "	6	M					do				
5		Elizabeth A. "	3	F					do				
6	150	Elizabeth C. Lamb	40	F		Farming	3000	8496	South Carolina				
7		R. H. H. "	22	M		day labour			Alabama				
8		L. C. W. "	18	M		do do			do				
9		S. L. E. S. "	16	F					do				
10		Leper M. "	30	M		Farming	800	836	do				
11		Hugh "	40	M					Tennessee				
12	151	William Campbell	78	M		Farming	3200	2955	do				
13		Martha "	61	F					Virginia				
14		Charles C. "	23	M		day labour			Alabama				
15		Martha "	18	F					Texas				
16		Mary A. "	16	F					do				
17		Edward A. Franklin	27	M		day labour			Alabama				
18	152	H. L. Cherry	32	M		Farming	840	2100	Tennessee				
19		Lucy "	20	F					Mississippi				
20		George B. "	4	M					Texas				
21		Isabel L. "	2	M					do				
22		Raney A. "	3/8	F					do				
23	153	L. Q. Cherry	30	M		Farming	1600	9605	Tennessee				
24		Elizabeth L. "	30	F					do				
25		Sarah M. L. Cherry	7	F					Texas				
26		Temple L. "	2	M					do				
27	154	L. H. Oshields	25	M		Farming		200	Tennessee				
28		Martha C. "	32	F					Louisiana				
29		Martha E. "	12	F					do				
30		Elvira C. "	9	F					do				
31		Richard B. "	5	M					do				
32		William L. "	1	M					Texas				
33	155	Elizabeth Brown	50	F		Widow Farming	1310	1565	Georgia				
34		James P. Davis	31	M		day labour			Missouri				
35		Malinda L. "	18	F					do				
36	156	Ann Hunt	43	F		Widow Farming	4310	2330	Alabama				
37		Green "	20	M		day labour			do				
38		Ann L. "	18	F					do				
39		Ellen "	16	F					do				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													15067 28087
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grey Rock Precinct No 7 in the County of Texas State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. W. H. Houghton Asst Marshal.
Post Office Grey Rock

Dwelling-houses— numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Hunt	12	M					Texas				
2		Ann C "	9	F					do				
3		Virginia "	7	F					do				
4	157	John Delapfield	44	M		Farmer ✓	440	304	South Carolina				
5		Olivia "	58	F					Georgia				
6		Eliza S "	18	F					Tennessee				
7		James C "	16	M		day laborer ✓			do				
8		Ellen Nealman	24	F		Widow ✓		30	do				
9		Mary E "	8	F					Louisiana				
10		Sarah A "	6	F					do				
11		Abner L "	4	F					do				
12		John D "	2	M					do				
13	158	Garret Young	43	M		Farmer ✓	1625	2675	Kentucky				
14		Mary A "	35	F					Indiana				
15		Benjamin H "	17	M		day laborer ✓			Missouri				
16		Alexander C "	15	M					do				
17		Sarah A S "	12	F					do				
18		Amanda M "	10	F					do				
19		Lewis H "	5	M					do				
20		Olivia Q "	3	F					Texas				
21		Elizabeth "	1	F					do				
22	159	Alexander Brown	57	M		Physician M.D. ✓	8496	6225	South Carolina				
23		Sarah H "	57	F					do do				
24		Isabella Hughes	26	F					Missouri				
25		Christopher C Harper	10	M					Texas				
26		Enos A Harper	7	M					Texas				
27		Mary A "	5	F					do				
28		Ufila S Brown	22	M		day laborer ✓			Missouri				
29		Abner M "	20	M		day laborer ✓			do				
30		Irena A "	18	F					do				
31		Sarepta S "	16	F					do				
32	160	James M Brown	25	M		Farmer ✓	800	466	do				
33	161	George W Henning	29	M		Farmer ✓	320	185	Tennessee				
34		Mary A "	21	F					Alabama				
35		Leiah "	4	M					Texas				
36		James M "	3	M					do				
37		William A "	1	M					do				
38	162	Lashua Harrison	42	M		Farmer ✓		10005	Georgia				
39		Marcus L Carter	31	M		day laborer			Georgia				
40													
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						11,881			19,890				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No. 7 in the County of Ft. Hill State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July 1860. W. M. Coughton Ass't Marshal 153
Post Office Gray Rock

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James B. Amis	14	M					Georgia				
2		Mary E. "	9	F					do				
3	143	Richard Smith	31	M		Farmer, ✓	1120	4042	Memphis				
4		Sarah A. "	22	F					Mississippi				
5		Sarah A. "	2	F					Texas				
6	144	Elmer Arnold	33	M		Farmer, ✓		575	Memphis				
7		Easter E. "	32	F					do				
8		Sarah A. "	15	F					Texas				
9		William A. "	13	M					do				
10		Martha I. "	11	F					do				
11		James H. "	9	M					do				
12		John H. "	7	M					do				
13		Mary A. "	5	F					do				
14		Isaac I. "	3	M					do				
15		Parthena A. "	1	F					do				
16	145	Henry Kerner	32	M		Farmer, ✓	300	195	North Carolina				
17		Malinda "	34	F					do do				
18		Mary A. "	16	F					do do				
19		Francis C. "	9	F					do do				
20		Lewis H. "	2	M					Texas				
21	146	William Brown	55	M		Farmer, ✓	2345	3167	South Carolina				
22		Mary "	54	F					do do				
23		James M. "	25	M		day labour, ✓			Missouri				
24		William M. "	23	M		do do ✓			do				
25		Joseph W. "	21	M		do do ✓			do				
26		Mary E. "	17	F					do				
27		Savilla M. "	15	F					do				
28		John A. "	10	M					Texas				
29	147	John W. Anderson	38	M		Farmer, ✓	1900	549	South Carolina				
30		Laura A. "	32	F					do do				
31		Mary I. "	9	F					Texas				
32		Sarah E. "	2	F					do				
33	148	Wesley Brown	36	M		Farmer, ✓	7000	4116	South Carolina				
34		Martha I. "	36	F					do do				
35		Sarah A. "	14	F					Texas				
36		Mary A. H. "	11	F					do				
37		James H. "	9	M					do				
38		Nancy I. "	5	F					do				
39		John H. L. "	5	M					do				
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 12,705/2,644 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

12,705/12,644

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gray Rock Precinct No. 7 in the County of Titus State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Wm. H. Whiggle Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Gray Rock

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline Brown	76	F					Texas				
2		Isaac P. Davis	20	M		day laborer			Missouri				
3		Alexander McKay	31	M		Carpenter		250	Ohio				
4	169	Maranda McIndoo	42	F		Widow	600	273	Louisiana				
5		Malinda "	24	F					Texas				
6		George W. "	21	M		day laborer			do				
7		Mary J. "	18	F					do				
8		John S. "	15	M					do				
9	170	Charles Stuart	53	M		Farmer	21,000	13,805	Kentucky				
10		Martha "	42	F					Alabama				
11		Sarah J. "	18	F					Mississippi				
12		Charles J. "	8	M					Texas				
13		William A. "	5	M					do				
14		Nelly "	1	F					do				
15		Nathan Price	25	M		Printer		400	Tennessee				
16	171	Joseph Brown	55	M		Farmer	2,700	16,918	Georgia				
17		Jonathan "	20	M		day laborer			do				
18		Martha A. "	20	F					do				
19		Henry "	18	M		day laborer			do				
20		Lincoln "	16	F					do				
21		Lacy B. "	14	F					do				
22		Leppie P. "	12	M					do				
23		Sarah "	10	F					do				
24		James "	8	M					do				
25	172	Sarah Walls	55	F		Widow	1600	400	South Carolina				
26		Joseph J. "	19	M		day laborer			Georgia				
27		Leppie G. "	17	M		do do			do				
28		Samuel R. Love	30	M		Farmer		794	South Carolina				Insane
29		Mary "	25	F					Georgia				
30		Sarah "	2	F					Texas				
31		Charlotte J. "	42	F					do				
32	173	Davis White	47	M		Farmer	500	546	Georgia				
33		Louisa "	32	F					Louisiana				
34		Francis M. "	15	M					Texas				
35		Rachel E. "	13	F					do				
36		William Q. "	11	M					do				
37		Mary J. "	9	F					do				
38		Benjamin J. "	5	M					do				
39		Solomon A. "	1	M					do				
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 26,400 33,386													
										No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State**
of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____				
		No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. pauper, _____ No. convict, _____				

Grey Rock Precinct No. 7 Concluded

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. Ass't Marshal.
Post Office _____.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____			

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons each 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Richard Holly	3	M					Alabama				
		William "	3 1/2	M					Texas				
237	237	James Brown	57	M		Farmer, ✓	840	548	Delaware				
		John "	20	M		day labour, ✓			do				
		James "	19	M		do do, ✓			do				
		Rachel "	16	F					do				
		Margaret "	14	F					do				
		Aaron "	12	M					Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	10	M					do				
		Drapes "	8	M					Illinois				
240	240	Samuel Bagland	40	M		Farmer, ✓	1000	1125	Alabama				
		Mary "	29	F					Georgia				
		Samuel "	18	M		day labour, ✓			Alabama				
		Louisa "	20	F					do				
		Nancy E "	16	F					do				
		Henry S "	13	M					do				
		Martha A "	9	F					do				
		William P "	8	M					Texas				
		James S "	6	M					do				
		David E "	5	M					do				
		Mary E "	4	F					do				
		Andrew S "	2	M					do				
241	241	Henry Gilbert	27	M		Farmer, ✓	1120	4301	North Carolina				
		Lurany "	20	F					Georgia				
		Samuel "	3	M					Texas				
		Archie "	1	F					do				
242	242	Alfred Mabary	26	M		Farmer, ✓	1000	655	South Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	42	F					do do				
		Marion "	25	M		day labour, ✓			do do				
		Daniel "	19	M		day labour, ✓			do do				
		Isaac "	16	M		do do, ✓			Mississippi				
		Simon "	14	M					do				
		Nancy "	12	F					do				
		Robert "	5	M					do				
243	243	John D Clifton	41	M		Farmer, ✓		472	South Carolina				
		Emily E "	35	F					do do				
		Mary A "	13	F					Mississippi				
		Henrietta "	11	F					do				
		Susan S "	6	F					Texas				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Will Precinct No 12 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. Wm. H. Houghton Asst Marshal
Post Office Winnborough Wood County

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy L. Clifton	4	F					Texas				
2	244	244	W. D. Howard	46	M	Farmer	1800	1140	South Carolina				
3		Elija "	33	F					Louisiana				
4		Joseph J. "	16	M		day laborer			Mississippi				
5		James D. "	14	M					do				
6		William W. "	12	M					Texas				
7		Martha J. "	8	F					do				
8		Mary A. "	6	F					do				
9		Julia A. "	1	F					do				
10	245	245	John C. Taber	36	M	Farmer	600	495	Tennessee				
11		Sarah A. "	31	F					North Carolina				
12		Susannah J. "	13	F					do				
13		Alta M. "	10	F					Texas				
14	246	246	John Scott	31	M	Farmer		237	Mississippi				
15		Melvin A. Scott	27	F					do				
16		Mary E. "	6	F					Texas				
17		Martha A. "	5	F					do				
18		James M. "	2	M					do				
19	247	247	Henry Stokely	33	M	Farmer	600	907	Tennessee				
20		Sarah "	27	F					Alabama				
21	248	248	Marion Scott	32	M	Farmer	400	399	Mississippi				
22		Frances "	23	F					Alabama				
23		Martha D. "	2	F					Texas				
24	249	249	John McBride	67	M	Farmer		377	Tennessee				
25		Andrew "	25	M		day laborer			Alabama				
26		Mary "	20	F					do				
27		James McBride	40	M		Farmer		230	do				
28		Emaline "	35	F					do				
29		William "	13	M					Texas				
30	250	250	Asa Mayfield	38	M	Farmer		445	South Carolina				
31		Samantha "	22	F					Tennessee				
32		Mary E. "	4	F					Texas				
33	251	251	Benjamin Braver	31	M	Farmer	2500	788	South Carolina				
34		Mary A. "	33	F					Alabama				
35		John L. "	8	M					Texas				
36		Robert "	5	M					do				
37		Parlee A. "	3	F					do				
38		Martha A. "	5	F					do				
39	252	252	Manson M. Taylor	40	M	Farmer	3500	3560	Mississippi				
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						9,400			8,580				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Will Precinct No 12 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. Wm. M. Houston Asst Marshal
Post Office Winnborough Wood County

156

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Taylor	31	F									
2		Thomas M. "	16	M		day labourer			Tennessee				
3		William S. "	14	M					Texas				
4		Isaac A. "	12	M					do				
5		Belen V. "	7	F					do				
6		Laura E. "	5	F					do				
7		Josephine M. "	2	F					do				
8		George W. "	40	M					do				
9	253	S. L. Westbrook	47	M		Farmer		435	Georgia				
10		Mary "	49	F					do				
11		Martha C. "	13	F					do				
12		Johnson J. "	11	M					do				
13		Sarah A. "	10	F					do				
14		Malissa C. "	7	F					do				
15		Bartley D. "	6	M					Texas				
16		Elizabeth E. "	5	F					do				
17	254	G. S. Simploton	41	M		Clergyman C.S.	1875	1434	Kentucky				
18		Margaret C. "	36	F					Alabama				
19		James A. "	6	M					Texas				
20		Minnie E. "	4	F					do				
21		Martha D. "	1	F					do				
22	255	Dr. M. Connally	71	M		Merchant	1000	4515	Virginia				
23		Quannah "	46	F					North Carolina				
24		James R. P. "	15	M					Tennessee				
25	256	Clarissa Morrison	27	F		Widow		50	Kentucky				
26		Sarah E. "	4	F					Missouri				
27		John A. G. "	2	M					Texas				
28		Peter D. "	70	M					do				
29	257	R. H. McKinzie	33	M		Carpenter		590	Tennessee				
30		Mary S. "	31	F					do				
31		Frederick A. "	5	F					do				
32		Sarah A. "	2	F					Texas				
33		Charles "	32	M					do				
34	258	S. S. Paine	28	M		Farmer		100	Tennessee				
35		Lucinda Paine	25	F					do				
36		Sarah S. "	4	F					Texas				
37		Julian "	2	F					do				
38		George H. "	30	M					do				
39	259	Alfred Schum	47	M		Subsist. Merchant		287	Virginia				
40													
No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,													
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 2875 7411													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wells Precinct No 12 in the County of Itasca State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Sept 1860. W. H. Houghton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wimsborough Good County.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Catharine Johnson	35	F					Arkansas				
		William "	14	M					Texas				
		James "	12	M					Texas				
		Eliza A "	10	F					do				
		Walter H "	3	M					do				
260	260	Leper Forge	46	M		Farmer ✓	1250	815	North Carolina				
		Barbary "	31	F					Virginia				
		Imma "	19	M		day laborer ✓			Alabama				
		Nancy E "	15	F					do		1		
		William H "	13	M					do		1		
		Robert H "	10	M					Texas				
		Leper J "	1	M					do				
		William H Bishop	14	M					Arkansas				
		Thomas L "	12	M					do		1		
		Martha "	10	M					do				
261	261	Moses Gaudin	54	M		Cabinet Maker ✓	80	391	Virginia				
		Nancy Frammell	57	F					Tennessee				
262	262	McKings L. Parn	35	M		Farmer ✓	1500	500	Tennessee				
		Betha "	35	F					Alabama				
		William H "	14	M					Tennessee				
		Sarah E "	12	F					Texas		1		
		James P "	10	M					do		1		
		Rody C "	9	F					do		1		
		John J "	6	M					do		1		
		Newton G "	4	M					do				
		Isaac "	2	M					do				
263	263	James D Angel	36	M		Single Maker ✓	600	205	Tennessee				
		Susan "	33	F					do				
		Milly E "	11	F					do				
		Mary C "	7	F					do				
		Tabitha E "	14	F					do				
264	264	A. E. Smith	26	M		Farmer ✓		57	Alabama				
		Nancy J. Smith	16	F					Tennessee				
265	265	William Connally	28	M		Farmer ✓	167	258	do				
		Susan E "	23	F					North Carolina				
		James P "	5	M					Texas				
		Laura A "	3	F					do				
		Nancy O. L. "	2	F					do				
266	266	John Rabine	48	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1350	Germany				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 5080 3571													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wills Precinct No 12 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Augt 1860. Willington Ass't Marshal
Post Office Wills Precinct Wood County

157

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy Rabine	58	F					North Carolina				
		John H. "	12	M					Texas				
		Spencer M. "	10	M					do				
267	267	L. J. McGee	41	M		Physician M.D.	10,000	20,541	Tennessee				
		Eliza A. McGee	26	F					do				
		John A. "	16	M					Arkansas				
		Thomas "	13	M					Texas				
		Willie "	1	M					do				
		Willie "	1	M					do				
268	268	A. R. Strong	37	M		day laborer		157	South Carolina				
		Mary A. "	36	F					do do				
		James I. "	17	M		day laborer			Alabama				
		William A. I. "	15	M					do				
		Mary E. "	13	F					do				
		Nancy A. "	9	F					do				
		Sarah M. "	7	F					do				
		Sarah I. "	6	F					Texas				
		Adison A. "	4	M					do				
269	269	W. B. Davis	49	M		Farmer		3705	South Carolina				
		Salina C. Davis	29	F					North Carolina				
		David B. "	19	M		day laborer			South Carolina				
		Fernietta "	12	F					do do				
		Comodore P. "	9	M					do do				
		James H. "	7	M					do do				
		Warren L. "	5	M					do do				
		Sampson "	3	M					do do				
		Thomas J. "	1	M					Texas				
		B. J. Goff	28	M		Mechanic		195	Georgia				
270	270	C. C. Goff	60	M		Mechanic		459	do				
		Nancy C. Goff	52	F					South Carolina				
		Julia S. "	16	F					Georgia				
		Emaline V. "	15	F					do				
		Washington L. "	22	M		Mechanic		60	do				
271	271	William Allen	27	M		Farmer	354	141	Tennessee				
		Malispy A. "	23	F					Georgia				
		Louisa A. M. "	7	F					Alabama				
		Martha I. "	4	F					do				
		Oliza "	76	F					Texas				
272	272	A. L. Nance	31	M		Logician	3000	7565	Tennessee				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb,													
							13354	32816					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Will Precinct No 12 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Sept 1860. W. M. Houghton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Winnborough and County

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henrietta Nance	28	F					Texas				
2		Joseph H	9	M					do				
3		John H	7	M					do				
4		Abner M	5	M					Texas				
5		Robert P	3	M					do				
6		H. P. Warren	22	M		day laborer			Texas				
7		H. Roach	20	M		do do			do				
8	273	S. L. Houston	32	M		Farmer	700	250	do				
9	273	Rebecca L	31	F					do				
10		Archibald H	5	M					do				
11		John J	3	M					Mississippi				
12	274	Joseph Long	52	M		Farmer		218	Texas				
13	274	Elizabeth	49	F					do				
14		Sarah	24	F					do				
15		Henrietta	16	F					do				
16		Reuben	13	M					do				
17		William H	7	M					do				
18		Joseph H	6	M					do				
19	275	Irina Dutton	27	M		Farmer		40	Alabama				
20	275	Nancy C	25	F					Texas				
21		Sarah E	3	F					Arkansas				
22		Ira	2	M					do				
23		Robert Long	21	M		day laborer			Texas				
24		Edy A	19	F					Kentucky				
25		C. L. Dutton	24	M		day laborer		20	Alabama				
26		Mary E	18	F					Texas				
27	276	Isabel Alexander	47	M		Farmer		220	Mississippi				
28	276	Caroline	38	F					Alabama				
29		Martha Daffon	24	F					Mississippi				
30		Frances Alexander	18	F					do				
31		Richard M	16	M		day laborer			do				
32		Betsy Ann	8	F					Texas				
33		Isaac D	6	M					do				
34		Ira D	5	M					do				
35		Calvin M Daffon	4	F					do				
36		Letitia Alexander	2	M					do				
37	277	Thomas Alexander	31	M		Farmer		253	Mississippi				
38	277	Perry	33	F					Alabama				
39		Ellen	15	M					Mississippi				
40													
		No. white males, 24	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,			No. idiotic,					No. convicts,
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	700	1,101	No. paupers,					

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wm. Vernon Precinct No. 1 in the County of Texas State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Augt 1860. Wm. Houghton Asst Marshal
Post Office Lone Star

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	281	281	John Sheral	29	M		Farmer, ✓	720	Tennessee				
2			Isabella H.	24	F				Texas				
3			A. L. Sheral	6	F				do				
4			C. E. Sheral	4	F				do				
5			Mary H.	2	F				do				
6	282	282	John A. Richmond	30	M		Farmer, ✓	1500 2995	North Carolina				
7			Sarah H.	29	F				Georgia				
8			Ella J.	3	F				Texas				
9			John C.	72	M				do				
10			Thomas J. Richmond	25	M			2546	North Carolina				
11	283	283	A. L. Talbot	53	M		Farmer, ✓	10000 2735	Tennessee				
12			Tempy "	38	F				do				
13			Romulus "	19	M		day labour, ✓		do	✓			
14			William "	18	M		do do ✓		do	✓			
15			Sarah "	14	F				do	✓			
16			Ruben Q.	13	M				Texas	✓			
17			Mary J.	5	F				do				
18			John R.	3	M				do				
19	284	284	Isaac Spur	36	M		Farmer, ✓	1200 2401	Alabama				
20			Eliaboth "	36	F				do				
21			William A.	13	M				Mississippi	✓			
22			Wetlow A.	11	M				do	✓			
23			Samuel M.	9	M				do	✓			
24			Augustus J.	7	M				do	✓			
25			Mary A.	6	F				do				
26			Martha H.	4	F				do				
27			Henry L.	1	M				Texas				
28	285	285	John Green	33	M		Physician, ✓	800 1572	Virginia				
29			Sarah H. Green	24	F				Tennessee				
30			William J. H. Green	10	M				Texas	✓			
31			Mary E.	8	F				do	✓			
32			Frances E.	6	F				do	✓			
33			Fredonia "	4	M				do				
34			George W.	1	M				do				
35	286	286	W. J. Parchman	45	M		Farmer, ✓	5970 11995	Tennessee				
36			Emaline "	43	F				South Carolina				
37			Wrestley C.	21	M		day labour, ✓		Tennessee				
38			Isidro M.	19	M		day labour, ✓		do				
39			Rapery A.	18	F		day labour, ✓		Texas				
40													
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>19470</u> <u>26964</u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. Vernon Precinct No 1 in the County of Titus State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Augt 1860. Willd. Wroughton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Lone Star

159

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Present over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		John L. Parshman	16	M		day laborer			Texas				
2		Martha I "	12	F					do				
3		Isaac A "	10	M					do				
4		Phillip E "	8	M					do				
5		Hiram D "	6	M					do				
6		Jennette W "	4	F					do				
7		Emeline M "	3	F					do				
8		Frances E "	2	F					do				
9	287	Thomas Barrett	51	M		Physician & Editor	1000	4350	North Carolina				
10		Alay "	31	F					Kentucky				
11		Flavius I "	24	M		School Teacher			Tennessee				
12		Moses S "	17	M		day laborer			do				
13		Leonidas C "	15	M					Missouri				
14		Marena E. I. "	12	F					do				
15		Thomas I "	10	M					Texas				
16		Virginia A "	8	F					do				
17		Missouri A "	6	F					do				
18		Columbus E. W. "	4	M					do				
19		Eugene "	3	M					do				
20		Lafayette Blake	27	M		Farmer	1030	357	Tennessee				
21	288	Henry Ealy	29	M		Farmer	3160	1258	Virginia				
22		Margaret I "	18	F					Illinois				
23		Thomas I "	18	M		day laborer			Arkansas				
24		Medinda I "	16	F					do				
25		Rachel L "	12	F					Texas				
26		John W "	9	M					do				
27		James I "	5	M					do				
28	289	Thomas H. Priestly	52	M		Farmer	3000	2510	Virginia				
29		Miaerva "	40	F					Kentucky				
30		Walter "	22	F					Ohio				
31		Lucy "	15	F					Texas				
32		James "	12	M					do				
33		Elizabeth "	7	F					do				
34		Edas "	4	M					do				
35	290	B. M. Hemming	35	M		Farmer	1600	825	Tennessee				
36		Liddy M "	32	F					do				
37		William G "	10	M					Texas				
38		Mary E "	8	F					do				
39	291	Le M. Wade	31	M		Farmer	2500	12090	Virginia				
40													
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		12,290		21,384		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. H. Brown Precinct No. 1 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Aug 1860. W. H. Brown Asst Marshal
Post Office Long Star

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Elizabeth K. Dade	39	F					N. Carolina				
2		Engene "	19	M		day labourer	✓		Mississippi				
3		Rosalia "	10	F					Arkansas				
4		Henry G. "	8	M					Texas				
5		Lilly "	4	F					do				
6		Lane "	2	F					do				
7	292	292 Jacob Duffern	13	M		Farmer	✓	650	N. Carolina				
8		Matilda "	14	F					N. Carolina				
9	293	293 William Hanning	75	M		Farmer	✓	3200	Virginia				
10	294	294 Margaret Hanning	45	F		School Teacher	✓	3000	Ireland				
11		Mary "	21	F		do do	✓		Illinois				
12		Maggie "	18	F					do				
13		Julia "	15	F					Iowa				
14		James "	12	M					do				
15	295	295 Milton Gragg	41	M		Stock Raiser	✓	4480	Arkansas				
16		Sarah E. "	37	F					Tennessee				
17		Hester C. Coverts	17	F					do				
18		Margaret E. "	15	F					do				
19		James I. Gragg	9	M					Texas				
20		Martha I. "	7	F					do				
21		Wilson M. "	5	M					do				
22		Sarah C. "	3	F					do				
23		Wm. J. "	1	F					do				
24	296	296 John Holbert	53	M		Farmer	✓	1000	N. Carolina				
25		Rebecca "	49	F					N. Carolina				
26		Reuben "	23	M		day labourer	✓		N. Carolina				
27		James "	20	M		do do	✓		do				
28		Augustus A. "	17	F					do				
29		Joseph "	14	M					do				
30		Winfield "	12	M					do				
31		Benjamin "	10	M					do				
32	297	297 Pleasant B. Bailey	34	M		Farmer	✓	3000	Kentucky				
33		Mariah J. "	55	F					Tennessee				
34		Ann M. "	16	F					Mississippi				
35		Elizabeth "	74	F					Virginia				
36		William C. Loving	33	M		Farmer	✓	1120	Alabama				
37		Mary L. "	26	F					do				
38		Orville P. "	6	M					Texas				
39		Emet A. "	4	F					do				
40													
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 22			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						2,450			28,160				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. Person Precinct No. 1 in the County of Texas State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August 1860. Will S. Houghton Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Lone Star

160

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mary J. Loving	3	F					Texas				
2		William D. "	1	M					do				
3	298	298	Moss J. Trammell	30	M	day labour	✓ 320	200	Indiana				
4		Manah S. "	25	F					do				
5		Alabama "	4	F					Texas				
6		Nancy R. "	2	F					do				
7	299	299	George S. Connally	25	M	Stock Raiser	✓ 1200	4011	Georgia				
8		Nancy V. "	27	F					Alabama				
9		State "	3	F					Texas				
10		John C. "	2	M					do				
11	300	300	E. L. Rutledge	58	M	Physician Retiree	✓ 1500	4410	Tennessee				
12		Ann M. "	44	F					S. Carolina				
13		Nancy Ragan	24	F				1944	Tennessee				
14		Virginia Rutledge	20	F					do				
15		James "	17	M		day labour	✓		do				
16		Laura A. "	15	F					do				
17		Mary Ragan	2	F					Texas				
18	301	301	John M. Rutledge	62	M	Farmer	✓ 800	358	Georgia				
19		Lida L. "	60	F					do				
20		Obad P. "	35	M		Mechanic	✓	30	do				
21		Madison D. "	20	M		day labour	✓		Mississippi				
22		Adague C. "	22	F					Tennessee				
23		Charles S. "	18	M		day labour	✓		Mississippi				
24	302	302	Abraham S. Rutledge	25	M	Farmer	✓	185	Tennessee				
25		Martha "	18	F					Alabama				
26		Willis "	2	M					Texas				
27	303	303	E. L. Christian	29	M	Saddler	✓	330	Georgia				
28		Manah M. "	25	F					Alabama				
29		Sarah A. M. "	5	F					Mississippi				
30		John W. M. "	2	M					Texas				
31	304	304	W. S. Miller	29	M	Stock Raiser	✓ 1500	4377	S. Carolina				
32		Lane E. "	31	F					Georgia				
33		Mary E. "	9	F					Texas				
34		Sophronia W. "	7	F					do				
35		Elam S. "	5	M					do				
36		William "	3	M					do				
37		Amanda M. Mitchell	15	F				600	Alabama				
38		Anttha A. "	17	F					do				
39		Robert S. "	21	M		day labour	✓	125	do				
40													
		No. white males, 18		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____	
		No. white females, 21		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		5320		18570	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Wm. Vernon Precinct No 1* **in the County of** *Ft. Worth* **State**
of *Texas* **enumerated by me, on the** *7* **day of** *Augt.* **1860.** *Wm. H. Whittington* **Ass't Marshal**
Post Office *Low Star*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	305	305	R. W. Hamilton	67	M		Farmer	✓ 7635	5520	New York			
2			Margaret "	45	F				Tennessee				
3			Charles J "	19	M		day laborer	✓	Missouri				
4			James W "	16	M		do do	✓	Texas				
5			Martha A "	14	F				do				
6			Andrew S "	6	M				do				
7			Dick W "	4	M				do				
8			Margaret Beckett	14	F				Tennessee				
9	306	306	Manerva Wells	43	F		Widow Farming	✓ 1000	1190	do			
10			William A "	23	M		day laborer	✓	235	Arkansas			
11			Bathena A "	15	F				Texas				
12			Manerva A "	13	F				do				
13			Joseph R "	13	M				do				
14			Cynthia M. L "	8	F				do				
15			Sarah M. P "	6	F				do				
16			Barrett McCall	3	M				do				
17			John Daniel	18	M		day laborer	✓	35	Alabama			
18			Mary E Wells	21	F				do				
19	307	307	Augustus Gulbuck	54	M		Farmer	✓	1255	England			
20			Eliza "	38	F				N. Carolina				
21			Franklin C. McKinzie	15	M				do				
22			Archibald M "	7	M				Arkansas				
23			Polly A Gulbuck	50	F				Texas				
24	308	308	John D. Puchman	41	M		Farmer	✓ 3800	5595	Tennessee			
25			Jane "	37	F				Mississippi				
26			Mary P "	19	F				Texas				
27			Susannah "	11	F				do				
28			Martha S "	9	F				do				
29			John G "	7	M				do				
30			Sarah A. C. "	6	F				do				
31			Margaret C. "	4	F				do				
32			Elizabeth J "	2	F				do				
33			James J "	3	M				do				
34	309	309	C. Romine	23	M		Brick Mason	✓	105	Indiana			
35			Cynthia A "	21	F				Kentucky				
36			Reuben Romine	21	M		day laborer	✓	Indiana				
37			John do	19	M		do do	✓	do				
38			L. W. S. Ash	49	M		Farmer	✓ 400	665	Kentucky			
39			Anna "	42	F				Illinois				
40													
No. white males, <i>19</i> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <i>20</i> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 12835 14605 No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Albert Ashp	24	M		day laborer ✓			Kentucky				
		Reuben "	20	M		do do ✓			do				
		John "	15	M					Arkansas				
		Pheddy A "	11	F					Texas				
		Arva J "	9	F					do				
		Arny "	7	M					do				
		James "	5	M					do				
		George "	2	M					do				
		Sarah A. Vandewer	19	F		Widow ✓			Illinois				
		James C. J. "	1	M					Texas				
		Jonathan Dondle	15	M					do				
310	310	Leel Shatt	24	M		Stock Raiser ✓	400	6425	N. Carolina				
		Sarah A "	29	F					Tennessee				
		Martha J "	10	F					Texas				
		A. M. Shatt	8	F					do				
		Margaret J "	6	F					do				
		James "	4	M					do				
		George M "	2	M					do				
311	311	George Waugh	25	M		Carpenter ✓		600	Indiana				
		Lucinda J "	22	F					Texas				
		Caldonia "	8	F					do				
312	312	Nathan L. Rush	51	M		Farmer ✓	900	1485	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	23	F					do				
		Amanda P "	13	F					Arkansas				
		John "	10	M					Texas				
		William "	8	M					do				
		Jane "	6	F					do				
		Georgian "	4	F					do				
		Mary "	1	F					do				
313	313	E. D. Haselman	44	M		Farmer ✓		14100	Tennessee				
		E. Haselman	34	F					Alabama				
		Leice "	17	M		day laborer ✓			do				
		Ernie "	14	F					do				
		Matilda "	9	F					do				
		Dasal "	3	M					Texas				
		Benson "	5	M					do				
		Victoria "	6	F					Alabama				
314	314	Charles Wallace	34	M		Farmer ✓	700	468	Georgia				
		Martha "	31	F					do				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

1900 22,478

No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. Vernon Precinct No 1 in the County of Fulton State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Aug 1880. W. H. Houghton Asst Marshal
Post Office Lone Star

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emily Wallace	12	F					Georgia				
2		John "	10	M					do				
3		Ladema "	6	F					do				
4		Marten "	1	M					Texas				
5	315	W. C. Hendrick	34	M		Farmer	700	316	Georgia				
6		Rosa A "	17	F					do				
7		William H "	11	M					do				
8		Charlot "	9	F					Texas				
9		Guila A "	7	F					do				
10		Dulsa A "	1	F					do				
11	316	Ellie Majors	22	M		Merchant	200	415	Tennessee				
12		Elizabeth "	16	F					do				
13	317	H. H. Smith	33	M		Farmer	40	18115	Georgia				
14		Bathura E "	40	F					do				
15		Nancy I "	13	F					Alabama				
16		Columbus "	9	M					Texas				
17		Thomas I "	6	M					do				
18		Cornelia "	2	F					do				
19	318	James Smith	65	M		Farmer	7700	29130	Georgia				
20		Nancy "	53	F					do				
21		Patrick "	15	M					Alabama				
22	319	William L. White	38	M		Blacksmith	960	388	S. Carolina				
23		Pamela A "	35	F					Indiana				
24		Amanda P "	16	F					Texas				
25		Richard P "	13	M					do				
26		Mary "	10	F					do				
27		Annis "	8	F					do				
28		Margaret A "	5	F					do				
29		Edward "	2	M					do				
30		Frances "	3	F					do				
31	320	James Mitchell	44	M		Farmer		75	Alabama				
32		Sena "	40	F					Missouri				
33		William "	14	M					Louisiana				
34		Elizabeth "	13	F					do				
35		Thomas "	8	M					Texas				
36		Lucretia A "	6	F					do				
37		Sarah A "	3	F					do				
38		James R "	1	M					do				
39	321	E. L. Amy	37	M		Mechanic	800	322	Georgia				
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						10450 48761						No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wm. Vernon French No 1 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Augt 1860. Wm. M. Whittington Ass't Marshal
Post Office Long Star

162

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Lurana Henry	37	F					Georgia				
2	2	Amy A.B. "	14	F					Alabama				
3	3	James J. "	9	M					Louisiana				
4	4	Nancy L. "	6	F					do				
5	5	Martha E. "	4	F					Texas				
6	6	Georgiana "	1	F					do				
7	7	322 F. A. Robertson	28	M		weaver		243	Arkansas				
8	8	Sarah A. "	24	F					Virginia				
9	9	Kenneth "	5	F					Arkansas				
10	10	Marshall G. "	3	M					do				
11	11	James P. "	1	M					Texas				
12	12	323 Joshua Johnson	26	M		Wagonman N.B.	21,000	18,500	Tennessee				
13	13	Amanda "	30	F					do				
14	14	Ida "	12	F					Texas				
15	15	Clarence "	11	M					do				
16	16	William "	8	M					do				
17	17	Eda E. "	4	M					do				
18	18	Foster "	1	M					do				
19	19	324 Joel Arington	41	M		Farmer	5000	1410	Tennessee				
20	20	Sarah L. "	33	F					do				
21	21	James H. "	15	M					Texas				
22	22	Robert P. "	14	M					do				
23	23	Nancy E. "	12	F					do				
24	24	Mary I. "	10	F					do				
25	25	Wade H. "	8	M					do				
26	26	Elizabeth L. "	6	F					do				
27	27	325 Wily Barnes	48	M		Stock Raiser	650	417	Tennessee				
28	28	Indian "	27	F					do				
29	29	Eliza A. "	7	F					Texas				
30	30	Mary I. E. "	6	F					do				
31	31	John W. "	4	M					do				
32	32	Nancy B. "	2	F					do				
33	33	326 John Bryant	47	M		Farmer	400	469	Georgia				
34	34	John "	29	F					Alabama				
35	35	Elizabeth A. "	15	F					Texas				
36	36	John A. "	12	M					do				
37	37	James I. "	4	M					do				
38	38	John R. "	2	M					do				
39	39	327 Nixon Davis	32	M		Farmer	1000	408	N. Carolina				
40	40												
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,									No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							27,050 21,597		No. pauper,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *W. Vernon Precinct No. 1* in the County of *Texas* State
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *9* day of *Aug* 1860. *W. H. Houghton* Asst Marshal
Post Office *Long Star*

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mary J Davis	32	F					Texas				
2		James L "	12	M					do				
3		Miles L "	10	M					do				
4		David J "	9	M					do				
5		William J "	7	M					do				
6		Sarah E "	5	F					do				
7		Jephtha A "	4	F					do				
8		Perry A "	2	M					Texas				
9	328	Nathaniel S. Harmon	28	M		Blacksmith	400	1017	N. Carolina				
10		Eliza H "	35	F					do				
11		Preston H "	6	M					Texas				
12		Susan E "	4	F					Texas				
13		Rebecca A "	2	F					do				
14		Potia S "	2	F					do				
15	329	Thomas J. Jones	26	M		Farmer	400	413	Virginia				
16		Martha S "	23	F					Texas				
17		Ann E "	3	F					Texas				
18		Michael "	12	M					do				
19	330	William M. Mitchell	45	M		Farmer	700	563	Kentucky				
20		Mary J. B. "	42	F					Texas				
21		Sarah J. "	20	F					Mississippi				
22		Mary E "	17	F					do				
23		Margaret L "	16	F					do				
24		Melpouri "	13	F					do				
25		James H. "	10	M					do				
26		William R. "	10	M					Arkansas				
27		Madison M. "	7	M					Texas				
28		Nancy "	12	F					do				
29	331	Perry White	27	M		Farmer	457	469	Georgia				
30		Liddy A. "	21	F					Texas				
31		Mary "	3	F					do				
32		Rosie "	1	F					do				
33	332	Mark Caddle	54	M		Farmer	6357	3391	N. Carolina				
34		Rebecca "	56	F					do				
35		Joseph "	20	M		day laborer			Texas				
36		Newton "	18	M		do do			Texas				
37		Matilda "	15	F					do				
38		Richard "	14	M					do				
39		George W. "	12	M					do				
40													
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 13.00 5753													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. Vernon Precinct No 1 in the County of Stiles State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 9 day of Aug 1860. W. H. Houghton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Leone Star

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	333	333	William M. Lacy	45	M	Farmer	6000	13730	Virginia				
2			Harriet D. "	37	F				Alabama				
3			Emma "	14	F				do				
4			Fanny "	12	F				do				
5			Virginia "	4	F				Texas				
6			Anna L. "	2	F				do				
7	334	334	H. M. Rogers	40	M	Farmer	2000	3209	Georgia				
8			Catharine Gardway	20	F				do				
9	335	335	Lewis S. Jones	67	M	Farmer	2210	1385	Kentucky				
10			Sarah "	40	F				Tennessee				
11			Elizabeth "	24	F				Mississippi				
12			Samuel P. "	22	F				do				
13			Handley "	18	M				do				
14	336	336	Tabitha Blake	36	F	Widow	1500	5305	Tennessee				
15			John R. Blake	21	M	Farmer			do				
16			James C. Blake	20	M	day labourer			do				
17	337	337	Will Ferguson	30	M	Farmer		576	Tennessee				
18			Martha M. "	28	F				do				
19			Mary "	6	F				do				
20			Sarah A. "	3	F				Texas				
21			Thomas L. "	4	M				do				
22	338	338	William Ferguson	32	M	Farmer		1542	Tennessee				
23			Rachel A. "	26	F				do				
24			Leander "	6	M				do				
25			Joseph "	4	M				Texas				
26			Mary E. "	3	F				do				
27	339	339	David Petty	45	M	Blacksmith	3000	8004	S. Carolina				
28			Rutha "	41	F				do				
29			Andrew J. Petty	19	M	day labourer			Tennessee				
30	340	340	William Petty	71	M	Farmer		1223	S. Carolina				
31			Rachel "	70	F				do				
32	341	341	Henry Haynes	24	M	Farmer	700	2400	Tennessee				
33			Parthena "	22	F				do				
34	342	342	William C. Wright	40	M	Physician MD	1140	6035	S. Carolina				
35			Mary E. "	31	F				Tennessee				
36			Griffith A. "	11	M				do				
37			John R. "	9	M				Texas				
38			Emma A. "	7	F				do				
39			William C. "	5	M				do				
40													
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.													
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.													

43.719

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. Vernon Precinct No 1 in the County of Titus State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10th day of Augt 1860. Wm. H. Wright Ass't Marshal
Post Office Long Star

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sham Wright	4	M					Texas				
2	343	Pamela Marshall	34	F		Widow ✓		237	S. Carolina				
3		Lafayette "	20	M		day labour ✓			Mississippi				
4		Caroline "	17	F					Arkansas				
5		Charles M "	16	M		day labour ✓			do				
6	344	Nathan L. Poe	29	M		Farmer ✓	425	1133	S. Carolina				
7		Mary E "	18	F					Tennessee				
8	345	Francis D. Hoad	42	M		Farmer ✓	320	420	S. Carolina				
9		Mary A. G. "	38	F					Georgia				
10		Sarah E "	19	F					do				
11		Martha A "	16	F					do				
12		Joseph W "	14	M					do				
13		Eliza C "	12	F					do				
14		Mary A. L. "	9	F					do				
15		Francis "	7	F					do				
16		John D "	5	M					Alabama				
17		Julian M "	2	F					do				
18		William Smith	100	M					Virginia				
19	346	James M. McCleary	42	M		Carpenter ✓	420	440	Georgia				
20		Nancy "	40	F					do				
21		John W "	19	M		day labour ✓			do				
22		Mary W "	18	F					do				
23		Martha A "	15	F					do				
24		Francis J "	14	M					do				
25		Sarah C "	13	F					do				
26		Leticia E "	12	F					do				
27		Henry W "	9	M					do				
28		George W "	8	M					do				
29		Nancy A "	6	F					Alabama				
30		Margaret E "	1	F					do				
31	347	Stephen Daffern	29	M		Carpenter ✓		453	Tennessee				
32		Mary "	21	F					Mississippi				
33		Sarah "	1	F					Texas				
34		Martha Daffern	25	F		Widow ✓	240	163	Tennessee				
35		James "	10	M					Texas				
36		Green "	8	M					do				
37		Amanda "	6	F					do				
38		George "	4	M					do				
39	348	James Deyman	30	M		Farmer ✓		100	S. Carolina				
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
						1365			2946			No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. Vernon Precinct No. 1 in the County of Starr State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Augt 1860. W. H. Wroughton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Long Star

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Katharine Ogden	35	F					Tennessee				
		John "	19	M		day laborer	✓		do				
		Francis M. "	17	M		do do	✓		do				
		Samuel "	15	M					do				
		Nancy J. "	13	F					do				
		James "	2	M					Texas				
349	349	W. C. Holbrook	51	M		Farmer	✓	3000	5350	N. Carolina			
		Mary E. "	46	F					do				
		Columbus "	24	M		Merchant	✓	3340	Tennessee				
		John "	20	F					do				
		Thomas J. "	18	M		day laborer	✓		Mississippi				
		Rebecca D. "	16	F					Tennessee				
		Fredonia "	12	F					Texas				
		Isabella "	7	F					do				
		Eda "	5	F					do				
		W. W. S. "	2	M					do				
350	350	Lewis A. Mathis	32	M		Physician M.D.	✓	800	925	Virginia			
		Nancy "	22	F					do				
		John P. "	2	M					Texas				
351	351	Mariah E. Bagum	51	F		Widow	✓	400	280	Tennessee			
		Elbert M. "	17	M		day laborer	✓		Alabama				
		Mariah C. "	14	F					Mississippi				
		Charity P. "	12	F					do				
352	352	Leonidas Collins	36	M		Physician M.D.	✓	3500	18694	N. Carolina			
		Lucinda "	35	F					do				
		J. L. Collins	34	M				1000	do				Insane
		Theophilus Young	23	M		Stock Raiser	✓	1600	5750	Missouri			
353	353	John E. Stokes	30	M		Carpenter	✓	1100	825	Georgia			
		Martha E. "	26	F					do				
		James H. "	7	M					do				
		Mary E. "	5	F					Texas				
		John A. "	1	M					do				
354	354	Elijah Whitaker	31	M		Farmer	✓		700	Texas			
		Malinda "	25	F					Tennessee				
		Lusinda V. "	7	F					Texas				
		Peter R. "	4	M					do				
		John Crane	13	M					do				
		Mary J. "	11	F					do				
		Eli "	7	M					do				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
								10400	36864	No. idiotic, _____			
										No. paupers, _____			
										No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. Vernon Precinct No 1 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Aug 1860. W. H. Houghton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Long Star.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	355	355	J. A. Walker	30	M	Merchant	3429	4317	Tennessee				
2			J. A. Walker	21	F				Alabama				
3			Nancy A "	46	F				Texas				
4			S. M. Ward	21	M	day laborer		250	Arkansas				
5			S. A. Cook	22	M	Merchant	2000	2245	Georgia				
6	356	356	W. E. Miller	41	M	Stock Raising	7000	13520	Tennessee				
7			Lucinda "	23	F				Mississippi				
8			Charles S "	12	M				Texas				
9			Arthur "	10	M				do				
10			Mary "	8	F				do				
11			William "	6	M				do				
12			Eakin "	4	M				do				
13			Louisa P "	3	M				do				
14			Shirley A "	2	F				do				
15			Sarah S "	2	F				do				
16	357	357	R. Ruth	32	M	Painter	3100	1865	S. Carolina				
17			Adeline	25	F				Illinois				
18			John G. L. Ruth	9	M				Texas				
19			Olive M "	2	F				do				
20	358	358	A. W. Langston	41	M	Grocery Merchant		100	S. Carolina				
21			George M "	8	M				S. Carolina				
22			Mary A "	6	F				do				
23			Wera A "	4	F				do				
24			Albert S "	2	M				do				
25			Alfred H "	45	M	Grocery Merchant		2570	S. Carolina				
26			Mary S "	26	F				do				
27	359	359	M. C. Martin	59	M	Blacksmith	100	464	S. Carolina				
28			Margaret "	36	F				Tennessee				
29			Mary E. Hargraves	17	F				Texas				
30			Manuel Martin	11	M				do				
31			William S "	9	M				do				
32			Robert D "	7	M				do				
33			David H "	3	M				do				
34	360	360	C. M. Edwards	28	M	Farmer	350	1075	Arkansas				
35			Rachel S "	24	F				Kentucky				
36			Martha A "	7	F				Arkansas				
37	361	361	Margaret Bell	60	F	Widow	450	1150	S. Carolina				
38			Louisa "	25	F				Tennessee				
39			Kate "	23	F				Tennessee				
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 16,489 27,483 No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wm. Vernon Precinct No. 1 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Augt 1860. Wm. H. Wroughton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Long Star

165

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Augustus Bell	20	M					Tennessee				
2	362	Nancy Miller	44	F		Widow	4000	9000	do				
3		Martha G "	14	M					Texas				
4		Harry B "	12	M					do				
5		Sam E "	10	F					do				
6		Lucy A "	8	F					do				
7		William G "	6	M					do				
8		Susannah "	4	F					do				
9	363	George H Bates	33	M		Merchant	3270	3830	England				
10		Tennessee "	27	F					Alabama				
11		Almilda "	7	F					Texas				
12		Valerie S "	5	M					do				
13		Alouza P "	2	M					do				
14	364	Berry Majors	58	M		Mechanic	1900	1210	Virginia				
15		Martha "	57	F					Tennessee				
16		Plumet C "	19	M		day labourer			do				
17		James H "	16	M		do do			do				
18		Elizabeth "	12	F					do				
19		Sarah L "	10	F					do				
20		Andrew S "	8	M					Texas				
21	365	Robert S Holbrook	53	M		Merchant	8666	13505	S. Carolina				
22		Mary E "	43	F					Tennessee				
23		Lavinia P "	17	F					Texas				
24		Mary E "	15	F					do				
25		Nancy H "	10	F					do				
26		Robert W "	12	M					do				
27		Martha G "	6	F					do				
28		Alexander C "	4	M					do				
29	366	Abraham Beach	50	M		Farmer	16500	3125	S. Carolina				
30		Elizabeth "	47	F					Tennessee				
31		Francina "	20	F					Alabama				
32		Margaret "	19	F					Texas				
33		Joseph "	18	M					Alabama				
34		Ellen "	16	F					do				
35		Martha "	14	F					do				
36		Alcayza "	14	M					Texas				
37		Edward "	10	M					do				
38		Elizabeth "	7	F					do				
39		Nancy "	5	F					do				
40													
No. white males, 18			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
						343 56			31210				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wm. Vernon Precinct No. 1 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Sept 1860. Willd. Houghton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Lone Star

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
367	367	Samuel Ward	30	M		Merchant	✓ 1100	2460	Arkansas					
		Mary A "	22	F					Alabama					
		Lucilla "	3	F					Texas					
		Dora A "	1	F					do					
368	368	Thomas Pope	16	M		Farmer	✓ 2500	960	N. Carolina					
		Wintha "	18	F					do					
		James S "	21	M		day laborer	✓		Tennessee					
		Eulices A "	16	M		do do	✓		Texas					
		John R "	14	M					do					
		Visa Barnett	17	F					do					
369	369	George Campbell	26	M		Wagoner	✓ 1400	865	Arkansas					
		Rosa L "	25	F					Texas					
		Mary J E "	1	F					do					
370	370	John H Ward	24	M		Farmer	✓ 700	721	Tennessee					
		Amelia "	24	F					N. Carolina					
371	371	Mary J Koonce	36	F		Widow Farming	✓ 1785	1452	Tennessee					
		Wilson D "	15	M					do					
		Lucinda S "	13	F					Texas					
		Mora E "	12	F					do					
		John M "	8	M					do					
		Esther Mote	22	M		day laborer	✓	100	Alabama					
		Franklin Mote	20	M		do do	✓		Georgia					
372	372	Joseph Howell	26	M		do do	✓	272	Alabama					
		Amanda "	22	F					Georgia					
		William L "	6	M					Alabama					
		Mary M "	2	F					Texas					
373	373	John D. Graham	47	M		Farmer	✓ 1400	1426	Tennessee					
		Mary J "	47	F					do					
		Barthaba "	20	F					do					
		William "	19	M					Texas					
		Amanda "	15	F					do					
		Augusta "	13	F					do					
		Jane S "	11	F					do					
374	374	W. M. Wilson	76	M		Farmer	✓ 1600	1307	N. Carolina					
		Esther "	64	F					do					
375	375	A. D. Glayton	41	M		Farmer	✓ 320	283	Georgia					
		Mariah "	37	F					Alabama					
		Eriline "	18	F					Tennessee					
		Mary A "	13	F					Arkansas					
No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —										No. paupers, — No. convicts, —				
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —										14,805 10,057				

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in W. Vernon Precinct No. 1 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 13 day of Aug 1880. W. M. Houghton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Lone Star

166

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mahala C. Clayton	8	F					Texas				
2		Virginia A. "	3	F					do				
3	376 376	W. English	45	M		Farmer	10,000	2,645	Tennessee				
4		Elysa "	44	F					Arkansas				
5		James M. "	21	M		Farmer	1596	1,630	Texas				
6		Leticia C. "	7	F					do				
7		Dora C. "	4	F					do				
8		Hedney Luckey	18	F					Illinois				
9		Minitha "	16	M		day labourer			do				
10		Mary "	14	F					do				
11		Isol "	10	M					do				
12		Thomas R. English	25	M		Farmer	2,057	1,087	Missouri				
13	377 377	Lane Clifton	37	F		Widow-Farming	1,000	10,57	Tennessee				
14		Henry D. "	22	M		day labourer			Texas				
15		Spencer R. "	19	M		do do			do				
16		Etha L. "	16	F					do				Idiot
17	378 378	E. W. Ashby	31	M		Farmer	200	698	S. Carolina				
18		Nancy A. "	24	F					Tennessee				
19		George B. "	4	M					Texas				
20		James C. "	2	M					do				
21	379 379	L. M. Perin	46	M		Farmer	440	2,117	Kentucky				Insane
22		J. A. E. W. Perin	48	F					Tennessee				
23		Alfred C. "	18	M		day labourer			Kentucky				
24		Nathaniel "	16	F					do				
25		Victoria "	13	F					Texas				
26		Susan "	7	F					do				
27		James "	4	M					do				
28	380 380	James M. Bates	35	M		Stock Raiser		160	Mississippi				
29		Malinda "	30	F					Alabama				
30		James D. "	12	M					Arkansas				
31		George W. "	10	M					do				
32		Martha "	7	F					do				
33	381 381	Lincoln Pope	36	M		Farmer	870	536	Tennessee				
34		Mary M. "	26	F					Mississippi				
35		John J. "	10	M					Texas				
36		James L. "	6	M					do				
37		George W. "	4	M					do				
38		John Price	57	M		Farmer	1,600	3764	New York				
39		Elizabeth Price	49	F					Georgia				
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							17,886 15,651		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. Vernon Precinct No. 1 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Aug 1860. Wm. H. Houghton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Lone Star

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	Age.		Sex.	White, black, or color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Clary J. Price	22	F				Texas					
			John R. "	19	M		Day laborer		do					
382	382		Thomas A. Pope	24	M		Farmer	220	150	Missouri				
			Louisa J. "	18	F				Louisiana					
383	383		John Chapman	29	M		Farmer	800	160	Arkansas				
			Julia J. "	23	F				Missouri					
			Mary A. "	3	F				Texas					
			William J. "	5	M				do					
384	384		Francis M. Pope	23	M		Farmer	1000	255	Missouri				
			Emeline M. "	18	F				Louisiana					
385	385		Eliab L. Ward	26	M		Carpenter	480	260	Arkansas				
			Sarah "	26	F				do					
			W. J. Ward	3	M				Texas					
			John J. Ward	1	M				do					
386	386		William Ward	48	M		Blacksmith	480	460	Missouri				
			Fanny "	52	F				Ohio					
			Sarah J. "	23	F				Arkansas					
			Mary A. "	21	F				do					
			Elizabeth C. "	18	F				do					
			Mary "	15	F				do					
			Mary Agnew	7	F				do					
387	387		Green M. Ward	28	M		Carpenter		355	Arkansas				
			Nancy E. "	21	F				Mississippi					
			John W. "	5	M				Arkansas					
			Alonzo W. "	1	M				Texas					
388	388		James L. Speer	24	M		Farmer		294	Alabama				
			Susan R. "	21	F				do					
			Isidore "	4	M				Texas					
			Mary A. "	1	F				do					
389	389		Isaac Mahatha	44	M		Farmer	2052	3494	Missouri				
			Nancy "	46	F				S. Carolina					
			Mantia J. "	20	F				Texas					
			Alfred "	17	M		day laborer		do					
			Virginia A. "	14	F				do					
			Elender "	11	F				do					
			Marion M. "	9	M				do					
			Augustus L. "	5	M				do					
390	390		Martin Daffron	37	M		Constable		600	Missouri				
			Emaliga "	30	F				do					
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 220 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,														

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wm Vernon Precinct No 1 in the County of Titus State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Aug 1860. Wm Houghton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Lone Star

167

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary J. Daffern	10	F					Texas				
		Alexander "	8	M					do				
		Giles E "	6	M					do				
		Elizabeth "	3	F					do				
		Sarah M "	1/2	F					do				
391	391	Gran B. Griffith	15	M		Farmer	4425	659	N. Carolina				
		Francis J. Griffith	29	F					Virginia				
		Lebbe J "	22	M					N. Carolina				
		Sarah E "	12	F					Virginia				
		John J "	10	M					do				
392	392	G. W. Little	29	M		Farmer	1000	740	Georgia				
		Louisa M Little	23	F					Alabama				
		Mary E "	3	F					Texas				
		Bundy W "	1	M					do				
		R. W. Little	22	M		day laborer		150	Georgia				
393	393	John W. Willford	33	M		Farmer		470	Georgia				
		Martha L "	27	F					do				
		George E "	6	M					Mississippi				
		Virgil L "	5	M					do				
		John J. M "	2	M					Texas				
394	394	L. W. Weeks	23	M		Farmer	1000	920	Illinois				
		Louisa "	21	F					Alabama				
		John A. Sparks	24	M		Wagoner	640	385	Alabama				
395	395	Lock White	13	M		Farmer	1400	2250	N. Carolina				
		Sarah "	10	F					Kentucky				
		Margaret A. White	21	F					Texas				
		Matthew L "	19	M		day laborer			do				
		Amanda A "	14	F					do				
396	396	Richard L. White	24	M		Farmer		425	do				
		Elyza "	16	F					Georgia				
397	397	J. J. Wood	55	M		Farmer	800	1222	do				
		Mary "	55	F					do				
		Napoleon R. Wood	30	M		Farmer	500		Alabama				
		Elizabeth J "	23	F					Georgia				
		John J "	22	M		day laborer			do				
		William H "	20	M		do do			do				
		Mary A "	18	F					do				
		Eleonora A "	16	M		day laborer			Alabama				
		Daniel W "	14	M					do				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 9965 8247													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. Vernon Precinct No. 1 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Aug 1890. W. H. Wroughton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Lone Star.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Amanda S. Terry	10	F					Mississippi				
2	405 405	William Cook	52	M		Farmer	✓	310	S. Carolina				
3		Lucinda "	53	F					S. Carolina				
4		Asper "	16	M		day laborer	✓		Tennessee				
5		Arcton "	16	M		do do	✓		Tennessee				
6	406 406	William Canady	42	M		Farmer	✓	700 808	S. Carolina				
7		Martha E. "	28	F					Illinois				
8		Stephen L. "	19	M		day laborer	✓		Tennessee				
9		Margaret L. "	17	F					do				
10		Abner L. "	4	F					Texas				
11		John A. L. "	4	M					do				
12		William H. L. "	4	M					do				
13	407 407	Andrew Wicks	52	M		Farmer	✓	1900 1890	S. Carolina				
14		Saphronia "	49	F					Kentucky				
15		Bryan P. "	14	M					Illinois				
16		George "	8	M					Texas				
17	408 408	William Marcus	27	M		Farmer	✓	89	Tennessee				
18		Rosanna "	26	F					do				
19	409 409	W. S. Stephens	25	M		Trader	✓	275	Mississippi				
20		Susan A. "	22	F					Tennessee				
21		Josephine B. "	2	F					Texas				
22		William C. "	4	M					do				
23		Rebecca "	22	F					Arkansas				
24		J. S. Stephens	22	M					Tennessee				
25	410 410	W. R. Stephens	45	M		Farmer	✓	320 600	Kentucky				
26		Nancy "	45	F					S. Carolina				
27		Adeline "	11	F					Louisiana				
28		Elysa "	8	F					Texas				
29		Thomas G. S. "	6	M					do				
30		Virginia "	2	F					do				
31	411 411	Granville Edwards	23	M		Farmer	✓	320 284	Mississippi				
32		Nancy E. "	21	F					S. Carolina				
33		William G. "	1	M					Texas				
34	412 412	J. M. Bonds	30	M		Farmer	✓	5124 625	Tennessee				
35		Martha "	25	F					do				
36		John S. "	5	M					Texas				
37		John Roan	23	M		Farmer	✓	1570 2370	Alabama				
38		Elizabeth Roan	23	F					do				
39		Nancy Roan	3	F					do				
40													
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							9864 8342		No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in W. Vernon Precinct No. 1 **in the County of** Texas **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Aug **1860.** Wm. H. Whittington **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Long Star

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alcy Bean	1	F					Texas					
414	414	German Canady	48	M		Farmer ✓	3100	2880	S. Carolina					
		Polly A "	44	F					Alabama					
		David Canady	25	M		Farmer ✓			Tennessee					
		Susan "	25	F					Illinois					
415	415	Henry Hill	57	M		Farmer ✓	1200	2631	South Carolina					
		Abnerity "	56	F					do do					
		R. H. Hill	22	M		day laborer ✓			Alabama					
		William G. "	22	M		do do ✓			do					
416	416	William Phillips	51	M		Farmer ✓	1300	1110	Kentucky					
		Elija "	44	F					Tennessee					
		William "	21	M		day laborer ✓			do					
		Henry B. "	19	M		do do ✓			do					
		Martha I. "	18	F					do	✓				
		George W. "	16	M		day laborer ✓			do	✓				
		Mary E. "	14	F					do	✓				
		Sarah A. "	12	F					do	✓				
		Joseph A. "	10	M					do	✓				
		Catharine "	4	F					do					
		Andrew I. "	7	M					do					
		Lucretia "	8	F					Texas					
417	417	James Marcum	25	M		Farmer ✓		265	Tennessee					
		Tennessee "	24	F					do					
		William "	3	M					do					
		Michael "	12	M					Texas					
		Calah Jordan	31	M		Farmer ✓	942	264	S. Carolina					
418	418	Matthew Canady	40	M		Farmer ✓	1500	600	S. Carolina					
		Mary A. "	24	F					Tennessee					
419	419	John Hightower	51	M		Farmer ✓	1300	419	S. Carolina					
		Nancy "	45	F					Alabama					
		James R. "	26	M		Carpenter ✓	800	377	Tennessee					
		John A. "	15	M					Texas	✓				
		Gabriel H. "	13	M					do	✓				
		Mahala "	11	F					do	✓				
		Isaac A. "	9	M					do	✓				
		Stephen I. "	9	M					do					
		Rachel A. "	7	F					do					
		William C. I. "	5	M					do					
		Silas E. "	3	M					do					
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, 10,042 9,552											No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Wm. Pennon Precinct No. 1 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug 1860. W. H. Wroughton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Long Star

Dwelling houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J. B. Munk	27	M		day laborer	✓	107	Tennessee				
2	420	John W. Gable	32	M		Farmer	✓	877	do				
3		Margaret "	29	F					do				
4		James R. "	9	M					Texas				
5		Mary E. "	5	F					do				
6		Thomas A. "	3	M					do				
7	421	William J. Gable	25	M		Farmer	✓	1000	Kentucky				
8		Sarah "	25	F					Missouri				
9		Mark E. "	4	M					Texas				
10		Martin L. "	2	M					do				
11		James H. "	1	M					do				
12	422	J. C. Hill	33	M		Farmer	✓	800	Alabama				
13		Sarah A. Hill	30	F					Georgia				
14		Cyrus W. "	5	M					Texas				
15		Rufus C. "	4	M					do				
16		J. L. Hill	1	M					do				
17	423	Thomas A. Shook	31	M		Farmer	✓	1600	Tennessee				
18		Wigandty E. "	27	F					Georgia				
19		Sackerson "	2	M					Texas				
20	424	James M. Hill	33	M		School Teacher	✓	1500	South Carolina				
21		Rachel E. "	29	F					Georgia				
22		Joseph H. "	10	M					Texas				
23		William H. "	5	M					do				
24		Augustus "	3	M					do				
25		Mary E. "	1	F					do				
26	425	John McCauley	63	M		Farmer	✓	350	South Carolina				
27		Stacey "	57	F					South Carolina				
28		John "	17	M		day laborer	✓		Tennessee				
29	426	Joseph Harmon	38	M		Wagonman P. B.	✓	365	South Carolina				
30		Mary "	40	F					Tennessee				
31		Esther Ann "	17	F					Texas				
32	427	Joseph Hamrick	25	M		Farmer	✓	1890	Tennessee				
33		Frances L. "	27	F					do				
34		Rebecca A. "	5	F					Texas				
35		George "	3	M					do				
36		Thomas "	2	M					do				
37	428	Loadator Miller	37	M		Farmer	✓	1800	Mississippi				
38		Mary "	20	F					Alabama				
39		Alinda "	8	F					Texas				
40													
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,							No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convict,				
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,					19105/2842						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wm. Vernon Brown in the County of Starr State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 17 day of Augt 1860. Wm. L. Cragg Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Long Star.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harry Miller	6	M					Texas				
2		Louisa "	4	F					do				
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0
 No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0
 No. pauper, 0 No. convict, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sparks Precinct No 2 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of Augt 1860. Wm. H. Houghton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Long Star.

170

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
429	429	Peter Plunk	59	M		Farmer ✓	2240	1368	N. Carolina				
		Wras day "	27	F					Alabama				
		Mary A "	16	F					Tennessee				
		Jack L "	19	M					do				
		Susannah E. "	14	F					do				
		Christopher "	7	M					Texas				
430	430	John Plunk	29	M		Farmer ✓	990	412	Tennessee				
		Husan "	28	F					do				
		Mary "	8	F					Texas				
		Elizabeth "	6	F					do				
		Almida "	3	F					do				
		Amanda "	5	F					do				
431	431	Andrew Meale	38	M		Farmer ✓	320	425	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth C "	27	F					N. Carolina				
		William E "	15	M					Tennessee				
		George H "	13	M					do				
		Charles "	12	M					do				
		James A "	10	M					do				
		Louisa A "	8	F					do				
		Jilphina "	6	F					do				
		Rebecca I "	4	F					do				
		John D "	9	M					Texas				
432	432	Spencer Speed	32	M		Blacksmith ✓	300	218	Virginia				
		Nancy I "	26	F					do				
		Thomas I "	5	M					Indiana				
433	433	James Isaac	36	M		Wagonman M.B. ✓	420	425	Tennessee				
		Lucinda "	22	F					Indiana				
		William "	14	M					Missouri				
434	434	Thomas C Nichols	45	M		Cabinet-maker ✓		443	Georgia				
		Pamela E "	19	F					Arkansas				
		Elias C "	6	M					Texas				
		Israh E M "	4	F					do				
435	435	E. A. Brady	49	M		Blacksmith ✓	1645	1725	Georgia				
		Mary "	35	F					do				
		Susan "	17	F					Alabama				
		Rachel "	13	F					Texas				
		Keziak "	7	F					do				
		Elizabeth "	4	M					do				
		Joseph "	2	M					do				
No. white males, 19			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____				
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____				
5815 5016													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sparks Precinct No 2 in the County of Ston State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Sept 1860. W. H. Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Lone Star

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Danarris Brady	42	M					Texas				
2	436	William Stewart	33	M		Farming ✓		320	Alabama				
3		Alabama "	25	F					Tennessee				
4		Houston "	5	M					Texas				
5		William H "	4	M					do				
6		Rubin "	2	M					do				
7	437	Joseph Henderson	19	M		Farming ✓		70	New York				
8		Jane "	19	F					N. Carolina				
9		Matario "	5	M					Texas				
10	438	Isaac Thomas	60	F		Widow ✓	800	2177	S. Carolina				
11		Isaac "	24	M		Farming ✓			Tennessee				
12		Makala "	18	F					do				
13		Wash I "	5	F					Texas				
14	439	James Mack	48	M		Farming ✓		1140	Tennessee				
15		Alay M "	49	F					S. Carolina				
16		Henry M "	26	M		day laboring ✓			Tennessee				
17		James H "	21	M		do do ✓			do				
18		Martha I "	20	F					do				
19		Mary L "	16	F					do				
20		Bonetta C "	14	F					do				
21		Stephen L "	11	M					do				
22		Amey E "	9	F					do				
23	440	Joseph B. Allen	40	M		Farming ✓		160	Tennessee				
24		Letha Ann "	25	F					do				
25		George W "	8	M					do				
26		Catherine I "	6	F					do				
27		Joseph I "	4	M					Texas				
28		John A "	3	M					do				
29	441	Thomas W. Simmons	31	M		Farming ✓	2500	675	Georgia				
30		Mary A "	27	F					Tennessee				
31		Manah I "	10	F					Texas				
32		Thomas B "	7	M					do				
33		Liddy A "	5	F					do				
34		James M "	1	M					do				
35		Lewis C. Simmons	11	M					do				
36		Elizabeth I "	9	F					do				
37		Franklin P "	6	M					do				
38		Charles H "	3	M					do				
39		Edward Y "	3	M					do				
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. convicts, No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 3300 4549 No. paupers,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sparks Precinct No 2 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 21 day of Augt 1860. Willington Ass't Marshal
Post Office Elly 172

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Smith Moore	11	M					Missouri				
2	2	Austin "	9	M					do				
3	3	John "	7	M					do				
4	4	William H "	5	M					do				
5	5	Allie "	2	F					Texas				
6	6	William Goodson	20	M		Fanner ✓		320	Tennessee				
7	7	Rhena "	16	F					Georgia				
8	8	William "	1	M					Texas				
9	9	E. D. "	15	M					Mississippi				
10	10	James P. Sparks	57	M		Merchant ✓	1000	5720	Illinois				
11	11	Wary A "	46	F					North Carolina				
12	12	Albion W "	19	M		day labour ✓			Alabama				
13	13	Mary M "	17	F					do				
14	14	Angelina C "	14	F					do				
15	15	James P. Potts	40	M		Fanner ✓	1000	945	Tennessee				
16	16	Susan "	35	F					do				
17	17	Alexander "	18	M		day labour ✓			do				
18	18	Charles "	18	M		do do ✓			do				
19	19	Mary "	16	F					do				
20	20	Sarah "	12	F					Mississippi				
21	21	John W "	11	M					Texas				
22	22	Phillip "	8	M					do				
23	23	James "	3	M					do				
24	24	Margaret "	1	F					do				
25	25	Vidson Edwards	65	M		Fanner ✓	5000	1080	North Carolina				
26	26	Benjamin "	20	M		day labour ✓			Alabama				
27	27	Phillip "	18	M		do do ✓			do				
28	28	Mary I. Evans	18	F					do				
29	29	Calvin King	36	M		Fanner ✓	2000	1795	North Carolina				
30	30	Lora "	24	F					Alabama				
31	31	John C "	5	M					Texas				
32	32	Georgianna "	3	F					do				
33	33	James A. Stalls	22	M		Fanner ✓	700	122	Georgia				
34	34	Alg F "	22	F					do				
35	35	Wm. H. Thomas	34	M		Fanner ✓	1600	697	Tennessee				
36	36	Nancy W "	21	F					Georgia				
37	37	Nancy D. A. "	5	F					Texas				
38	38	James F "	2	M					do				
39	39	Amanda M "	5	F					do				
40	40												
No. white males, 23			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. paupers,	
						16,300			10879				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Charles Precinct No 2 in the County of Texas State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Aug 1860. W. H. Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Edly.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	464	B. H. Morris	32	M		Farmer ✓	3450	3130	Georgia				
2		Mary A. E. "	22	F					do				
3		John J. "	3	M					Texas				
4		William L. W. "	2	M					do				
5	465	James L. Terry	31	M		Blacksmith M. E. ✓	240	1615	Georgia				
6		Martha "	25	F					do				
7		Evans S. "	7	M					do				
8		Harsh E. "	5	F					do				
9		John S. "	2	M					Texas				
10	466	Sarah Wallace	66	F		Widow ✓	320	115	Georgia				
11		J. M. Wallace	20	M		Farmer ✓			do				
12	467	John R. Waldrop	34	M		Farmer ✓	1670	596	Tennessee				
13		Channah "	30	F					do				
14		Mary E. "	14	F					do	✓			
15		Emack S. "	9	M					do	✓			
16		John C. "	8	M					do	✓			
17		Manerva J. "	6	F					Texas				
18		Sarah A. "	2	F					do				
19		Robert A. "	1	M					do				
20	468	John P. Bell	32	M		Grocery Merchant ✓		100	Alabama				
21		Caroline "	22	F					Tennessee				
22		Mary E. "	4	F					Texas				
23		Sarah E. "	2	F					do				
24		Thomas A. "	7 1/2	M					do				
25	469	Gabriel Jackson	41	M		Farmer ✓	400	745	Alabama				
26		Susan "	32	F					Georgia				
27		Sarah E. "	16	F					Tennessee				
28		Martha C. "	13	F					Mississippi				
29		Samuel A. "	10	M					do				
30		Mary L. "	8	F					do				
31		Robert L. "	6	M					do				
32		Melinda "	3	F					Texas				
33		William C. Crawford	15	M					Georgia	✓			
34		John R. "	10	M					do				
35		Martha A. "	8	F					do				
36		David A. "	7	M					do				
37	470	Richard Lewis	40	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2337	Alabama				
38		Harriet E. Lewis	31	F					Georgia				
39		Melinda E. "	5	F					Texas				
40													
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, <u>0</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u> No. idiotic, <u>0</u> No. paupers, <u>0</u> No. convicts, <u>0</u>													
							5080	8638					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sparks Precinct No 2 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of Aug 1860. Willington Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Elly

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Benjamin F. Jones	4	M					Texas				
471	471	B. W. McCarty	22	M		Farmer ✓		160	Mississippi				
		Martha E. "	18	F					Missouri				
472	472	Edward Roman	43	M		Wagoner M. 131	2500	1298	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth A. "	35	F					Alabama				
		Samuel M. Buckman	18	M		day laborer ✓			Mississippi				
		Belen B. Buckman	13	F					Kentucky				
		Laura "	9	F					Texas				
		Henry Roman	17	M		day laborer ✓			Kentucky				
		Margaret "	15	F					do				
		William "	14	M					do				
		John "	13	M					do				
		Moses "	10	M					do				
		Nancy "	11	F					do				
		Edward B. "	6	M					Texas				
		Madocia "	3	F					do				
		Lucinda A. "	2 1/2	F					do				
473	473	Thomas B. Seely	47	M		Farmer ✓	4225	3404	Kentucky				
		Rhody E. "	45	F					do				
		Elyse S. "	13	F					Missouri				
		James P. "	8	M					do				
		Thomas J. Hinton	12	M					do				
474	474	Wilson Hill	29	M		Carver ✓	450	1650	South Carolina				
		Martha S. Hill	19	F					Texas				
		D. H. Marshall	22	M		School Teacher ✓		175	Missouri				
		J. L. Leath	22	M		day laborer ✓		85	Missouri				
475	475	M. S. Garley	40	M		Cabinet Maker ✓		931	do				
		America "	26	F					Kentucky				
		Eugene J. "	9	M					Missouri				
		Richard M. "	7	M					do				
		Mary E. "	5	F					Texas				
		Lucinda B. "	3	F					do				
		John F. "	1	M					do				
		Wm. H. Garley	14	M					Missouri				
		Julian "	11	F					do				
476	476	J. M. Caton	34	M		Wagoner M. 11 ✓	6500	4900	do				
		Nancy E. "	26	F					do				
		Catharine J. "	9	F					Texas				
		William R. "	7	M					do				
		No. white males, 22	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		13685		72602		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Shank Precinct No 2 in the County of Itasca State of Minnesota enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Aug 1880. Wm. H. Houghton Asst. Marshal
Post Office Elroy

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		James Pederson	13	M					Swiss				
2	485	D. P. Holt	39	M		Farmers	320	291	Minnesota				
3		Nancy J "	27	F					do				
4		Mary J "	11	F					Swiss				
5		John M "	9	M					do				
6		Martha A "	7	F					do				
7		Edmond P "	5	M					do				
8		Henry P "	3	M					do				
9		James A "	7/2	M					do				
10	486	A. G. Holt	50	M		Farmers	320	525	Minnesota				
11		Mary "	40	F					do				
12		Lucinda J "	13	F					Swiss				
13		Paul P "	9	M					do				
14		Babe "	2	M					do				
15	487	Ellie Newman	36	M		Farmers	160	345	Minnesota				
16		Elizabeth "	35	F					do				
17		Jonathan D "	13	M					do				
18		John S "	11	M					Illinois				
19		George W "	10	M					do				
20		Aaron H "	7	M					do				
21		Mary J "	4	F					Swiss				
22		Nestor "	8	M					do				
23	488	Aaron J. Harpin	42	M		Farmers	320	265	Minnesota				
24		Elizabeth "	38	F					do				
25		Joseph F "	17	M		day laborer			do				
26		Aaron H M "	15	M					do				
27		Sarah A "	14	F					do				
28		Solomon "	13	M					do				
29		Samuel R "	12	M					do				
30		Lucinda E "	10	F					do				
31		James W "	8	M					do				
32		Manuwa O "	6	F					do				
33		Reuben O "	4	M					Swiss				
34		Doctor E. A "	2	M					do				
35	489	J. R. Blair	45	M		Farmers	1600	900	South Carolina				
36		Anna M "	40	F					do				
37		Paralee Blackman	9	F					Swiss				
38	490	A. G. Wadon	34	M		Farmers	480	500	Georgia				
39		Mary A "	30	F					do				
40													
		No. white males, <u>25</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____				
		No. white females, <u>14</u> No. colored females, _____					3,200		2,826				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sparks Precinct No 2 in the County of Titus State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Aug 1880. Wm. S. Houghton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Elly

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John B. Vaden	8	M					Alabama				
2		Andrew J. "	6	M					Texas				
3		Sarah J. "	3	F					do				
4		William M. "	1	M					do				
5		Martha A. Vaden	74	F					S. Carolina				
6	491	491	J. B. Davis	30	M		Farmer	100	Georgia				
7		Emaline "	23	F					Missouri				
8		Elizabeth C. "	7	F					Texas				
9		Nancy "	5	F					do				
10		William A. "	2	M					do				
11	492	492	Rufus Weston	38	M		Surgeon	500	Texas				
12		Sarah A. "	26	F					S. Carolina				
13		John "	10	M					Texas				
14		Mary "	7	F					do				
15		Thomas "	5	M					do				
16		James "	3	F					do				
17		James "	50	M					do				
18	493	493	Elycia Herren	35	F		Widow	320	S. Carolina				
19		Margaret S. "	14	F					Texas				
20		Sarah C. "	6	F					do				
21		James T. P. "	4	M					do				
22	494	494	Isaac McManahan	50	M		Waspenter	900	Germany				
23		Abigail "	10	F					Tennessee				
24		John A. "	15	M					do				
25		George H. "	10	M					Texas				
26		Samuel H. "	10	M					do				
27		William J. "	8	M					do				
28		Sarah A. E. "	3	F					do				
29		James Croson	10	M					Tennessee				
30	495	495	Daniel Bohannon	55	M		Farmer	310	Georgia				
31		Kiziah "	57	F					S. Carolina				
32		Lena M. "	28	F					Alabama				
33		May A. M. "	27	F					do				
34		Bella J. "	24	F					do				
35		Ananda C. "	22	F					do				
36		Sibster E. "	19	F					do				
37		William E. "	16	M					do				
38		James O. "	14	M					do				
39		John E. "	11	M					do				
40													
No. white males, 93			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. paupers, _____	
						1780			1945				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sparks Precinct No 2 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Augt 1860. Wm. S. Houghton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Elly 175

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Allie C. Johnson	8	F					Texas				
		Laurissa A. "	5	F					do				
		Idilla J. "	2	F					do				
496	496	William Ward	41	M		Farmer, J	1850	1094	not known				
		Elizabeth Ward	36	F					Mississippi				
		Edu. M. "	5	F					Texas				
		Alonso "	3	M					do				
		Malisa "	3	F					do				
497	497	W. D. Wylie	34	M		Farmer, J	1200	856	S. Carolina				
		Sarah A. "	26	F					Georgia				
		Elyia B. "	1	F					Texas				
498	498	John Schum	30	M		Farmer, J	1200	611	S. Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	23	F					Texas				
		James H. "	4	M					do				
		Liona "	2	F					do				
499	499	Peter Sauters	57	M		Blacksmith	320	260	S. Carolina				
		Francis "	45	F					Missouri				
		Priscilla "	21	F					do				
		George W. "	17	M					do				
		William "	12	M					Texas				
		Amanda M. "	9	F					do				
		Nancy "	5	F					do				
500	500	Daniel Hudson	33	M		Farmer, J	320	540	Missouri				
		Rebecca "	33	F					do				
		Phib "	18	F					do				
		Martha I. "	13	F					do				
		Sarah H. "	5	F					Texas				
		May C. "	2	F					do				
501	501	James Penny	33	M		Farmer, J	600	895	Missouri				
		Sarah S. "	30	F					Georgia				
		James R. "	7	M					Texas				
		John H. "	6	M					do				
		William B. "	4	M					do				
		Laria A. "	1	F					do				
		Sarah Sparks	71	F					Georgia				
502	502	J. H. Hitt	25	M		Farmer, J	175	325	Alabama				
		Pamela Hitt	29	F					do				
		Elizabeth "	2	F					Texas				
503	503	Jackson Coman	22	M		Farmer, J		162	Kentucky				
No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, 56654743 No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convicts,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sparks Precinct No 2 in the County of Polk State
of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Aug 1860. Wm. M. Houghton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Ellis.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emaline Roman	21	F					Texas				
204	504	James Holbert	54	M		Farmer	2000	1884	N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	57	F					S. Carolina				
		James J. "	19	M					Texas				
		Elizabeth "	16	F					do				
		Thedora "	14	F					do				
		Belfora "	12	F					do				
		John Guthrie	25	M		day laborer			Georgia				
505	505	Joseph Smith	32	M		Farmer	300	178	Kentucky				
		Augusta A. "	26	F					S. Carolina				
		Nancy P. "	10	F					Texas				
		Mary D. "	8	F					do				
		Ann E. "	6	F					do				
		Isaphure "	4	F					do				
		John A. "	3	M					do				
506	506	Spencer Shivers	60	M		Farmer	2300	935	N. Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	28	F					Alabama				
		Henry "	22	M		day laborer			N. Carolina				
		Joshua "	18	M		do do			do				
		Mary A. "	15	F					Texas				
		Elizabeth A. "	12	F					do				
		James Castle	10	M					Alabama				
		John A. "	3	M					Texas				
		Malinda L. Shivers	7	F					Texas				
		William Penn	22	M		day laborer			Alabama				
507	507	J. W. Sparks	42	M		Farmer	1000	589	Georgia				
		Mary C. "	35	F					Alabama				
		Laurence I. "	14	M					do				
		William D. "	12	M					Texas				
		James A. "	9	M					do				
		Nathan I. "	6	M					do				
		Sarah I. "	4	F					do				
		Francis M. "	2	M					do				
		Martha E. "	3	F					do				
508	508	James J. Rutledge	40	M		Farmer	1600	744	Alabama				
		Martha N. "	32	F					Georgia				
		William A. "	14	M					Texas				
		Robert J. "	12	M					Texas				
		Julia E. "	7	F					do				
<p>No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,</p> <p>No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 4,300</p>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sparks Precinct No 2 in the County of Idaho State
of Idaho enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Aug 1860. Will S. Huntington Asst Marshal
Post Office Elly 176

Dwelling houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Joseph S. Rutledge	5	M					Idaho				
		John W. "	3	M					do				
		Robert S. "	1	M					do				
		Sparks Precinct No 2. Concluded											
						</							

Sparks Precinct No 2 Concluding

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Polk County, Precinct No 8 in the County of Polk State of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Sept 1860. Wm. H. Wright Asst Marshal
Post Office Goldburg

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y ^r s of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	509	509	Edward Con	27	M		Farmer ✓	257	England				
2			Elizabeth "	17	F				Tennessee				
3			Mark Russell	46	M				do				
4			Samuel "	14	M				do				
5			Victoria "	10	F				do				
6	510	510	James P Daniel	46	M		Farmer ✓	829	N. Carolina				
7			James D "	23	M		Carpenter ✓		Tennessee				
8			Wiley B "	21	M		day labourer ✓		Alabama				
9			James W Winter	2	M				Texas				
10			John Wilkins	28	M		day labourer ✓	100	Tennessee				
11			Mary E "	19	F				Alabama				
12	511	511	Salmon Smith	47	M		Stock Raiser ✓	800	Missouri				
13			Melinda S "	33	F				Alabama				
14			Leannah "	24	F				Arkansas			✓	
15			Sarah "	22	F				Texas			✓	
16			William H "	19	M		day labourer ✓		do	✓			
17			Clairvoy S "	8	F				do				
18			Squire "	2	M				do				
19	512	512	Leil Chapman	25	M		Stock Raiser ✓	230	Tennessee				
20			Mary A "	22	F				Alabama				
21			Dudley "	2	M				Tennessee				
22			Shelby Higgins	18	M		day labourer ✓		do				
23	513	513	John F Poston	29	M		Cabinet Workman ✓	320	N. Carolina				
24			Elizabeth "	27	F				Tennessee				
25			Manah "	8	F				Illinois	✓			
26			John G "	5	M				Texas				
27			Lewis H "	3	M				do				
28	514	514	W. P. Stallcup	24	M		Farmer ✓	320	Arkansas				
29			Elizabeth "	20	F				Illinois				
30			Martha S "	3	F				Texas				
31			Joseph S. S "	30	M				do				
32			Silviah P. Stallcup	9	F				do				
33	515	515	Joseph G. Stallcup	22	M		Farmer ✓	240	Arkansas				
34			Mary A "	27	F				Tennessee				
35	516	516	J. W. Gill	37	M		Carpenter ✓	240	Illinois				
36	517	517	James T. Smith	21	M		Farmer ✓	160	Georgia				
37			Elender "	23	F				do				
38			Ann "	18	F				do				
39			George "	25	M		day labourer ✓	174	do				
40													
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —				
						2455			3548				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sulphur Precinct No 8 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Sept 1880. W. M. Houghton Asst Marshal
Post Office Gouldburgh 177

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John J Smith	16	M		day labour			Georgia				
2	518 518	John Prather	49	M		Farmer	500	350	South Carolina				
3		Jane "	47	F					N. Carolina				
4		Samuel A "	23	M		day labour		15	Georgia				
5		William D "	22	M		day labour			do				
6		Isaac J "	19	M		day labour			do				
7		Thomas W "	17	M		do do			do				
8		Hannah E "	14	F					do				
9		John H "	12	M					do				
10		Mary J "	9	F					do				
11		Samuel P "	6	M					do				
12	519 519	Joseph Henth	43	M		Farmer	3200	1131	Kentucky				
13		Mahinda A "	39	F					Indiana				
14		Daniel M "	12	M					Texas				
15		Warren A "	10	M					do				
16	520 520	Samuel A Cowles	49	M		Farmer	400	463	Alabama				
17		Mary "	39	F					Virginia				
18		William J "	17	M		day labour			Alabama				
19		Susan B "	14	F					do				
20		Isaac H "	12	M					do				
21		George W "	10	M					Texas				
22		Lady E "	8	F					do				
23		James M "	6	M					do				
24		Rebecca W "	4	F					do				
25	521 521	Samuel C Booth	33	M		Farmer	250	455	Alabama				
26		Laura J "	9	F					Mississippi				
27		Rutha W "	6	F					Arkansas				
28		Mary E. A "	4	F					do				
29	522 522	John L. Holder	23	M		Stock Raiser	320	335	Alabama				
30		Wimsey E "	21	F					Georgia				
31		Margaret (Dawsey)	17	F					do				
32		Ababella Holder	1	F					Texas				
33	523 523	Levi H. Horn	37	M		Farmer	750	600	Alabama				
34		Margaret "	22	F					do				
35		Sarah E "	14	F					do				
36		William D "	10	M					Texas				
37		Thomas G "	2	M					do				
38	524 524	James Target	28	M		Farmer	320	355	Alabama				
39		Parula "	26	F					do				
40													
		No. white males, 22. No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,					5740 3,704		No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
		No. white females, 17. No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Walsh Precinct No 8 in the County of Itasca State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 4 day of Sept 1860. Wm. H. Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Gouldsburg

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lewis Fugate	6	M					Texas				
2		Josephine "	4	F					do				
3		Gorgiana "	2	F					do				
4	525 525	Isaac Evans	45	M		Fanner	✓ 1600	1255	Kentucky				
5		Lurana "	35	F					do				
6		John "	22	M		day labour		465	do				
7		Smith J "	20	F					do				
8		Smith J "	10	F					Texas	✓	1		
9		Martha A "	8	F					do	✓	1		
10		Laura E "	6	F					do				
11		Isaac P "	4	M					do				
12		Lurana "	4	F					do				
13	526 526	William Hargis	55	M		Fanner	✓ 11,200	5310	Kentucky				
14		Eliza "	42	F					Indiana				
15		Nancy A "	20	F					do				
16		Emily C Robins	16	F					do				
17		Charles H Hargis	15	M					do	✓	1		
18		Robert L Robins	14	M					do	✓	1		
19		Elizabeth Hargis	10	F					do	✓	1		
20		Ann E Robins	10	F					do				
21		Layetta Hargis	6	F					do				
22		Sarah "	4	F					do				
23		Abraham "	3	M					do				
24		Isaac "	1	M					Texas				
25		Jacob "	1	M					do				
26	527 527	A. H. Culp	25	M		Fanner	✓ 1600	1020	Kentucky				
27		Amelia C "	20	F					Alabama				
28		Melbourne A "	4	F					Texas				
29		Mary J "	2	F					do				
30		George W "	5	M					do				
31	528 528	William C Vann	27	M		Fanner	✓	200	Georgia				
32		Mary A "	23	F					Alabama				
33	529 529	J. M. Davis	37	M		Shoe Maker	✓ 480	230	S. Carolina				
34		Louisa J "	27	F					Kentucky				
35		Benjamin J "	8	M					Texas	✓	1		
36		Rhoda A "	2	F					do				
37		Caroline "	5	F					do				
38		J. J. Smith	16	M		day labour	✓		Georgia				
39	530 530	J. H. Culp	50	M		Fanner	✓ 2100	1880	S. Carolina				
40													
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, —		No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. pauper, —		No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, —		No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		16980		10360		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Wulpha Precinct No 8* **in the County of** *Texas* **State**
of *Texas* enumerated by me, on the *5* day of *Sept* 1860. *W. M. S. Thornton* Asst Marshal
Post Office *W. Pleasant*

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		May A. Culp	50	F					N. Carolina				
2		May A. M. "	15	F					Kentucky				
3		Perline "	9	F					Texas				
4	531 531	Moses H. White Sen.	58	M		Farmer ✓		170	Georgia				
5		Sally "	55	F					N. Carolina				
6		John C. "	16	M		day labourer ✓			Tennessee				
7		Benjamin Johnson	14	M					do				
8	532 532	Rose Porter	22	M		Farmer ✓		110	Alabama				
9		Ellen I. "	22	F					Kentucky				
10	533 533	James W. Garfield	40	M		Farmer ✓	1600	950	N. Carolina				
11		May "	23	F					Tennessee				
12		Elizabeth "	13	F					Mississippi				
13		Artyminey "	12	F					do				
14		James Lathrop	2	M					do				
15	534 534	Phillip Kimmel	23	M		Farmer ✓	1600	365	Indiana				
16		Rachel "	19	F					do				
17		John W. "	40	M					Texas				
18	535 535	George W. Stephens	39	M		Farmer ✓	1300	822	Georgia				
19		May C. "	35	F					do				
20		Francis I. "	19	F					do				
21		Edward L. "	10	M					do				
22		Hinton H. "	8	M					Texas				
23		July A. "	6	F					do				
24		John A. "	3	M					do				
25	536 536	Moses H. White Jr.	35	M		Farmer ✓	2000	1945	N. Carolina				
26		Salena "	25	F					Tennessee				
27		Helen "	2	F					Texas				
28		Virgil C. "	20	M		day labourer ✓		35	Tennessee				
29		Polly "	25	F					do				
30		Jefferson "	3	M					do				
31		Wilma I. "	1	F					do				
32	537 537	Littleton Ruffy	52	M		Farmer ✓	2500	935	N. Carolina				
33		Lizabeth "	48	F					do				
34		James H. "	16	M		day labourer ✓			Tennessee				
35	538 538	Ransom Hardy	30	M		day labourer ✓	320	90	Unknown				
36		Catharine "	22	F					Texas				
37		Concy "	2	F					do				
38		Thomas "	20	M					do				
39	539 539	John J. Goodman	40	M		Blacksmith ✓	1600	1935	Kentucky				
40													

No. white males, *50* No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, *19* No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
10920 7364

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Michoud Precinct No 6 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. Willard Houghton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Hogans Port

180

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____				
									18,557,286,96				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wichita Precinct No 6 in the County of Finley State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. Willard Wroughton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Waggon Port.

181

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Henry C. Bawber	6	M					Indiana				
2	2	James O. Madson	30	M		Phancian		155	Kentucky				
3	3	Rachel C. "	20	F					do				
4	4	Ann M. "	6	F					do				
5	5	Osber "	2	M					do				
6	6	James Welch	38	M		Farmer	5000	6250	Massachusetts				
7	7	Sarah "	24	F					do				
8	8	William R. "	17	M		day laborer			Texas				
9	9	John D. "	14	M					do				
10	10	Sarah C. "	12	F					do				
11	11	Manda I. "	8	F					do				
12	12	William Handrup	5	M					do				
13	13	Henry Wmms	31	M		Carpenter		200	Pennsylvania				
14	14	Elizabeth S. "	18	F					Illinois				
15	15	Liddy L. "	3	F					Texas				
16	16	A. Vanmeter	39	M		Farmer	1500	2830	Illinois				
17	17	Malinda "	40	F					Alabama				
18	18	Louisa C. "	21	M		day laborer			do				
19	19	Isaac "	15	M					Arkansas				
20	20	Mary S. "	13	F					do				
21	21	Sarah L. "	11	F					do				
22	22	Joseph H. "	10	M					do				
23	23	William Wms	44	M		Farmer	1600	4920	Massachusetts				
24	24	Mary "	25	F					do				
25	25	Susan "	11	F					Texas				
26	26	John "	8	M					do				
27	27	Richard "	5	M					do				
28	28	Nancy A. "	4	F					do				
29	29	Caroline Schaubert	14	F					do				
30	30	L. L. Walther	31	M		Farmer	950	1030	Massachusetts				
31	31	Susan L. "	26	F					Maryland				
32	32	Joseph W. "	4	M					Texas				
33	33	Mary E. "	2	F					do				
34	34	Ely S. "	4	F					do				
35	35	J. L. Belampett	42	M		Farmer	500	840	Alabama				
36	36	Alphrey "	38	F					do				
37	37	Elisha G. "	17	M		day laborer			Mississippi				
38	38	Mary "	15	F					do				
39	39	Martha "	13	F					Alabama				
40	40												
No. white males, 16			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 20			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
						9,850			16,225				

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		N. I. Keith	11	M					Arkansas				
		Mary P "	8	F					Texas				
		Abner J "	6	M					do				
		Martha "	4	F					do				
		Lena "	2	F					do				
202	202	Nicholas Keith	57	M		Physician	2320	6735	Illinois				
		Rosey A "	26	F					Mississippi				
		Emily "	14	F					Arkansas				
		John J Rannalla	3	M					Texas				
203	203	George Wheeler	38	M		School Teacher	1290	295	North Carolina				
		Elizabeth A "	23	F					Tennessee				
		Alexander J "	2	M					Texas				
204	204	M. A. Peoples	45	M		Farmer	300	575	Tennessee				
		Mary "	45	F					do				
		David H "	22	M		day laborer			do				
		Amanda J "	20	F					do				
		Elbert "	18	M		day laborer			do				
		Lavinia "	16	F					do				
		Fannie H "	14	M					do				
		Phant C. C. "	12	M					do				
		Mary E "	10	F					do				
		Worley J "	8	M					do				
		Wesley A "	6	M					do				
		Dolly "	3	F					do				
205	205	W. H. Roach	31	M		Farmer	1000	1073	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth A Roach	29	F					Missouri				
		William C. "	7	M					Texas				
		Mary M. A. "	3	F					do				
		Robert H. "	1	M					do				
206	206	John W. Horton	42	M		Cabinet Maker		360	New York				
		Thomas H. "	10	M					Missouri				
		Sarah C. V. "	7	F					Texas				
		Albert J. "	6	M					do				
		John H. "	4	M					do				
		Liddy L. "	3	F					do				
207	207	William East	52	M		Farmer	1600	697	Illinois				
		Sytha A. "	36	F					Kentucky				
		Rosey A Daffon	15	F					Missouri				
		William "	13	M					do				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,						6510 9.165		No. idiotic, No. pauper,		No. convict,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Wichita Precinct No 6 in the County of St Louis State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. W. H. Wroughton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Hagans Port

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Daffron	9	M					Texas				1
2		Sarah "	7	F					do				2
3		Arrantha East	12	F					do				3
4		Samuel "	18	M		day labour			Illinois				4
5		Perilla "	15	F					Texas				5
6		William E "	6	M					do				6
7	208	Robert Kings	30	M		Farmers	960	530	Missouri				7
8		Jane "	33	F					Illinois				8
9		Hamantha "	4	F					Texas				9
10	209	James Brown	32	M		Carpenter		267	Illinois				10
11		Mary A "	28	F					do				11
12		Thomas "	8	M					Texas				12
13		William "	4	M					do				13
14		Elija "	0	F					do				14
15	210	James Rodgers	30	M		Farmers		715	Illinois				15
16		Nancy I "	22	F					Illinois				16
17	211	Jacob Rodgers	28	M		Carpenter	480	710	Illinois				17
18		Martha A "	28	F					Illinois				18
19		William R "	5	M					Texas				19
20		Lurana E "	1	F					do				20
21	212	John Dainton	41	M		Farmers	360	1200	South Carolina				21
22		Nelly "	25	F					Georgia				22
23		Franklin "	7	M					Arkansas				23
24		Felix "	5	M					do				24
25		Sophrona A "	3	F					Texas				25
26		Missouri E "	2	F					do				26
27		James Williams	12	M					Arkansas				27
28		George Langley	21	M		day labour			Georgia				28
29	213	J. J. Dainton	40	M		Farmers	800	1444	South Carolina				29
30		Elizabeth Black	33	F					Illinois				30
31		Mary J "	16	F					Georgia				31
32		Sarah I "	14	F					do				32
33		John J "	12	M					do				33
34		Sarah "	9	M					Texas				34
35		Elija "	4	F					do				35
36		James Dainton	14	M					do				36
37		Sarah E "	13	F					do				37
38		Rebecca "	11	F					do				38
39	214	George W. Denny	35	M		Farmers	960	960	Illinois				39
40													40
No. white males, 20			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
						3,560			5,930				

Page
SCH
of
Post

Dwelling-house—
the
numbered in
the
order of
visitation.

1

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

22

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rachel (Denny)	29	F					Louisiana				
		William Gray	6	M					Arkansas				
		Margaret Gray	4	F					do				
		Joah Gray	2	M					Texas				
		Margaret Denny	22	F					Missouri				
215	215	John Whitesides	49	M		Farmer ✓	450	1286	Illinois				
		Elizabeth J "	37	F					do				
		Mary J "	24	F					do				
		William M "	18	M		day laborer ✓			do				
		Margaret A "	14	F					do				
		Emily E "	11	F					do				
		Florinda L "	10	F					Texas				
		Nancy J "	4	F					do				
		Manah "	2	F					do				
216	216	Caroline Spicer	47	F		Farmer ✓	480	378	South Carolina				
		L. W. B. Spicer	27	M		day laborer ✓			Georgia				
		Rowan "	18	M		do do ✓			do				
		George W "	16	M		do do ✓			do				
		Lewitt C & "	12	F					do				
		William "	9	M					Texas				
217	217	Richard Powell	55	M		Farmer ✓	800	4685	Kentucky				
		Sarah "	41	F					South Carolina				
		Lumiah "	20	M		day laborer ✓			Missouri				
		Mary "	14	F					do				
218	218	George Williams	36	M		Farmer ✓	800	330	Tennessee				
		Mary A "	27	F					Missouri				
		Francis J "	2	F					Texas				
		Makala Williams	16	F					Tennessee				
219	219	Harry Caffron	31	M		Farmer ✓	800	530	Tennessee				
		Elizabeth "	24	F					Texas				
		Mary M "	5	F					do				
		Lurina C "	3	F					do				
		William Caffron	15	M					Missouri				
		Stephen "	5	M					Texas				
220	220	Evans Chromatic	59	M		Farmer ✓	960	1320	Tennessee				
		Isabel "	16	M		day laborer			Texas				
		Stephen E "	14	M					do				
221	221	John Helms	30	M		Farmer ✓	480	86	Tennessee				
		Nancy "	36	F					do				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict.
 </

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Will Precinct No 12 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. W. M. Houghton Ass't Marshal
Post Office Collyer

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	231	Thomas D. Bowman	31	M		Farmer ✓	1000	2670	North Carolina				
2	232	Joseph D. Starnes	30	M		Farmer ✓		173	Georgia				
3		Mary "	23	F					Tennessee				
4		John H. "	4	M					Texas				
5		Thomas R. "	20	M					do				
6	233	Thomas Burns	53	M		Farmer ✓		520	Georgia				
7		Elizabeth "	50	F					do				
8		John H. "	20	M		day laborer ✓			do				
9		Thomas J. "	17	M		day laborer ✓			do				
10		Aransanta R. "	15	F					do				
11		George W. S. "	13	M					do				
12		Burnetta V. "	10	F					Alabama				
13		Louisaanna E. "	6	F					do				
14		Feldona J. "	4	F					do				
15		Christopher Monthly	17	M		day laborer ✓			Texas				
16	234	Charles A. Chertain	24	M		Farmer ✓	1600	1045	Alabama				
17		Mary E. "	18	F					Mississippi				
18		Thomas P. Green	23	M		day laborer ✓			Maine				
19		William Benson	20	M		do do ✓			Georgia				
20	235	Leroy D. Blackburn	43	M		Farmer ✓	400	210	Virginia				
21		William A. S. "	14	M					Georgia				
22		Margaret P. "	12	F					do				
23		Leroy S. "	11	M					do				
24		Sarah J. "	6	F					Texas				
25	236	Daniel Young	27	M		Farmer ✓	480	185	Alabama				
26		Mary "	25	F					Mississippi				
27		Martha J. "	8	F					do				
28		William H. "	6	M					do				
29		James H. "	4	M					do				
30		Frances M. "	2	F					Texas				
31	237	Stephen D. Brown	41	M		Farmer ✓	3200	1143	Ohio				
32		Liddy "	42	F					Missouri				
33		Margaret A. Coats	17	F					Texas				
34		David C. Brown	16	M		day laborer ✓			do				
35		Matthew J. "	11	M					do				
36		Thursay P. "	9	F					do				
37		William H. "	7	M					do				
38	238	Alfred D. Holly	29	M		Farmer ✓		158	Tennessee				
39		Lucy J. "	22	F					Georgia				
40													
No. white males, <u>23</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>6680</u> <u>6,104</u>													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton MS in the County of St. Louis State
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1890. W. H. Stephens Asst. Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

18

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	Wm Perkins	70	M		Farmer	1250	200	South Carolina				
2		John "	22	M		"		500	Alabama				
3		ex. John "	21	M		"		175	"				
4	2	Marz J. Lanning	30	F				250	"				
5		Benj L	8	M					Texas	✓			
6	3	L A Gilliland	19	F					Alabama				
7		Thomas Bond	22	M		Farm Laborer			Arkansas				
8	4	W. S. Jones	38	M		Farmer	2500	500	Tennessee				
9	5	Elizabeth Jones	28	F					Mo				
10		W. A. Jones	11	F					Texas	✓			
11		W. J. "	9	M					"	✓			
12		W. J. "	7	F					"				
13		Wm F. "	4	M									
14	6	Wm B. Rogers	23	M				250	Tennessee				
15		Sarah "	20	F					Illinois				
16		James J. "	1	M					Texas				
17	7	W. H. Gay	35	M		Teamster		700	W. Va				
18		W. A. "	34	F					P. Ct.				
19	8	Wm W. Ponder	37	M		Artist		200	Connecticut				
20		W. W. "	24	F					Ohio				
21		Frank B. Ponder	6	M					Indiana	✓			
22		Henry "	1	M					Texas				
23	9	B. Perkins	41	M		Farmer	320	150	Alabama				
24		L. Perkins	33	F					Arkansas				
25		John "	7	M					"				
26		L. J. "	5	M					Texas				
27		Richard "	1	M					"				
28	10	Walter Sanders	34	M		Farmer		1500	W. Va				
29		ex. Wm "	40	F					"				
30	12	Robt "	21	M		Dag Laborer			"	✓			
31		Wm "	19	M		"			"	✓			
32		Samuel "	15	M		"			"	✓			
33		W. B. "	12	M		"			"	✓			
34		Mathilda "	9	F					"				
35		Victoria "	4	F					"				
36	11	Rubin Hazen	31	M		Farmer	600	1000	Alabama				
37		Wm A. Hazen	23	F					"				
38		Sarah A. "	3	F					Texas				
39		W. A. "	1	M					"				
40		W. A. Hazen	38	M		Farmer	500	500	Arkansas				
No. white males, _____			No. colored males, 26			No. foreign born, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____	
No. white females, _____			No. colored females, 14			Total, 5100			Total, 1092				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pinecrest precinct **in the County of** Texas **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **1860.** W. Stephen **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Fanning L. Mallory	27	F					Connecticut				
2		W. M. "	7	M					Texas				
3		Clarence W. "	5	M					"				
4		Richard E. "	3	M					"				
5		W. B. "	1	M					Texas				
6		George Buckley	21	M		Chattel	✓		Connecticut				
7	13	Lenora Shealer	53	M		Farmer	✓	2000	5000	Washington Territory			
8		Whitely "	25	M				700	400	Alabama			
9		"	43	F					Alabama				
10		Gray W. "	23	M		Student	✓		Alabama				
11		J. C. "	18	F			✓		"				
12		M. C. "	17	M		Student	✓		"				
13		W. L. "	15	F					"				
14		John J. "	4	M					Texas				
15	14	Paulus Lind	46	M		Carpenter	✓	400	150	Virginia			
16		Mary A. "	50	F					"				
17		S. H. Carsthus	23	F					"				
18		John Lind	22	M		Day Laborer	✓		"				
19		M. C. Carsthus	3	F					"				
20	15	Wm. M. Stephenson	44	M		Wagon Maker	✓	2000	500	Texas			
21		A. J. Stephenson	30	F					"				
22		A. J. Stephenson	14	F					Texas				
23		S. M. Stephenson	12	F					"				
24		Wm. M. Stephenson	9	M					"				
25		V. A. Stephenson	5	F					"				
26		E. G. Stephenson	2	M					"				
27		James Cro	30	M		Day Laborer	✓		Tennessee				
28	16	J. A. Carpenter	45	M		Mechanic	✓	1500	Tennessee				
29		A. A. Carpenter	35	F					"				
30		J. L. McPherson	20	M		Chattel	✓	50	Virginia				
31	17	John H. Carson	24	M		Farmer	✓	400	200	Tennessee			
32		E. A. "	20	F					"				
33		M. A. "	2	F					"				
34		Mary A. "	8	F					"				
35	18	D. H. McKean	27	M		Farmer	✓	5000	3000	Alabama			
36		M. H. McKean	21	F					Mississippi				
37		E. F. McKean	2	F					Texas				
38		Joseph "	19	M		Chattel	✓	5000	2000	Alabama			
39	19	J. M. Morgan	30	M		Carpenter	✓	30	400	or Carolina			
40		W. E. "	8	F					Mississippi				
No. white males, 27							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	18530	20300	No. idiotic, _____	
No. white females, 15							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Primer cross in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. W. B. Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

18

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	W. C. Morgan	6	F					Mississippi				
2	2	R. D. "	4	F					"				
3	3	John W. "	2	M					"				
4	4	James "	49	F		Teacher	✓		S. Carolina				
5	20	S. F. McManus	39	M		Mechanic	✓	500	Texas				
6	6	Isabel McManus	24	F					Ohio				
7	7	John H. McManus	16	M		Mechanic	✓		Illinois				
8	8	J. C. McManus	5	M					"				
9	9	George E. McManus	3	M					Texas				
10	10	James E. McManus	2	M					"				
11	11	J. B. McManus	17	M		Day Laborer	✓		Illinois				
12	12	Wm. W. W. "	21	M		Day Laborer	✓		S. Carolina				
13	21	John Thompson	37	M		Farmer	✓	2500	Mo				
14	14	Elizabeth Thompson	25	F					Ill				
15	15	Lizzy "	9	M					"				
16	16	Laura "	7	M					"				
17	17	Emilie "	5	M					"				
18	18	Robert "	12	M					Texas				
19	22	J. B. Bridle	31	M		Carpenter	✓	1100	Ill				
20	20	M. L. Bridle	26	F					S. Carolina				
21	21	J. B. Bridle	7	M					Texas				
22	22	D. M. "	4	M					"				
23	23	M. C. "	5	F					"				
24	24	J. B. "	3	M					"				
25	25	Isaac "	84	M					Virginia				
26	26	E. C. "	30	F					Ill				
27	23	John W. King	35	M		Farmer	✓	2100	Texas				
28	28	L. A. King	25	F					Alabama				
29	29	John "	35	M		Farmer	✓		Virginia				
30	30	Elizabeth King	28	F					"				
31	26	Wm. S. Bridle	31	M		Livery Stable Keeper	✓	500	Ill				
32	32	J. L. "	8	M					Texas				
33	33	L. L. "	6	M					"				
34	34	W. B. "	4	M					"				
35	35	W. M. Campbell	29	M		Liveryman	✓		Texas				
36	24	M. S. Stephens	46	M		Minister Gospel	✓	600	Georgia				
37	37	Edith V. Stephens	40	F					"				
38	38	W. C. "	20	F					Alabama				
39	39	John A. "	19	M		Day Laborer	✓		"				
40	40	W. P. "	11	F					Texas				
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>13</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
								7300	12300				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pleasant creek in the County of Texas State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1880. W. H. Stephens Asst Marshal
 Post Office Mount Pleasant.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		A. C. Stephens	7	M					Texas				
2		W. J. "	4	F					"				
3	28	John H. Goudner	24	M		Painter		800	Georgia				
4		Bardall "	17	F					South Carolina				
5		A. M. "	12	F					Alabama				
6		John Bonnett	27	M		Carpenter			Tennessee				
7		Wm. Linsinger	23	M		"			"				
8	29	L. M. Linsinger	40	M		Architect			"				
9		Jane "	37	F					Arkansas				
10		Brown "	1	M					Texas				
11	25 30	E. Morphy	27	M		Editor		1000	Virginia				
12		Jane M. "	23	F					Pennsylvania				
13		W. H. Brown	22	M		Publisher			La.				
14		John F. Hodge	34	M		Printer			Georgia				
15	26 31	W. J. Williams	37	M		Carpenter	12000	3000	Virginia				
16		Elizabeth "	35	F					"				
17		Jacob J. "	14	M					"				
18		Julia A. "	12	F					"				
19		M. E. "	10	F					"				
20		B. E. "	9	F					"				
21		Samuel "	7	M					"				
22		Thomas "	5	M					"				
23		Elmer "	3	M					"				
24		L. W. Bransell	28	M		Carpenter			Blacksburg Texas				
25	32	W. H. Boyd	37	M		Tanner		1000	Virginia				
26		A. E. "	35	F					"				
27		J. A. "	14	F					"				
28		A. M. "	19	F					"				
29		M. F. "	11	F					"				
30		E. E. "	6	F					"				
31		James A. "	5	M					"				
32		J. W. "	1	M					Ohio				
33	33	G. M. Williams	24	M		Carpenter	30	300	Virginia				
34		L. A. "	18	F					Georgia				
35		Norman A. Merrill	25	M		Carpenter		50	Ohio				
36	27 34	John P. Hill	43	M		Lumber	2500	10000	Virginia				
37		Fredrick Hill	19	M		Student of Law			"				
38		Alfred P. Hill	17	F					"				
39		Guinevere M. Hill	15	F					"				
40	28 35	Paul Benson	38	M		Farmer		2500	Texas				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. insane, —	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. pauper, —			No. convict, —	
							4530		18950				

State

Marshall

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Prentiss in the County of Jefferson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1880. W. H. Thompson Asst. Marshal
Post Office Warrant Pharr.

187

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Martin A. Boggs	29	F					Tennessee				
2		Emeline B. Boggs	28	F					"				
3		Sarah " "	24	F					Mississippi				
4		Emeline " "	22	F					Idaho				
5		Samuel W. Carter	6	M					Texas				
6	29	30	Reuben P. Davis	42	M	Farmer	✓	350	Tennessee				
7		Martin J. " "	25	F					Alabama				
8		David A. " "	17	M	Farmer Laborer	✓			Georgia				
9		W. W. " "	16	M	"	✓			Alabama				
10		J. B. " "	14	M					"				
11		E. J. " "	7	F					"				
12		M. C. " "	4	F					Texas				
13		James A. " "	1	M					"				
14	30	37	Samuel M. Burrows	35	M	Farmer	✓	1000	2500	Georgia			
15		Sarah J. " "	25	F					"				
16		James M. " "	7	M					"				
17		M. E. " "	2	M					Texas				
18	31	38	B. W. Hough	35	M	Lawyer		2000	1500	Alabama			
19		B. J. " "	22	F					"				
20		Mary " "	10	F					Texas	✓			
21		B. W. " "	8	M					"	✓			
22		Allice " "	6	F					"				
23		Ab " "	4	M					"				
24		Amanda " "	3	F					"				
25	39	39	E. Holcomb	29	M	Farmer	✓	500	1000	Indiana			
26		A. " "	23	F					Alabama				
27		Wm " "	9	M					Alabama				
28		David " "	7	M					"				
29		Margaret " "	5	F					"				
30		Rosa " "	1	F					"				
31	33	40	E. Pridmore	54	M	Hotel Keeper	✓	7000	3000	Tennessee			
32		Matilda " "	51	F					at Carolina				
33		Martine " "	21	F					Tennessee				
34		James J. " "	18	M	Day Laborer	✓			Idaho	✓			
35		David " "	14	M	Day Laborer	✓			"	✓			
36		James P. " "	7	M					Texas	✓			
37	34	41	Wm M. Gustaf	25	M	Living State Keeper	✓	2000	3000	Georgia			
38		Louise " "	17	F					Alabama				
39	35	42	John Cherry	26	M	Class	✓	350	200	Tennessee			
40		Elizabeth " "	25	F									
No. white males. 21 No. colored males. No. foreign born. No. blind.							15850 10330		No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict.				
No. white females. 19 No. colored females. No. deaf and dumb. No. insane.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton Ward in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1880. W. H. Johnson Asst. Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry M. Cheng	3	M					Texas				
2		Wm. E. "	1	M					"				
3	36	Richard Blumstein	58	M		Farmer	✓	400	Carolina				
4		Anna "	35	F					"				
5		Wm. "	16	M					Georgia				
6		Mary J. "	3	F					Alabama				
7		J. W. Jackson	31	M		Physician	✓	1400	Alabama				
8	37	James E. Robertson	36	M		"	✓	2500	Virginia				
9		D. A. Robertson	30	F					"				
10		W. A. Robertson	10	F					"				
11		M. J. "	7	F					"				
12		W. E. "	4	F					"				
13		H. A. Johnson	28	M		Druggist	✓	1500	Texas				
14	38	Ed. Bismarck	33	M		Lawyer	✓	1200	Georgia				
15		Mary A. "	25	F					"				
16		James W. "	32	M					Texas				
17	40	W. H. Hester	38	M		Sheriff	✓	5400	Carolina				
18		W. J. "	15	F					Alabama				
19		E. M. "	9	F					"				
20		Wm. "	6	M					Texas				
21	41	David Schuster	22	M		Lawyer	✓	500	Alabama				
22		V. B. "	19	F					Mississippi				
23	39	J. H. Breatheam	24	M		Mechanic	✓	4500	Indiana				
24		M. A. "	20	F					"				
25		S. E. "	2	F					"				
26		John L. Linnage	25	M		Clerk	✓	1000	Illinois				
27	40	John W. Hartman	27	M		Painter	✓	500	Essex, England				
28		Tammy "	21	F					Mo.				
29		John T. "	12	M					Texas				
30	41	P. M. Cartmell	35	M		Mechanic	✓	150	Georgia				
31		T. S. "	43	F					Carolina				
32		Wm. F. "	25	M		Farmer	✓	400	Alabama				
33		Jane "	14	F					"				
34		Marquette "	10	F					"				
35		Lemaline "	9	F					"				
36	42	W. H. Burmelt	35	M		Lawyer	✓	4000	Texas				
37		M. J. "	26	F					Alabama				
38		James "	7	M					Texas				
39		John "	5	M					"				
40		P. M. "	3	F					"				
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	51500 64500		No. illiterate, 0			No. pauper, 0	No. convict, 0	
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Prescott Co. S. in the County of Prescott State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. W. H. L. H. H. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

188

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Joseph Hansen	10	M				2000	Texas					
43		et. Hansley	46	M		Box Maker	400	500	et. Hansley					
44	52	Sam. H. Ganz	58	M		Blacksmith	3500	1800	et. Hansley					
		E. C. "	37	F					Texas					
		H. S. "	14	M					Alabama					
		Sam. H. "	11	M					"					
		Sarah J. "	9	F					"					
		B. H. "	6	M					"					
		B. "	4	F					Texas					
		Lewis "	2	M					"					
		Frank Wilson	19	M					Alabama					
44	51	et. Cobb	32	M		Farmer	1650	6700	Georgia					
		E. B. Cobb	26	M					"					
		Sally F. Cobb	10	F					"					
		B. F. Cobb	8	F					Texas					
		Thomas F. Cobb	6	M					"					
		A. E. Cobb	3	F					"					
		M. E. Cobb	2	F					"					
45	52	Wm. Adams	29	M		Cooper	2000	2000	et. Carolina					
		Mary A. "	23	F					"					
		Robt. A. "	4	M					"					
		Wm. J. "	1	M					"					
46	53	Wm. H. Christian	36	M		Merchant	2000	3000	Texas					
		Sarah A. Christian	24	F					"					
		Mary E. "	8	F					Texas					
		James B. "	5	M					"					
		Henry B. "	3	M					"					
		Ellis J. "	2	F					"					
		Thos. J. "	33	M					Texas					
		William "	11	F					Texas					
		J. M. Piggway	22	M		Master			Texas					
47	54	J. B. Hill	35	M		Merchant	5000	10000	et. Carolina					
		Virginia "	30	F					"					
		Wm. H. "	10	M					Texas					
		William "	8	M					"					
48	55	Sam. Richardson	37	M		Farmer	5000	10000	et. Carolina					
		Wm. "	30	F					Alabama					
		Bigmal "	12	M					Texas					
		Martha "	8	M					Texas					
		E. "	6	M					"					
		No. white males, 26	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____	
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicted, _____		Total, 18650 37600	

18650 37000

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Prichard **in the County of** Texas **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **1860.** W. H. Chapman **Asst. Marshal**
Post Office Prichard

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Perry Evans	22	M		Barber	✓ 1000	1000	Texas				
2	49	W. W. James	42	F		Farmer	✓ 1500	2000	"				
3		W. E. "	20	M		Sportsman	✓		Texas				
4		D. W. "	18	M		Student	✓		Texas	✓			
5		Henry W. "	11	M					"	✓			
6		Martha "	4	F					"				
7		Patience "	22	F					S. Carolina				
8	27	A. J. Tolofino	25	M		Farmer	✓	2000	Texas				
9		William M. "	17	F					Alabama				
10		Luz "	72	F					Texas				
11	24	W. D. Tolofino	26	M		Excavator	✓ 2875	10000	Texas				
12		E. J. "	18	F					S. Carolina				
13		W. W. "	15	M				2200	Texas	✓			
14		S. P. "	60	F				1200	Texas				
15	51	H. H. Biedt	35	M		Physician	✓ 1000	500	Texas				
16		Margaret "	28	F					Texas				
17		W. H. "	8	F					Texas	✓			
18		Virginia "	6	F					"	✓			
19		Wm. H. "	4	M					"				
20		ex H. "	1	F					"				
21		B. Goodman	22	M		Merchant	✓	1500	Penn. Poland				
22		Sam'l. Curtis	25	M		Carpenter	✓		Alabama				
23	52	Adam Morrow	42	M		Farmer	✓	1000	S. Carolina				
24		W. B. Morrow	59	F					"				
25		Jane "	28	F					Alabama				
26		Margaret "	26	F					"				
27		Francis L. "	18	F					Texas				
28		D. H. Morrow	16	M		Day Laborer	✓		Mississippi				
29		W. H. "	14	F					"				
30		Sarah A. "	12	F					"				
31		Substant "	10	M					"				
32	53	John F. Russell	27	M		Carpenter	✓ 900	800	Texas				
33		Mary J. "	24	F					"				
34		Martine L. "	8	M					Texas				
35		E. J. "	12	F					"				
36		J. S. Linder	25	M		Farmer	✓	700	Mississippi	✓			
37		Robert Linder	21	M		Carpenter	✓	200	"	✓			
38	54	Wm. Porter	36	M		Farmer	✓ 2000	1000	"				
39		Mary "	30	F					Alabama				
40		Bert J. Porter	14	M					Alabama				
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 25630 42900							No. illiterate, No. pauper, No. convicts,				
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											

deaf and
d, insane,
super, or

Victims,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Darlington in the County of Darlington State
of South Carolina enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. W. S. Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		C. D. Pennington	20	F					75				
2		A. "	5	F					Darlington				
3		B. "	12	F					"				
4	67	76 Harvey DeLahunty	61	M		Laborer	1000	3000	Darlington				
5		B. M. DeLahunty	55	F					S Carolina				
6		Harvey "	25	M		Class			Alabama				
7	68	77 E. J. Price	55	F			500	50	75				
8		A. Price	18	M		Class			Ala				
9		Washburn "	17	F					"				
10		C. H. "	14	F					"				
11		Bentley "	12	M					"				
12		Walter "	9	M					"				
13		Lewis "	5	M					Darlington				
14	69	78 Wm Morris	31	M		Farmer	1000	4000	S Carolina				
15		Elizabeth "	25	F					"				
16		Mary J. "	6	F					"				
17		Shelley P. "	5	F					Darlington				
18		Isaac P. "	1	F					"				
19	70	79 L. B. McWhorter	46	M		Farmer	600	3000	S Carolina				
20		L. M. McWhorter	40	F					Georgia				
21		J. S. "	21	M		Day Laborer			"				
22		Wm. H. Johnson	2	M					Darlington				
23	71	80 B. T. Bobb	51	M		Farmer	700	500	Alabama				
24		E. A. Bobb	26	F					"				
25		A. J. "	8	F					Darlington				
26		Wm. J. "	5	M					"				
27		B. B. "	4	M					Darlington				
28		P. L. "	2	M					"				
29		F. D. "	1	M					"				
30		L. A. Henderson	22	M		Wagoner		200	Darlington				
31	72	81 C. J. Muller	55	M		Farmer	5000	3500	S Carolina				
32		Martha "	55	F					"				
33	73	83 Margaret Porter	25	F		Laborer	1000		S Carolina				
34		Lamb "	5	M					Darlington				
35	74	84 L. C. Muller	25	M		Farmer		200	S Carolina				
36		Martha "	18	F					Alabama				
37	75	74 J. M. Crumley	47	M		Farmer	1600	1000	Darlington				
38		Margaret "	16	F					"				
39		John "	21	M		Day Laborer			Alabama				
40		W. H. "	15	M					"				
		No. white males, 22		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____	
		No. white females, 18		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convict, _____	

17240 4295

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rowles creek in the County of Way State
of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1880. W. H. Phipps Asst Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		Joseph P. Rowles	15	M		Day Laborer			Texas				
2		Marion "	10	F					"				
3		J. Henderson	16	M		Farmer			Tennessee				
4	76	Joseph Rowles	45	M		Farmer		200	ex Carolina				
5		W. L. "	43	F					Tennessee				
6	77	John Bell	45	M		Farmer	400	200	W. G.				
7		"	45	F					Tennessee				
8		T. G. "	24	M		Day Laborer			"				
9		J. C. "	18	M					"				
10		Robert "	16	M		Day Laborer			"				
11		J. P. "	16	M					"				
12		J. D. "	12	M					Georgia				
13		J. H. "	11	M					"				
14		M. E. "	5	F					"				
15		James "	25	M		Farmer		100	Virginia				
16	87	W. D. Lynch	26	M		Carpenter			Georgia				
17		J. F. "	18	F					W. G.				
18		M. B. "	2	F					Texas				
19		M. L. "	12	M					"				
20		J. H. Wheat	21	M		Day Laborer			W. G.				
21		J. P. Blakely	23	M		Teacher		200	ex Carolina				
22	88	J. H. Hall	32	M		Farmer	1000	500	W. G.				
23		M. E. Hall	27	F					Indiana				
24		John W. Hall	5	M					Texas				
25		T. G. Hall	3	F					Texas				
26		J. Hall	1	M					"				
27	89	A. L. Burt	46	M		Brick Layer	500	500	Virginia				
28		Loran "	46	F					ex Carolina				
29		J. Henderson	19	F					W. G.				
30		J. S. Henderson	9	M					"				
31		Robert "	7	M					Texas				
32		John "	4	M					"				
33	90	J. S. Lee	29	M		Farmer		250	Alabama				
34		M. G. "	25	F					"				
35		Wm. J. "	5	M					Texas				
36		L. H. "	2	F					"				
37		J. J. "	12	M					"				
38		James Henderson	13	M					W. G.				
39	91	James Campbell	32	M		Day Laborer	500	500	Alabama				
40		William "	22	F					Georgia				
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0	
						2700			1800				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Illinois in the County of Illinois State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. W. Stephen Asst. Marshal
Post Office Manitowish.

191

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm. T. Thompson	11	F					Illinois				
		John	5	M					"				
		Mary	5	F					"				
32	32	Wm. Thompson	46	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1500	Virginia				
		Abraham	44	F					Illinois				
		John	21	M		Wagoner ✓		210	Alabama				
		Louis	16	M		Day laborer ✓			"				
		Wiley	13	M					"				
		L. G.	10	M					"				
		Manor	7	M					"				
33	33	John Blackman	33	M		Farmer ✓	2000	500	Alabama				
		B. F.	20	F					Illinois				
		S. C.	1	F					Illinois				
		John J.	7 1/2	M					"				
	34	George Luntz	24	M		Day laborer ✓			Alabama				
		M. G.	17	F					Illinois				
		B. Rosenberg	24	M		Merchant ✓	4000		Poland Prussia				
34	35	John H. Lamb	34	M		Farmer ✓	300	500	Louisiana				
		B. J. Lamb	26	F					Mississippi				
		J. F.	6	M					Illinois				
		H. H.	4	M					"				
		J. A.	5 1/2	M					"				
35	36	John J. Wolf	35	M		Farmer ✓	200	1000	California				
		James	20	F					"				
		A. M.	19	M		Farmer ✓			Illinois				
		Jacob Cox	13	M					"				
36	37	Abner Chapman	24	M		Farmer ✓	1000	500	Georgia				
		Martha	25	F					"				
		James	7	M					"				
		Vernon	5	M					"				
		Martin	3	M					"				
		George	5 1/2	F					"				
		W. A. S. Smith	24	M		Teacher ✓			Georgia				
37	38	Wm. S. Burr	35	M		Merchant ✓	15000	5000	Ohio				
		E.	31	F					Pennsylvania				
		M. A.	13	F					"				
38	39	L. J. Hardin	35	F		Teacher ✓	200	2500	Tennessee				
		L. M.	8	M					Illinois				
		Susan G.	6	F					"				
		B. G.	4	F					"				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____			No. convict, _____	
							10680		16010				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton **in the County of** Travis **State**
of Travis **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** W. H. Stephens **Asst. Marshal**
Post Office Waverly Pleasant

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm. H. Hester	72	M										1
2	89	W. H. Hester	40	M		Day Laborer	300	100	S Carolina					2
3		P. " "	38	F					Alabama					3
4		F. M. " "	19	M		Day Laborer			Mississippi					4
5		James W. " "	15	M		" "			" "					5
6		Chas. L. " "	19	F					" "					6
7		Rebecca " "	5	F					La					7
8		Sarah V. " "	2	F					Travis					8
9	90	S. M. Lindsay	18	M		Farmer	300	500	S Carolina					9
10		Oct. " "	39	F					" "					10
11		Larima " "	18	F					" "					11
12		E. " "	16	F		Day Laborer			" "					12
13		Wm. " "	15	M		Day Laborer			" "					13
14		James " "	13	F					" "					14
15		J. " "	10	M					" "					15
16		B. " "	8	F					Travis					16
17		John " "	2	M					" "					17
18	91	Wm. Casan	49	M		Farmer	1500	700	or Carolina					18
19		B. " "	45	F					Travis					19
20	92	Mathew " "	25	F					" "					20
21		Wm. " "	22	M					" "					21
22		Wm. " "	18	F		Day Laborer			" "					22
23		Wm. Masley " "	11	M					Travis					23
24		B. " "	9	M					" "					24
25		B. C. A. " "	6	F					" "					25
26		Rebecca J. " "	4	F					" "					26
27		M. C. " "	1	F					" "					27
28	93	M. C. J. J. J.	11	M		Landman	400	100	Georgia					28
29		B. J. J.	28	F					" "					29
30		Mathew " "	8	F					" "					30
31		J. " "	6	F					" "					31
32		E. " "	4	F					" "					32
33		E. " "	7	F					" "					33
34	94	Wm. H. P. P.	30	M		Farmer	400	500	Alabama					34
35		L. P. " "	20	F					Illinois					35
36		P. P. " "	7	M					Travis					36
37	95	Highman J. J. J.	39	M		Farmer	800	550	Travis					37
38		E. " "	28	F					" "					38
39		M. C. " "	10	F					" "					39
40		Wm. W. " "	8	M					" "					40
No. white males, <u>17</u> No. colored males, <u> </u> No. foreign born, <u> </u> No. blind, <u> </u> No. white females, <u>23</u> No. colored females, <u> </u> No. deaf and dumb, <u> </u> No. insane, <u> </u>														
							4160		2250					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Primer No 5 in the County of Lin State
of Lin enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. W. H. H. H. Asst Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		E. J. Fitzgerald	4	F					Tennessee				
2		M. L. "	4	M					"				
3		J. L. "	2	M					Tennessee				
4		E. B. Harris	22	M		Farmer ✓		125	Tennessee				
5	36-107	A. W. Hafford	33	M		Farmer ✓	500	2000	of Carolina				
6		A. J. "	27	F					Illinois				
7		L. "	9	F					Tennessee				
8		J. W. "	6	M					"				
9		John F. "	4	M					"				
10	37-108	J. H. McGee	35	M		Artist ✓	500	400	Alabama				
11		E. B. White	30	F					Alabama				
12		J. H. "	8	M					Tennessee				
13		George "	6	M					"				
14		Sarah B. "	5	F					"				
15		Amanda "	2	F					"				
16	38-109	E. J. Smith	28	M		Farmer ✓	600	1200	Georgia				
17		Sarah S. "	22	F					"				
18		John "	9	M					"				
19		Mary "	7	F					"				
20		Georgia "	5	F					"				
21		Sarah "	3	F					"				
22		James "	1	M					Tennessee				
23	39-100	J. S. Sodd	25	M		Farmer ✓			Tennessee				
24		A. "	22	F					Mississippi				
25	10-111	J. J. Halden	24	M		Farmer ✓	520	100	Tennessee				
26		J. A. "	20	F					"				
27		A. J. "	3	M					Tennessee				
28		J. W. "	2	M					"				
29		J. J. "	2	M					"				
30	101-112	Elizabeth Parham	38	F		Farmer ✓	10000	10000	Alabama				
31		J. J. "	25	M		" ✓			of Carolina				
32		A. E. Hoot	20	F					"				
33		M. M. Parham	16	F					"				
34		J. D. "	18	M		Farmer ✓			"				
35		J. C. "	15	F					"				
36		A. J. "	14	F					"				
37		J. W. "	6	M					Tennessee				
38		J. W. "	2	M					"				
39		J. C. Hightower	89	F				10000	of Carolina				
40		B. Hightower	7	F					"				

No. white males. 21 No. colored males. No. foreign born. No. blind.
No. white females. 19 No. colored females. No. deaf and dumb. No. insane.

13520 14325

No. idiotic. No. pauper. No. convict.

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Primer Creek in the County of Titus State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1880. W. L. Chapman Asst Marshal
Post Office _____

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
102	103	J. B. Thimble	28	M		Day Laborer		500	Missouri				
		B. D. "	24	F					et Carolina				
		D. M. "	32	M					Texas				
105	114	James M. Bopen	27	M		Farmer	500	600	et Carolina				
		L. C. "	25	F					" "				
		S. W. "	7	M					Arkansas				
		S. C. "	5	F					"				
		M. L. "	3	F					Texas				
		W. D. "	2	M					"				
		M. J. "	12	F					"				
104	115	J. M. Cosh	30	M		Farmer		500	Arkansas				
		M. C. A. "	26	F					"				
		L. C. "	7	F					"				
		M. F. "	5	F					"				
		J. C. A. "	3	M					"				
		W. M. "	1	M					"				
105	116	W. T. Palmer	44	M		Farmer	2100	700	Tex				
		Wendy "	39	F					Arkansas				
		John W. "	21	M		Day Laborer			Louisiana				
		James W. "	18	M		" "			"				
		J. C. A. "	17	M		" "			"				
		Leticia "	15	F					"				
		Charles J. "	13	M					"				
		Richard A. "	11	M					"				
		Hirsh W. "	4	M					Texas				
		John W. Lamb	15	M		Day Laborer			Louisiana				
		Wm Lamb	12	M					"				
		J. "	20	M					"				
		E. "	5	F					"				
		James "	4	M					"				
		Peter "	2	M					"				
106	117	Bing Lone	25	M					Georgia				
		M. C. A. "	16	F					Louisiana				
107	118	Bing Talbert	44	M		Blacksmith	500	200	Tex				
		Calabate "	36	F					Louisiana				
		E. F. "	16	F					Texas				
		L. C. "	14	F					Louisiana				
		L. H. "	6	M					Texas				
		S. B. "	3	M					"				
		M. C. A. "	2	F					"				
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, 23			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			No. illiterate, _____	
No. white females, 10			No. colored females, 17			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			No. pauper, _____	
						3100			2300				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton No 3 in the County of DeKalb State
of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1900. W. L. Stephens Ass't Marshal.
Post Office _____ 193

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	108	113 John L. Hall	34	M		Farmer	3000	200	Alabama				
2		J. G. Hall	25	M					"				
3		J. M. "	5	M					Georgia				
4		W. E. "	2	F					"				
5		E. J. "	2	F					"				
6		Elizabeth Gordon	31	F				100	Georgia				
7		Charles "	13	M					Georgia				
8		Paul "	10	M					"				
9		Mary "	7	F					"				
10		Alice "	5	F					"				
11		Joseph "	12	M					"				
12	109	120 Mary Murray	45	F			1400	200	Carolina				
13		John "	28	M		Carpenter			"				Deaf & dumb
14		Wm. "	22	F					"				
15		Ed. "	15	M		Day Laborer			"				
16		Sarah "	16	F					"				
17		Margaret "	14	F					"				
18		George "	11	M					"				
19		Wm. "	8	M					"				
20		Alice "	4	F					"				
21	110	121 James M. Payne	54	M		Farmer	1500	500	Georgia				
22		Nancy "	52	F					Carolina				
23		A. G. "	17	M		Day Laborer			Alabama				
24		James P. "	16	M					"				
25		Elizabeth Hall	11	F					Georgia				
26	111	122 A. J. Payne	42	M		Farmer	4000	2500	Georgia				
27		Paralel "	37	F					Georgia				
28		Wm B. "	17	M		Day Laborer			Georgia				
29		John "	14	M					"				
30		Charles "	14	M					"				
31		Paralel Moody	13	F					Georgia				
32	123	John Moody	46	M		Carpenter		200	"				
33		W. F. Moody	16	M					Georgia				
34	112	124 J. A. Chapman	33	M		Farmer	800	500	Carolina				
35		Susan Chapman	24	F					Georgia				
36		Caroline Chapman	8	F					"				
37		A. Chapman	6	M					"				
38		James Chapman	1	M					"				
39	113	125 L. D. Stephens	46	M		Farmer	9000	5500	Carolina				
40		A. L. Stephens	42	F					Georgia				
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____			No. white females, 17 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____			10400 8400		No. idiots, _____ No. paupers, _____		No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Primes 1863 in the County of Tate State
of Miss enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. W. Stephen Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	* The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		A. B. Stephen	20	M		Student	✓		Alabama	✓			
		Wm. B. Stephen	16	M		"	✓		"	✓			
		John B. Stephen	9	M					"	✓			
		W. C. "	17	F					"	✓			
		E. P. "	6	F					Texas	✓			
		Chas. P. "	1	M					"				
114	126	W. C. W. W.	44	F			700	500	or Carolina				
		W. L. "	25	F					"				
		W. C. M. "	18	M		Day Laborer	✓		Alabama				
		H. J. "	10	M		"	✓		"				
		E. J. "	13	M					"	✓			
		W. C. M. "	10	F					"	✓			
		W. L. B. "	8	F					"	✓			
		H. J. "	9	M					"	✓			
		J. R. W. "	6	M					"	✓			
		A. J. "	3	M					"				
115	127	Elizabeth Porter	40	F		Farmer	✓	1000	500	Georgia			
		Stephen A. "	21	M		Day Laborer	✓		Alabama				
		Sarah J. "	15	F					"	✓			
		James I. "	10	M					Texas	✓			
	125	A. J. Whitaker	25	M		Day Laborer	✓		Alabama				
		E. J. "	13	F					"				
		C. T. Porter	20	M		Day Laborer	✓		"				
116	129	E. J. Gibson	28	F				100	or Carolina				
		J. W. A. Whitney	20	M					Alabama				
		W. B. "	6	M					"				
		J. T. Gibson	5	M					"				
117	130	W. C. Franklin	33	M		Farmer	✓	500	500	or Carolina			
		Pharant "	17	M		Day Laborer	✓		Alabama				
		E. L. "	15	F					"				
		James "	9	F					"	✓			
		Wm. "	7	F					"				
		Isaac "	4	F					Mississippi				
118	131	John B. Stephen	65	M		Farmer	✓	5000	15000	or Carolina			
		W. B. "	60	F					Virginia				
		Isaac "	20	M		Teacher	✓		Alabama				
		David A. "	16	M		Clerk	✓		"				
119		J. S. Copeland	30	M		Day Laborer	✓		Texas				
		J. D. Copeland	5	M					Texas	✓			
		C. W. Copeland	4	M					"				
No. white males, 25			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			5500 16200	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			No. pauper,	
												No. convicts,	

5500 16200

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Dunn State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. W. B. Smith Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

194

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	129	131	Jehiel Johnson	45	M	Farmer ✓	400	5000	ca Carolina			
2			Margaret "	65	F				" "			
3			Harriet Cannon	42	F				" "			
4	130	134	Wm M Bowman	42	M	Farmer ✓	4000	5000	ca Carolina			
5			M. J. "	37	F				" "			
6			J. T. "	15	M	Day Laborer ✓			" "			
7			G. T. "	15	M				" "			
8			William "	14	M				" "			
9			et al. "	5	M				Texas			
10			M. J. "	2	F				" "			
11	121	135	David Mays	55	M	Farmer ✓		1500	Louisiana			
12			M. J. "	26	F				Georgia			
13			John Simmons	6	M				Tennessee			
14			et al. "	4	F				Arkansas			
15			M. M. Mays	1	F				" "			
16	122	136	W B Dover	50	M			200	Georgia			
17			S. B. A. "	21	F				Arkansas			
18			James "	2	M				Louisiana			
19			Malita "	5/2	F				Texas			
20	123	137	D Corbale	25	M	Farmer ✓		100	Illinois			
21			James "	14	F				Mississippi			
22	124	138	et al. Bishop	60	M	Farmer ✓	500	4000	Tennessee			
23			et al. "	14	F				Texas			
24			John "	10	M				" "			
25			M. et al. "	7	F				" "			
26	125	139	B. Short	40	F				Georgia			
27			John Turner	11	M				Texas			
28			et al. "	8	F				" "			
29			Bruce "	6	M				" "			
30	126	140	Wm B Edwards	22	M	Farmer ✓		250	Tennessee			
31			et al. "	19	F				" "			
32			S. E. "	8	F				" "			
33			et al. "	1	F				" "			
34	127	141	B Bridges	59	M	Farmer ✓	200	1000	ca Louisiana			
35			et al. "	59	F				ca Carolina			
36			J. T. M. "	19	M	Day Laborer ✓			Tennessee			
37			M. F. "	17	F				" "			
38			M. et al. "	15	F				" "			
39			M. J. "	10	F				" "			
40			et al. "	6	M				" "			
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,							500	19850				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deer Creek in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1880. W. H. Stephens Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Mammoth Spring.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		L. Bridges	5	M					Texas				
2		A. C. "	12	M					Texas				
3		Isaac Williams	23	M		Day Laborer		500	Texas				
4	128	J. L. Bridges	23	M		Farmers		200	"				
5		Mary "	24	F					Illinois				
6		John "	1	M					Texas				
7	129	J. A. Bridges	25	M		Farmers	300	200	Alabama				
8		M. C. "	20	F					"				
9		M. C. "	4	F					Texas				
10		J. B. "	2	M					"				
11		A. C. "	12	M					"				
12	130	S. P. Daniels	34	M		Farmers	600	1500	Alabama				
13		B. C. "	24	F					Texas				
14		C. D. "	12	M					"				
15		A. M. "	10	M					"				
16		S. L. "	6	M					Texas				
17		W. E. C. "	3	F					"				
18		M. L. "	12	F					"				
19	131	John D. Wilson	29	M		Farmers	2000	2500	Georgia				
20		B. C. "	29	F					"				
21		W. F. "	4	M					Texas				
22		M. C. B. "	3	F					"				
23		J. C. A. "	1	M					"				
24		J. W. Lee	22	M		Wagoner			Alabama				
25	132	Joseph Boland	38	M		Farmers	1600	800	Texas				
26		Martha "	42	F					"				
27		James C. "	14	M					"				
28		B. D. Campbell	28	M		Farmers			Virginia				
29	133	John H. Lee	38	M		Blacksmith	1400	400	Texas				
30		E. A. C. Lee	31	F					Georgia				
31		John W. "	8	M					Texas				
32		Sarah B. J. "	6	F					Texas				
33		L. L. "	3	M					"				
34		J. C. A. B. "	12	M					"				
35	142	W. H. Williams	27	M		Farmers	2400	4000	Mississippi				
36		B. C. Williams	27	F					Carolina				
37		W. E. "	2	M					Texas				
38	134	G. M. McDaniel	39	M		Physician	2500	875	Carolina				
39		C. F. McDaniel	36	F					Georgia				
40		G. L. A. "	14	M					"				
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 13			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0	
												No. convict, 0	

1097

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lawrence in the County of Lawrence State
of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1880. W. B. Johnson Asst Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

195

Dwellings—houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		S. M. A. McDonald	10	M					Florida				
		L. P. "	6	M					Georgia				
		L. M. J. "	5	M					Texas				
134	144	E. P. Howard	35	M		Farmer ✓	500	250	Vermont				
		Sarah M. Howard	38	F					Alabama				
		E. A. Porter	13	M					"				
		S. B. "	10	F					Texas				
		John L. Curry	4	M					Alabama				
136	150	A. J. M. W. "	28	M		Farmer ✓			S. Carolina				
		Mary C. "	25	F					"				
		M. C. "	2	F					Texas				
137	151	James B. Mitchell	48	M		Farmer ✓	500	500	S. Carolina				
		Martin Mitchell	36	F					Texas				
		B. M. Mitchell	15	M		Laborer ✓			Louisiana				
		S. C. Mitchell	12	F					"				
138	152	John D. Dillard	34	M		Farmer ✓	2500	10000	Texas				
		M. A. J. Dillard	28	F					Alabama				
		John Dillard	5	M					Texas				
		F. C. "	3	F					"				
		William "	1	M					"				
139	153	B. M. Collins	32	M		Farmer ✓		400	Texas				
		E. J. Collins	20	F					"				
		Wm. M. "	7	M					Texas				
	154	J. W. Grant	27	M		Brick Mason ✓	400	250	S. Carolina				
		H. I. Grant	28	F					Georgia				
		A. B. "	1	M					Texas				
140	155	J. C. Clement	24	M		Cooper ✓		300	Texas				
		E. L. "	18	F					Missouri				
		Sarah A. Woodward	32	F			200	200	Mississippi				
		Thomas "	18	M		Day Laborer ✓			Louisiana				
		Francis "	12	F					Texas				
		Margaret "	10	F					"				
141	156	S. A. F. Harris	38	F		Farmer ✓	2500	9000	S. Carolina				
142	167	J. T. Brown	26	M		Farmer ✓			Georgia				
		H. A. "	21	F					Texas				
		Wm. M. "	4	M					"				
		E. A. "	1	F					"				
143	158	J. L. Salomon	48	M		Farmer ✓	200	200	Texas				
		Mary "	38	F					"				
		E. A. "	20	M		Day Laborer ✓			Louisiana				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 9900 21800													
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. pauper, or convict, 0													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Polk County in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. W. B. Thompson Asst Marshal.
Post Office _____

196

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John E. Williams	17	M		Farmer ✓			Texas				
2		L. E. "	13	F					"				
3		ex. ex. "	12	M					"				
4		H. D. "	10	M					"				
5		H. "	8	F					"				
6		N. B. "	5	M					"				
7		H. L. "	3	F					"				
8		M. F. "	1	F					"				
9	153 169	Oliver Robt	36	M		Farmer ✓		100	Alabama	✓			
10		D. "	31	F					Texas	✓			
11		Wm Robt	12	M					Louisiana				
12		James "	5	M					"				
13		Mary "	2	F					Texas				
14	154 170	Wm Robt	40	M		Farmer ✓	2250	2000	ex Carolina				
15		Mary P. "	35	F					" "				
16		F. W. "	13	M					" "				
17		M. L. "	12	F					" "				
18		E. M. "	7	F					" "				
19		F. L. "	5	F					Texas				
20		Wm. A. "	2	M									
21		J. H. W. "	19	M		Day Laborer ✓			ex Alabama				
22		Thomas ex. ex. "	19	M		" ✓			Texas				
23	155 171	John Sharp	66	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1400	ex Carolina				
24		John F. "	26	M		Farmer ✓			Texas				
25	156 172	John F. Hall	64	M		Farmer ✓	3460	15000	ex Carolina				
26		M. J. "	37	F					Texas				
27		Joseph "	18	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			"	✓			
28		John F. "	14	M					"	✓			
29		M. J. "	17	F					"				
30		Sarah H. "	9	F					"				
31	157 173	N. B. "	6	M					"				
32		Mary J. "	2	F					"				
33	158 174	E. H. Brown	32	M		Magistrate ✓	5700	5000	Alabama				
34		Ed. "	25	F					Texas				
35		Thaddeus H. "	8	M					"				
36		A. D. "	5	F					"				
37		E. H. "	1	F					"				
38	159 175	J. D. Hall	57	M		Farmer ✓	15000	15000	ex Carolina				
39		D. E. "	42	F					" "				
40		M. H. "	12	F					Texas				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													20390 56100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Racine Wis in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. W. Stephen Asst Marshal
Post Office Miami Pleasant

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		E. A. Hall	11	F					Tennessee				
2		S. E. "	24	F					"				
3	157	John J. Mungrove	49	M		Farmer	\$6000	\$8000	W. Va.				
4		E. G. "	40	F					"				
5		Alderson "	14	M					Texas				
6		Jane B. Dandell	24	F		Teacher		700	P. A.				
7		Daniel Hester	21	M		Carpenter			ex Carolina				
8		T. B. Overwood	25	M		Teacher			" "				
9	158	Francis E. Hightman	32	F		Farmer		\$3500	Georgia				
10		Robert Hightman	9	M					"				
11		E. "	7	F					"				
12		John "	6	M					"				
13		Mary "	4	F					"				
14		B. "	2	M					"				
15	159	J. A. McMullin	34	M		Farmer	\$200	400	Mississippi				
16		L. J. McMullin	35	F					Louisiana				
17		F. M. McMullin	10	F					Texas				
18		E. B. McMullin	8	M					"				
19		Wm. A. "	5	M					"				
20		B. A. "	2	F					"				
21		M. A. "	1/2	F					"				
22	160	J. F. Hazen	35	F		Farmer	\$1400	1000	ex Carolina				
23		Sarah "	26	F					" "				
24		Stephen "	4	M					ex Indiana				
25		Theodore "	5	F					"				
26		Amelia "	1	M					"				
27		James W. "	27	M		Farmer	\$360	400	"				
28		B. W. "	24	M		Farmer	\$900	500	"				
29	161	Thomas Robin	38	M		Farmer	\$5000	10000	ex Carolina				
30		A. S. Robin	35	F					" "				
31		L. "	8	F					" "				
32		P. M. "	5	M					Texas				
33		Mary "	14	F					"				
34		J. T. "	2	M					"				
35		A. C. "	12	F					"				
36	162	H. J. Harris	45	M		Farmer	\$3000	4000	ex Carolina				
37		E. P. "	39	F					"				
38		Wm. H. "	24	M		Log Sawyer			Tennessee				
39		E. A. "	14	M		"			"				
40		E. H. "	15	M					"				
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
						15660			50700				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Texas in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. W. B. Smith Asst. Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

197

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		M. A. Harris	15	F					Texas				
		Laura V "	10	F					"				
		H. B. "	7	F					"				
		A. J. "	5	M					"				
		H. B. "	2	M					Texas				
		P. J. "	2	M					"				
		H. "	71	M		Farmer			North Carolina				
		E. H. McKeagha	55	F					" "				
		J. J. Claps	29	M		Farmer			Texas				
165	173	J. H. Logan	32	M		Farmer		200	Alabama				
		W. A. "	26	F					"				
		M. J. "	10	F					"				
		P. H. "	8	M					"				
166	174	Abraham Lane	37	M		Farmer	2700	250	Texas				
		Barbra Lane	37	F					"				
		Sadum "	18	M		Day Laborer			"				
		Harrison "	9	M					"				
165	175	Orange Tripp	48	F		Farmer		150	Texas				
		C. S. Tripp	14	M					Alabama				
		F. C. "	10	F					"				
166	176	G. L. Melmore	38	M		Physician	1200	700	Texas				
		M. J. Melmore	38	F					"				
		J. W. Melmore	10	M		Day Laborer			"				
		P. E. "	14	M					"				
		J. B. "	10	M					"				
		M. J. M. "	7	F					"				
		M. M. "	5	F					"				
		G. L. "	2	M					Texas				
167	178	L. D. Hindman	26	M		Farmer		3000	North Carolina				
		M. A. "	21	F					Texas				
168	178	B. Brooks	50	M		Farmer	1500	1400	Texas				
		L. C. "	48	F					North Carolina				
		G. M. "	20	M		Farmer laborer			Alabama				
		W. C. "	17	M		" laborer			"				
		J. W. "	15	M					Texas				
		Leane Perkins	22	M		Farmer	1400	30	Indiana				
169	179	J. W. Brooks	25	M		Farmer	500	500	Alabama				
		M. J. "	17	F					Texas				
		P. B. "	1	F					"				
170	180	J. A. O. "	26	M		Farmer	500	500	Alabama				
No. white males. 24			No. colored males. —			No. foreign born. —			No. blind. —			No. idiotic. —	
No. white females. 16			No. colored females. —			No. deaf and dumb. —			No. insane. —			No. pauper. —	
							9000		6830				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Plaquemine in the County of Trinity State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1880. W. H. Stephens Asst Marshal
Post Office Plaquemine

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mc E. Brooks	26	F					Tennessee				
2	171	A. J. White	26	M		Farmer ✓		250	"				
3		Sarah A. "	20	F					Alabama				
4		Mc E. White	4	F					Texas				
5		Wm. J. "	2	M					"				
6		Mc V. Davis	16	M		Day Laborer ✓			Alabama				
7		L. A. D. "	11	F					Texas				
8	182	Wm. Johnson	47	M		Carpenter ✓		60	Illinois				
9		Elizabeth A. "	12	F					"				
10	172	J. D. Brown	27	M		Croaker ✓		200	Alabama				
11		L. C. "	19	F					"				
12		J. W. "	5	M					"				
13		H. G. "	2	F					"				
14		L. C. "	1/2	F					"				
15	173	Ed. Dillahunty	28	M		Farmer ✓		500	Alabama				
16		F. A. Dillahunty	27	F					Carolina				
17		A. C. "	6	F					Texas				
18		Kelly S. "	5	F					"				
19	174	J. H. Flippin	35	M		Blacksmith ✓	450	1000	Tennessee				
20		Mc A. Flippin	30	F					Indiana				
21		W. F. Flippin	9	F					Texas				
22		B. Flippin	6	F					"				
23		G. A. "	6	F					"				
24		L. A. "	1/2	F					"				
25	175	J. J. Stephens	24	M		Farmer ✓	500	200	Georgia				
26		E. W. "	20	F					Alabama				
27		L. B. "	2	F					Texas				
28		J. A. J. "	1	M					"				
29	183	Wm. Cooper	34	M		Farmer ✓		300	Carolina				
30		B. H. "	26	F					Tennessee				
31		Mc E. "	8	F					Texas				
32		Wm. A. "	6	M					"				
33		B. A. "	5	F					"				
34		Samuel Morris	27	M		Blacksmith ✓			Carolina				
35	176	A. E. Welch	44	F		Farmer ✓	640	500	Georgia				
36		A. H. "	23	M		Farmer ✓		35	"				
37		B. "	22	M		Farmer ✓			"				
38		George W. "	19	M		Farmer ✓			"				
39		Mc E. "	15	F					"				
40	177	James White	28	M		Farmer ✓		400	Carolina				
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. insane, 0	
No. white females, 23			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. pauper, 0			No. convict, 0	
1620 8885													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Plainsville in the County of De Witt State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. Wm. H. Taylor Asst Marshal
Post Office Plainsville.

198

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		P. White	25	F					Indiana				
		Wm. "	4	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	1	F					Indiana				
178	190	James W. White	39	M		Farmer	500	2500	Indiana				
		M. A. "	26	F					Ill				
	179	W. J. "	8	F					Indiana				
		B. J. F. "	5	M					Indiana				
		E. W. "	3	F					"				
		S. C. "	6	M					"				
		W. C. White	25	M		Day Laborer		1000	or Carolina				
179	191	Franklin White	40	M		Farmer	500	4000	Ill				
179	191	Mary "	20	F					"				
		L. "	9	F					Indiana				
180	192	W. Williams	32	M		Farmer		2000	Indiana				
		J. A. J. "	28	F					"				
		S. J. "	7	F					Arkansas				
		E. J. " "	5	F					"				
		A. C. "	6	F					"				
		Eliza Latham	25	F					Indiana				
		W. F. "	5	F					Arkansas				
		J. B. L. "	3	M					"				
		D. Smoot	45	F					Virginia				
181	194	Richard Short	28	M		Farmer	500	1000	Arkansas				
		L. A. "	19	F					"				
182	195	B. J. White	35	M		Farmer	1000	600	Ill				
		W. "	47	F					"				
		John "	10	M		Day Laborer			Indiana				
		B. C. "	13	M					"				
		L. A. "	8	M					"				
183	196	F. M. Gibson	35	M		Farmer		100	Georgia				
		E. "	28	F					"				
		Susan "	2	F					Indiana				
		J. J. Sanders	26	M		Blacksmith		5000	Georgia				
		Sarah "	48	F				7000	"				
184	197	B. A. Hall	22	M		Farmer			Indiana				
		E. "	18	F					"				
185	198	F. J. Magginn	37	M		Farmer	1250	1000	"				
		A. "	34	F					"				
		L. E. W. "	10	M					Indiana				
		A. "	7	M					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, 480 20200													
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict,													

480 2020

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Spencer precinct in the County of Titus State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. W. H. Stephens Asst Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mc Lennan	5	M					Texas				
2		McArthur Maggann	3	F					"				
3		D Mc	12	M					"				
4	186 199	Talmon exmiller	45	F		Farmer ✓	1400	500	Tennessee				
5		Joseph "	25	M					"				
6		Mary J. "	23	F					Alabama				
7		B "	20	M		Day Laborer ✓		100	"				
8		H "	17	M					"				
9		W "	14	M					Texas				
10		D "	3	M					"				
11		J. B. Shuman	61	M		Shoe & Boot Maker ✓			Pennsylvania				
12	187 200	T. T. Blum	42	M		Farmer ✓	5426	7500	Georgia				
13		E. M. "	17	M		Steward ✓			Alabama				
14		P. J. "	15	M		" ✓			"				
15		G. C. "	12	M					"				
16		S. A. "	5	F					Texas				
17		M. J. "	3	F					"				
18		J. C. "	12	M					"				
19		Wm Bolt	23	M		Day Laborer ✓			Alabama				
20	188 201	Liddy E. Duff (40)	40	F		Farmer ✓	1000	1000	Tennessee				
21		Washington "	20	M		Farmer ✓			"				
22		John "	18	M		Day Laborer ✓			"				
23		William H. "	14	M		" " ✓			"				
24		Wm "	14	M					"				
25		Adeline "	12	F					"				
26	189 202	McA. L. Bailey	29	F		Farmer ✓	3200	6000	new jersey				
27		F. W. Fitzpatrick	11	M					Texas				
28		S. A. Bailey	7	F					"				
29		James "	5	M					"				
30	190 203	B. H. Hinder	25	M		Farmer ✓			Tennessee				
31		Botham "	23	F					"				
32		Vianna "	2	F					Texas				
33		T. G. "	12	M					"				
34	191 204	L. A. McCheser	55	M		Farmer ✓	1000	234	Alabama				
35		H. H. "	27	F					Texas				
36		M. J. "	10	F					Texas				
37		Mary "	8	F					"				
38		Robt "	6	M					"				
39		Margaret "	4	F					"				
40		Ellen "	3	F					"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12826 15350 No. insane, No. pauper, No. convict,													
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Travis State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1880. W. Stephen Asst Marshal 189
Post Office Mountain Pleasant.

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1		E. Jackson	1	M					Texas				
2	132 204	J. M. "	30	M		Farmer ✓	1500	550	Alabama				
3		Martha "	5	M					Texas				
4		Mary "	1	F					"				
5		E. A. "	25	F					Texas				
6	133 205	J. G. "	25	M		Farmer ✓	320	100	Alabama				
7		E. A. "	2	M					Texas				
8		Ann "	20	F					"				
9	134 206	Wm. A. Brown	32	M		Farmer ✓		600	Mississippi				
10		P. B. "	32	F					Carolina				
11		R. H. "	5	M					Louisiana				
12		A. J. "	5	F					Texas				
13		A. W. "	2	M					"				
14		M. E. "	4	F					"				
15	135 207	William Miles	26	M		Farmer ✓	400	200	Texas				
16		Ann "	20	F					"				
17	136 208	M. A. Bell	45	F				100	"				
18	137 209	C. W. White	48	M		Farmer ✓	1600	2500	Texas				
19		A. "	48	F					"				
20		John "	21	M		Farmer ✓		140	Indiana				
21		L. A. "	19	M		Day Laborer ✓			"				
22		James "	18	M		" " ✓			"				
23		Mary "	16	F					"				
24		Joseph "	11	M					"				
25		George "	8	M					"				
26		William "	4	M					"				
27		Malcom Robin	33	M		Farmer ✓	400		Carolina				
28	138 210	C. P. White	27	M		Farmer ✓	560	1200	Indiana				
29		L. M. "	24	F					Alabama				
30		H. J. "	5	F					Texas				
31		Mary J. "	1	F					"				
32		W. B. Smith	20	M		Day Laborer ✓			"				
33	139 211	Garret W. White	22	M		Farmer ✓	640	500	Indiana				
34		M. A. J. "	14	F					"				
35		M. A. "	7	F					Texas				
36	200 212	A. J. Davis	33	M		Farmer ✓	2000	3000	Virginia				
37		M. J. "	22	F					Georgia				
38		J. H. "	7	M					Texas				
39		James Adams	26	M		Chattel ✓			Georgia				
40													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

7400 14190

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mount Pleasant in the County of Juneau State
of Alaska enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. W. S. Phelps Asst. Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jane Gaultip	17	M		Seamstress		1500	Georgia				
2		Jane Gaultip	18	M		"		1500	"				
3		Virginia "	11	F				1500	"				
4	201 213	Wm. Fisher	32	M		Wagon Maker	1000	200	Arkansas				
5		P. H. "	32	F					Texas				
6		Wm. "	30	M		Wagon Maker			Arkansas				
7		M. B. "	26	F					"				
8		H. M. "	19	F					"				
9	202 214	J. W. McNulty	29	M		Seamstress	350	400	Kentucky				
10		M. A. "	22	F					"				
11		S. E. "	3	F					Texas				
12		M. A. "	1	F					"				
13		M. E. Miller	2	F					"				
14	203 215	Jane Betts	37	M		Black Smith		250	Arkansas				
15		Sarah "	55	F					"				
16		Wm. "	8	M					"				
17		Thaddeus "	8	F					"				
18	216	Mary Sales	27	F					Texas				
19		Margaret "	7	F					Texas				
20	204 217	T. S. Brada	32	M		Farmer		1000	W. G.				
21		M. A. "	37	F					"				
22		M. A. "	14	F					"				
23		M. J. "	5	F					Texas				
24		M. M. "	7	F					"				
25		M. A. "	5	F					"				
26		J. F. "	2	M					"				
27	205 218	Jane Paige	26	M		Farmer	500	500	Georgia				
28		Jane "	25	F					"				
29		M. A. "	4	F					Texas				
30		Sarah Wallis	45	F					Arkansas				
31		L. "	20	F					Georgia				
32		L. A. "	18	M		Farmer			"				
33		Jane "	16	M		"			"				
34	206 219	Thomas Copeland	32	M		"		150	Texas				
35		Mary "	22	F					"				
36	207 220	John Cairns	35	M		Farmer	3500	8000	W. G.				
37		Margaret "	32	F					"				
38		Mathew "	19	F					Texas				
39		M. S. "	10	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 15							No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	5250	15000	No. illiterate, _____	No. convicts, _____
No. white females, 24							No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pennsylvania in the County of Lebanon State
 of Penn enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July 1860. Wm. H. Johnson Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Mammoth Pleasant.

200

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mr. H. Evans	8	F					Penn				
2		Walter "	5	M					"				
3		Isabella "	2	F					"				
4		Margaret "	12	F					"				
5	208 221	H. H. Hunter	21	M		Farmer	2118	8750	Carolina				
6		V. A. "	23	F					Alabama				
7		Robert "	8	M					"				
8		Julia "	7	F					"				
9		Elizabeth "	5	F					"				
10		H. B. "	12	M					Texas				
11		Sarah J. Whipple	10	F					Ida				
12		Joseph "	5	M					Penn				
13		G. D. Crum	47	M		Farmer	300		Carolina				
14	209 222	Vandiver Brown	27	M		Farmer	1000	2400	Texas				
15		M. J. "	26	F					Carolina				
16		M. L. "	2	F					Penn				
17		S. C. "	12	F					"				
18		Ernest "	44	F					Texas				
19	210 223	D. B. Hightower	57	M		Farmer	240	1000	Carolina				
20		Elizabeth "	47	F					Georgia				
21		Louisa "	24	F					"				
22		Wm "	14	M		Day Laborer			Alabama				
23		Bert "	16	M		"			"				
24		John C. "	14	F					"				
25		Mary "	13	F					"				
26		Martha "	11	F					"				
27		W. A. Ware	40	M		Farmer	350	250	Ohio				
28	211 224	J. M. Rutherford	23	M		Physician	5000	1100	Penn				
29		S. C. "	26	F					Texas				
30		M. A. "	2	F					Penn				
31		J. F. "	1	F					"				
32	212 225	James Rutherford	54	M		Physician	7000	1000	Penn				
33		John "	56	F					Texas				
34		B. B. "	22	M		Farmer		250	Alabama				
35		Wm. Wood	18	M		"			Alabama				
36		J. S. Slater	5	F					Penn				
37		Ernest Hightower	10	F					"				
38		Amanda "	5	F					"				
39		Rebecca "	2	F					"				
40													

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane,
 No. white females, 24 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

1236 239

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton No 3 in the County of Jersey State of Jersey enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1880. Stephen Asst Marshal
Post Office Manville Princeton

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	213	221	Henry Adams	33	M	Farmer ✓	1600	2000	753				
2			L. A.	33	F				Jersey				
3			P. E.	12	F				Jersey				
4			John W	10	M				"	✓			
5			W. L.	6	M				"	✓			
6			Henry W	2	M				"	✓			
7			Edmund	12	M				"				
8			Monroe King	24	M	Day Laborer ✓			Jersey				
9	214	227	Wm Palmer	45	M	Farmer ✓		500	Alabama				
10			M. A.	33	F				"				
11			Marion A	17	F				"				
12			M. J.	16	F				"				
13			F. J.	8	F				Arkansas				
14			J. J. R.	2	F				Louisiana				
15	215	228	W. W. Wright	33	M	Farmer ✓	2800	1500	753				
16			Margaret	43	F				"				
17			Charles	20	M	Farmer ✓			Jersey	✓			
18			M. J.	18	F				"	✓			
19			Jacob	15	M	Day Laborer ✓			"	✓			
20			M. A.	12	F				Jersey	✓			
21			George W	9	M				"	✓			
22			John A	6	M				"	✓			
23			Wm	25	M	Farmer ✓	300	400	Jersey				
24	216	225	Wm Campbell	24	M	Farmer ✓		200	Jersey				
25			Isabel	24	F				"				
26			W. W.	1	M				"				
27	217	232	15 m,										
28			11 f,										
29			Princeton No 3			Concluded							
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
			No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____				4840	4400					
			No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____										

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pacine et al in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Sept 1860. W. Stephen Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Danburyville.

201

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		W. B. Lacey	6	M					Texas				
2		J. F. "	4	M					"				
3		W. B. Lyon	25	M		Teacher			Alabama				
4	523 520	J. J. Conner	27	M		Farmers	350	500	Tennessee				
5		W. B. "	24	M					Mississippi				
6		V. A. "	6	F					Texas				
7	524 521	J. M. Griffin	44	M		Farmers	1300	2000	South Carolina				
8		W. B. "	40	F					Alabama				
9		J. F. "	18	M		Farmers Laborer			"				
10		L. H. "	16	F					"				
11		James "	15	M					"				
12		Joseph "	12	M					"				
13		Philip "	12	M					"				
14		W. H. "	10	M					"				
15		W. J. "	2	F					Texas				
16	525 522	Edward Thorton	48	M		Farmers	2400	14000	Tennessee				
17		George B. "	12	M					Texas				
18		J. H. "	11	M					"				
19		J. L. "	9	M					"				
20		E. J. "	7	F					"				
21		E. A. "	6	F					"				
22		Wm B. "	4	M					"				
23		Bilbert Hutton	37	M		Overseer			Georgia				
24	526 523	Ellis Spurman	42	F		Farmers	21000	31000	South Carolina				
25		John H. "	15	M					Alabama				
26		E. W. "	8	M					Texas				
27		A. L. "	5	F					"				
28		George Grace	24	M		Hunter							
29	527 524	Alfred Hefner	52	M		Blacksmith	1000	1400	South Carolina				
30		L. A. J. "	25	F					Alabama				
31		John M. "	18	M		Farmers Laborer			Texas				
32		Francis "	16	F					"				
33		James M. "	14	M					"				
34		Martha "	10	F					"				
35		Elizabeth "	23	F					South Carolina				
36	528 525	Alfred A. "	27	M		Farmers	900	500	"				
37		L. A. "	24	F					Alabama				
38		Allice "	1	F					Texas				
39	529 526	J. M. P. C. C.	35	M		Farmers	6500	8000	Mississippi				
40													
		No. white males, <u>25</u>	No. colored males, <u>24</u>	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____			<u>36990</u>	<u>68400</u>			No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
		No. white females, <u>44</u>	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Jefferson State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Sept 1890. W. H. Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Danburyfield

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Elizabeth Prew	33	F					Alabama				
2		J. A. " "	71	M					Texas				
3		John " "	9	M					"				
4		John " "	9	M					"				
5		L. B. " "	6	F					"				
6		L. " "	2	F					"				
7		Wm. Linnart	30	M		Farmer			Alabama				
8	530	Williams Prew	49	M		Farmer	10000	9000	or Carolina				
9		A. " "	37	F					Texas				
10		J. A. " "	14	M					Texas				
11		W. A. " "	17	F					"				
12		H. E. " "	11	F					"				
13		C. D. " "	7	M					"				
14		M. B. " "	5	F					"				
15		C. E. " "	3	F					"				
16		P. C. " "	5	F					"				
17	531	J. A. Welch	31	M		Farmer	320	250	Alabama				
18		M. A. " "	29	F					Texas				
19		W. A. " "	7	M					"				
20		M. A. " "	3	F					"				
21		W. A. " "	2	F					"				
22	532	D. B. Somell	48	M		Farmer	800	500	Texas				
23		W. L. " "	37	F					"				
24		W. A. " "	13	M		Steward			Mississippi				
25		C. E. " "	17	F					"				
26		W. J. " "	14	M					"				
27		M. E. " "	12	F					"				
28		J. F. " "	6	M					Texas				
29		T. E. " "	4	M					"				
30		D. H. " "	3	M					"				
31		R. F. " "	1	M					"				
32		Ally A. Harrison	21	M		Farmer		100	Texas				
33	533	J. A. McQuinn	25	M		Farmer	556	500	"				
34		C. L. " "	26	F					Alabama				
35		J. C. " "	8	M					Texas				
36		James " "	7	M					"				
37		R. B. " "	5	M					"				
38		W. A. " "	1	F					"				
39	534	W. M. Stevens	45	M				250	Texas				
40													
No. white males, 22			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. pauper, 0	
						11676			10600				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Danville in the County of June State
of June enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Sept 1860. W. H. L. L. Asst Marshal
Post Office Danville.

202

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		J. B. Stewart	24	M		Farmer ✓	350		Alabama				
2		W. A. "	22	M		Wagoner ✓	150		June				
3		J. F. "	13	M		Farmer ✓			"				
4		J. W. "	16	M		" ✓			"				
5		J. C. "	14	F					"				
6	534	F. M. Taylor	31	M		Farmer ✓	100	100	Georgia				
7		C. B. "	30	F					"				
8		S. C. "	7	M					"				
9		M. C. "	5	F					June				
10		J. J. "	12	F									
11		J. W. "	22	M					Virginia				
12		J. B. Stewart	22	M		Farmer ✓	175	2000	Georgia				
13	535	Daniel Wilson	62	M		Farmer ✓	435	2000	Georgia				
14		Margaret "	60	F					Georgia				
15		S. L. "	20	M		Farmer ✓			"				
16	536	W. B. Wofford	67	M		Farmer ✓	500	600	Virginia				
17	537	Mary "	60	F					Tennessee				
18		M. C. "	16	F					Alabama				
19		M. H. "	25	M		Farmer ✓	2000		"				
20	538	Wm. Jones	62	F		"	12650	400	753				
21		Sarah J. Wofford	26	F					Alabama				
22		C. B. "	22	M		Farmer ✓	800		"				
23		Mary M. "	18	F					"				
24	539	W. P. Johnson	25	M		Farmer ✓	50		South Carolina				
25		F. W. "	17	F					Georgia				
26		J. B. "	2	M					June				
27		M. J. "	1	F					"				
28		Sarah "	22	F					South Carolina				
29	540	R. H. Turner	57	M		Farmer ✓	2000	9500	Georgia				
30		F. W. "	45	F					"				
31		John "	24	M		Farmer ✓	3500		"				
32		Annus da "	20	F					"				
33		B. H. "	18	M		Steward ✓			"				
34		James M. "	15	M		" ✓			"				
35		A. C. "	19	M					"				
36		P. C. A. "	11	M					"				
37		L. L. "	9	M					"				
38		Charles A. "	14	M					"				
39		B. H. "	12	M					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>15</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

7825 10280

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Decatur Co. Ga. in the County of Decatur State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Sept 1860. W. H. Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Decatur

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	540	John B. Smith	25	F		Farmer	✓	500	4000	Georgia			
2		M. W.	22	F					"				
3		F. W.	7 1/2	F					Illinois				
4	541	W. C. High	43	F		Farmer	✓	400	200	Georgia			
5		W. J.	16	M		" Laborer	✓		"				
6		M. J.	19	F					"		✓		
7		Robt	11	M					"		✓		
8		Charley	9	M					"				
9		Henry	7	M					"				
10		Joseph	5	M					Mississippi				
11	542	Wm J. Bookley	44	M		Farmer	✓	1500	500	Georgia			
12		S. G.	42	F					"				
13		G. M.	19	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		"		✓		
14		G. M.	11	F					"		✓		
15		G. M.	9	M					"		✓		
16		John High	70	M				400	S. Carolina				
17	543	Ben Occurrence											
18	544	"											
19	545	W. B. Wise	32	M		Farmer	✓	250	Georgia				
20		Martha	28	F					"				
21		Robt	8	M					"		✓		
22		W. C.	7	F					Alabama		✓		
23		J. H.	5	M					"		✓		
24		Pollock	5	M					"				
25		James	5	M					"				
26		S. J.	1	F					Texas				
27	546	D. M. Graham	50	M		Farmer	✓	300	Arkansas				
28		C. A. Graham	21	F					Arkansas				
29		J. J.	15	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
30		M. M.	10	F					Mississippi		✓		
31		Wm	4	M					Illinois				
32	547	J. M. Lee	30	M		Farmer	✓	250	S. Carolina				
33		Wm Lee	10	F					"				
34		G. F.	13	M					Alabama		✓		
35		H. C. E.	9	F					"		✓		
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
Total of Decatur Co. Ga. —													
No. white males, 19							2850		13050				
No. white females, 14													
No. colored males, —													
No. colored females, —													
No. foreign born, —													
No. blind, —													
No. deaf and dumb, —													
No. insane, —													
No. pauper, —													
No. convict, —													

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Polk County in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Sept 1880. W. S. Stephens Asst. Marshal
Post Office Dangerfield

203

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	John A. Wright	48	M		Farmer	✓	1000	600	Georgia			
2	2	Susannah "	40	F					"				
3	3	Nehemiah "	22	M		Carpenter	✓	250	"				
4	4	Wm. H. "	26	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		"		✓		
5	5	Sarah A. "	19	F					"				
6	6	Samuel B. "	17	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		"		✓		
7	7	Marion W. "	15	M		"	✓		"		✓		
8	8	F. M. "	13	M					"		✓		
9	9	J. J. "	11	M					"		✓		
10	10	Anna "	9	F					"		✓		
11	11	E. M. "	7	F					"		✓		
12	12	Susannah C. "	5	F					"				
13	13	Eliza "	1	F					"				
14	14	Frank M. Tol	18	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		Tennessee				
15	15	Leppi A. Wilford	60	M		Farmer	✓	4000	11000	North Carolina			
16	16	A. E. Wilford	55	F					Georgia				
17	17	Thomas "	19	M		Student	✓		"		✓		
18	18	D. J. Wilford	27	M		Owner	✓		Idaho				
19	19	B. B. Hamilton	46	M		Farmer	✓	2000	6000	Tennessee			
20	20	W. J. "	33	F					Alabama				
21	21	Lucinda Seals	40	F					Idaho				
22	22	M. E. Goffe	3	F					Texas				
23	23	S. J. Heston	39	M		Farmer	✓	1200	4500	North Carolina			
24	24	Frances "	38	F					Georgia				
25	25	Stephen H. "	21	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		Alabama				
26	26	M. C. "	15	M		"	✓		"		✓		
27	27	Manuel "	6	M					Georgia				
28	28	Susan A. "	4	F					"				
29	29	Georgia "	1	F					"				
30	30	Willis Guley	33	M		Farmer	✓	900	265	Tennessee			
31	31	E. F. Guley	26	F					Georgia				
32	32	W. F. "	5	M					Texas		✓		
33	33	J. M. "	6	M					"				
34	34	L. E. "	4	F					"				
35	35	Guley	72	F					"				
36	36	Martin Parsons	25	M		Farmer Laborer	✓	100	Alabama				
37	37	J. B. Guley	30	M		"	✓		Tennessee				
38	38	Lurinda "	22	F					Alabama				
39	39	Esther Wright	30	M		Farmer	✓	1100	500	Georgia			
40	40												
No. white males, 22			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			10820	
No. white females, 17			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. insane,			22218	

Page No. 82

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Barren **in the County of** Texas **State**
of Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** Sept **1900.** W. H. Thomas **Asst Marshal**
Post Office Dangerfield

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		E. P. Wright	23	F					Texas				
2		Daniel "	6	M					Texas				
3		C. J. "	4	M					"				
4	555	W. B. Smith	57	M		Farmer ✓		400	ex Virginia				
5		Mary "	55	F					" "				
6		John "	18	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			Alabama				
7		Sarah "	12	F					Alabama				
8		L. Burman	55	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			Switzerland				
9	556	Richard Smith	29	M		Farmer ✓		140	ex Carolina				
10		M. J. "	25	M					Mississippi				
11		Wm. J. "	1	M					Alabama				
12	557	Elizah Post	49	M		Farmer ✓	300	500	ex Carolina				
13		Amelia "	45	F					Texas				
14		Jerramiah "	7	M					Texas				
15		Mary "	3	M					"				
16	558	John Gillman	55	M		Farmer ✓	1000	600	Virginia				
17		M. J. "	39	F					"				
18		James "	15	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			Texas				
19		William "	14	M					"				
20		John D. "	11	M					"				
21		Edward "	9	M					"				
22		Lea "	7	F					"				
23		Mary "	4	F					Texas				
24		T. A. St. Clair	23	M		Teacher ✓		400	Texas				
25	559	Robt Mitchell	34	M		Farmer ✓	100	100	"				
26		M. J. "	34	F					"				
27		Carroll "	8	M					"				
28		Murphy "	5	M					"				
29		M. P. "	1	F					"				
30	560	J. L. Bagland	42	M		Farmer ✓	840	500	Texas				
31		Sarah "	38	F					"				
32		C. J. "	14	F					Texas				
33		B. A. "	12	M					"				
34		Edwards "	10	M					"				
35		J. B. "	8	M					"				
36		G. W. "	5	M					"				
37		C. J. "	2	M					"				
38		Wm. J. "	12	M					"				
39	561	H. P. Forstner	40	M		Physician ✓			Alabama				
40													
		No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					3520		7840				
		No. white females, <u>11</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of John State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Sept 1880. W. H. Stephens Asst Marshal
Post Office Dunsmuir.

294

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		L. J. Forsyth	32	F					Alabama				
		Adelaide "	72	F					Texas				
562	558	Wiley Jennings	34	F					Tennessee				
		Thomas "	14	M					Texas	✓			
		James "	12	M					"	✓			
563	559	Moses Miller	38	M		Farmer ✓		2500	Georgia				
		Ann C. "	34	F					"				
		M. E. "	12	F					"	✓			
		F. C. "	8	F					Texas				
		Lafayette "	9	M					"				
564	560	S. W. Edwards	32	M		Farmer ✓		350	Georgia				
		J. J. "	19	M					Alabama				
		J. B. "	4	M					Texas				
565	561	James Williams	33	M		Farmer ✓	400	1500	Tennessee				
		Martha "	23	F					"				
		Mary "	14	F					"	✓			
		Louis "	7	M					Texas				
		Catherine "	5	F					"				
		Bryce "	1	M					"				
566	562	Jackson Moore	26	M		Farmer ✓	960	250	Alabama				
		A. A. "	23	F					"				
		H. B. "	22	F					Texas				
		Mary "	20	F					Carolina				
567	563	Amos Trumble	38	F					Tennessee				
		M. J. "	11	F					Texas	✓			
		M. A. "	9	F					"				
		John "	8	M					"				
		J. M. "	6	M					"				
568	564	W. M. Logan	32	M		Farmer ✓	2500	3500	Georgia				
		L. M. "	22	F					"				
569	565	L. S. Biles	31	M		Farmer ✓	4000	2000	Georgia				
		Marcius "	28	F					"				
		G. P. "	8	M					"				
		M. S. "	16	M					"				
		W. A. "	3	F					Texas				
		M. E. "	1	F					"				
570	566	N. H. Leaver	38	M		Farmer ✓	2500	2000	Georgia				
		M. J. "	28	F					"				
		Charles "	8	M					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
10660 24300													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Danversville in the County of Titus State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Sept 1890. W. H. Stephens Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Danversville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		B. A. Lewis	5	M					Texas				
2		Henry "	1	M					"				
3		George "	65	M				1200	Georgia				
4	571 572	George Croftland	58	M		Farmer	10000	400	"				
5		Matilda "	58	F					Alabama				
6		E. A. Croftland	14	F					"				
7		George "	7	M					Texas				
8		Thomas "	2	M					"				
9		Wm McFarland	24	M		Farmer Laborer	1500		"				
10	572 565	Samuel B. Rhodes	62	M		Farmer	2200	10000	Tex				
11		E. M. "	52	F					Texas				
12		Mary W. "	13	F					Alabama				
13		A. E. "	17	F					"				
14		Daniel M. "	16	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
15		E. J. "	12	M					"				
16		Wm Caswell	23	M		Farmer Laborer			Georgia				
17	573 565	E. B. Wright	55	M		Farmer	1500	2500	"				
18		E. M. "	54	F					"				
19		J. T. "	14	M					"				
20		F. W. "	19	M					"				
21		R. J. "	10	M					"				
22		J. M. "	6	M					Texas				
23		L. D. "	5	F					"				
24		E. C. "	8	M					"				
25	574 570	W. J. Staroblin	27	M				100	Georgia				
26		H. B. "	20	F					Alabama				
27	575 571	L. M. Wright	24	M		Farmer	500	2000	"				
28		M. E. "	24	F					"				
29		Isaac "	1	M					Texas				
30		R. E. "	7	F					"				
31	576 572	James A. "	18	M		Farmer	5316	8112	Tex				
32		Geraney "	37	F					Alabama				
33		J. D. "	18	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
34		J. F. B. "	17	M		"			"				
35		Wm A. "	11	M					"				
36		W. L. "	2	F					"				
37		George W. Lindsay	14	M				666	"				Deaf
38		Reuben "	75	M				604	"				
39		F. C. "	71	F				664	"				
40													
		No. white males, 25	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	12576 24710		No. idiotic,			No. pauper,		
		No. white females, 14	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,								

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 yrs of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah A. Luning	11	F				666	Alabama				
		Levington "	9	M				666	"				
		John "	7	M				666	Texas				
577	578	B. E. White	40	M		Farmer ✓	900	5000	Tex				
		E. C. "	28	F					Alabama				
		Henry B. "	3	M					Texas				
		Robt "	1	M					"				
578	574	S. M. Blackmore	50	M		Physician P.B.V.	600	600	South Carolina				
		M. H. "	45	F					Georgia				
		Sampson "	16	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			"				
		Isaac "	14	M					"				
		S. A. "	11	F					"				
		G. W. "	9	M					Alabama				
		A. J. "	5	M					"				
		B. G. "	3	F					"				
579	575	Mary Broadfield	52	F		Farmer ✓	1000	500	Texas				
		John W. "	23	M		" Laborer ✓			"				
		Mary A. "	19	F					"				
		Mary F. "	16	F					"				
		Lewis "	15	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			"				
		M. D. "	12	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	10	M					"				
		E. L. "	6	F					Texas				
		H. P. "	6	F					"				
580	576	Lucella Bridges	40	F		Farmer ✓	3000	650	Alabama				
		Louise "	22	F					"				
		William "	19	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			"				
		Martina "	14	F					Texas				
		James "	12	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F					"				
		S. M. "	6	F					"				
		G. W. Walden	22	M		Day Laborer ✓			Alabama				
581	577	McLain	63	M		Farmer ✓	4000	3550	Virginia				
		Nancy "	55	F					"				
		John B. "	18	M					Alabama				
		James B. "	15	M		Student ✓			"				
		Winston "Hill	11	F					Virginia				
582	578	John Moon	50	M		Farmer ✓	2213	500	Alabama				
		M. M. "	24	F					"				

No. white males. 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Parrish Co. MS in the County of Indian State
of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Sept 1890. W. B. Stephen Ass't Marshal
Post Office Danzonfield

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Stathley Moon	7	M					Miss				
2		Edgar "	4	F					"				
3		W. L. "	1	M					"				
4	583	J. R. Ramey	31	F			250	600	Washington				
5		Leanna "	27	F					Alabama				
6		Rebecca "	10	F					"				
7		Brinton "	5	M					Miss				
8		W. F. "	52	M					"				
9		A. R. Ramey	21	M		Farmer Laborer			Tennessee				
10	584	Ala. Scott	28	M		Farmer	500	600	W. Va.				
11		B. A. "	25	F					"				
12		Wm. H. "	8	M					"				
13		Robt. "	6	M					Miss				
14		W. A. "	4	F					"				
15		W. "	2	F					"				
16		Wm. H. "	62	F					"				
17	585	Langston Coffee	52	M		Farmer	2250	2700	W. Va.				
18		Melania "	44	F					"				
19		Elizabeth "	25	F					Alabama				
20		Julia "	16	F					"				
21		J. M. "	14	M					"				
22		J. "	11	F					Miss				
23		Louisa "	6	F					"				
24	586	John Shotton	52	M		Farmer		400	Tennessee				
25		Wm. "	40	F					"				
26		Rebecca "	26	F					Alabama				
27		Grace "	19	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
28		John "	17	M		"			"				
29		Martha "	15	F					"				
30		James "	14	M					"				
31		Wm. "	12	F					"				
32	587	J. H. Goodwin	27	M		Farmer Laborer		350	Mississippi				
33		W. "	23	F					Mississippi				
34		W. A. "	7	M					"				
35		S. L. "	2	F					"				
36		Rebecca "	72	M					"				
37		Martha Bratten	56	F					Tennessee				
38	588	B. A. Ragland	45	M		Farmer	1200	1200	Tennessee				
39		W. "	41	F					"				
40													
No. white males, 15			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. pauper, 0	
No. white females, 21			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. convict, 0		Total, 5200 8250	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Indiana State
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 8 day of Sept 1880. W. B. Stephens Asst. Marshal
Post Office Princeton Ind

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		B. P. Curry	14	M					Georgia				
2		G. W. " "	19	F					"				
3	595 591	Wm Geo	60	M		Day Laborer			South Carolina				
4		Rebecca " "	9	F					" "				
5		Sallie " "	7	F					" "				
6	596 592	W. H. Mapp	36	M		Farmer	1000	5750	Georgia				
7		W. H. " "	26	F					"				
8		L. E. " "	7	F					Alabama				
9		L. E. " "	5	F					"				
10		J. F. " "	72	F					"				
11	596 593	W. F. Mapp	42	M		Farmer	1500	19000	Georgia				
12		L. F. " "	54	F					"				
13		J. B. " "	25	M		Farmer			"				
14		Wm F. " "	20	M		"			"				
15	597 594	William McDonald	57	M		Farmer	9000	12000	Ireland				
16		L. Anna " "	37	F					South Carolina				
17		Henry " "	23	M		Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
18		Robert " "	91	M		Teacher			"				
19		Crane " "	18	F					"				
20	598 595	W. J. Hamilton	23	M		Farmer	1500	2500	Georgia				
21		W. J. " "	25	F					"				
22		R. E. " "	6	M					Texas				
23		Er. J. " "	5	M					"				
24		W. L. " "	1	M					"				
25	599 596	Isaac Binum	33	M		Farmer Laborer		50	Alabama				
26		E. F. " "	30	F					"				
27		G. G. " "	11	M					"				
28		M. A. " "	9	F					"				
29		W. L. " "	7	M					"				
30		W. L. " "	4	F					"				
31		L. M. " "	1	M					"				
32	600 597	W. Morgan	34	M		Farmer		250	Virginia				
33		Virginia " "	14	F					"				
34		G. F. " "	12	M					"				
35		J. A. " "	11	M					"				
36		J. B. " "	8	F					"				
37	601 598	Wm McDonald	36	M		Farmer	3000	14000	Alabama				
38		Jane Shultz	40	F					Virginia				
39		J. M. Cassner	25	M		Farmer	1140	1000	Tennessee				
40													
		No. white males, <u>29</u> No. colored males, <u>2</u> No. foreign born, <u>0</u> No. blind, <u>0</u> No. white females, <u>10</u> No. colored females, <u>7</u> No. deaf and dumb, <u>0</u> No. insane, <u>0</u>					10140 49550		No. idiotic, <u>0</u> No. pauper, <u>0</u>		No. convicts, <u>0</u>		

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Truman State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Sept 1880. W. Stephen Asst Marshal
Post Office Princeton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	601	602	Pearly Nelder	45	M		Farmer	1550	2000	Virginia			
2			Mary	44	F				Virginia				
3			Yosh	21	M		Student		Alabama				
4			Thomas	19	M		Farmer-Laborer		"				
5			Elizabeth	15	F				"				
6			Robert	14	M				"				
7			Frazier	7	M				Texas				
8			Sarah	7	F				"				
9			Mary	5	F				"				
10			A. J.	2	M				"				
11			Thomas Story	27	M		Day Laborer		Alabama				
12	603	604	Ernest Phibbs	43	F		Farmer	13932	1270	Pa			
13			Mary	18	F				Texas				
14			James J	15	M		Student		"				
15	605	606	E. A. Brown	51	M		Farmer	250	200	Alabama			
16			Borbury	29	F				Tennessee				
17			M. A. P.	10	F				Alabama				
18			M. J. C.	8	F				"				
19			J. W. C.	6	F				"				
20			J. L. A.	5	M				Texas				
21			W. W. B.	42	F				"				
22	610	607	M. M. Coffee	38	F		Farmer	4250	4500	Pa			
23			John M.	12	M				Alabama				
24			M. M. Coffee	11	M				"				
25			Polly E.	7	F				"				
26	608		E. A. Raminier	57	F				Virginia				
27			J. J.	13	M		Day Laborer		Alabama				
28			Walter	8	M				"				
29			L. S. Brown	25	M		Farmer		Alabama				
30	611	609	M. B. Hoffman	56	M		"	2000	700	Tennessee			
31			A. F.	44	F				Alabama				
32			Mary E.	14	F				Tennessee				
33			A. J.	12	F				Texas				
34			W. C. A.	9	M				"				
35			A. S.	6	M				"				
36			M. B.	4	F				"				
37			Margie	32	M				"				
38	612	610	George M. Cobb	25	M		Farmer		South Carolina				
39			Sarah	18	F				"				
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Decatur Co in the County of Decatur State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Aug 1860. W. Stephen Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Dangusfield

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Erancy Brown	7	F					Georgia					1
2		William "	5	M					"					2
3		Daniel "	1	M					Texas					3
4		M. L. Bantelon	21	M		Lawyer		50	Georgia					4
5	341 342	E. Childers	32	M		Farmer	200	600	Alabama					5
6		A. H. "	32	F					"					6
7		James T. "	11	M					"					7
8		W. J. "	9	F					Texas					8
9		Suzanne "	7	F					"					9
10		W. E. "	1	M					"					10
11		J. B. Bradfield	23	M		Physician	600	1500	Tennessee					11
12	352 347	J. W. Childers	34	M		Grower		1000	Alabama					12
13		Marion "	30	F					"					13
14		E. J. "	12	F					"					14
15		W. E. "	3	M					"					15
16		Robert "	1	F					"					16
17		J. B. "	2	M					Alabama					17
18	353 348	Wm E. Curran	23	M		Butcher		800	"					18
19		M. E. "	18	F					Texas					19
20		Wm R. "	1	M					"					20
21	354 349	E. R. Hamilton	23	M		Physician	1000	3000	Georgia					21
22		A. J. "	25	F					"					22
23		H. "	6	F					"					23
24		E. A. "	4	F					"					24
25		B. J. "	32	F					Texas					25
26	355 350	B. B. Bailey	35	M		Butcher	200	1200	Georgia					26
27		C. B. "	28	F					Alabama					27
28		B. A. "	10	F					Mississippi					28
29		L. A. "	1	F					"					29
30		A. J. "	5	M					Tennessee					30
31		Samuel "	4	M					Mississippi					31
32		Bailey	2	F					Texas					32
33	356 351	James Bridges	40	M		Merchant	2300	2000	Texas					33
34		Louisa F. "	38	F					Tennessee					34
35		M. E. "	12	F					"					35
36		S. F. "	10	F					Texas					36
37		M. E. "	7	F					"					37
38		Henry "	5	M					"					38
39		Wm H. "	3	M					"					39
40														40
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____		No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		5300 28557					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Premer era 1 in the County of Itin State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Aug 1860. W. L. Upshur Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Dangerfield.

209

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, color, {mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
357	357	G. M. Stratten	23	M		Merchant	✓	1500	13600	Virginia			
		W. C. "	26	F					"				
		W. C. "	3	F					"				
		W. C. "	2	F					Texas				
		J. R. Scruggs	24	M		Class	✓		Virginia				
		W. B. Carter	1	M					Texas				
		John. Myhran	33	M		Class	✓	500	Carolina				
358	358	H. B. Grier	41	M		Merchant	✓	1400	10000	Texas			
		E. W. "	19	M		Class	✓		Texas	✓			
		James B. "	15	M		Student	✓		"	✓			
359	359	ex Hering	42	M		Grassm	✓	500	500	Texas			
		crancy "	36	F					"				
		S. A. "	75	F					Texas				
		A. E. "	12	M					"	✓			
		A. B. "	9	M					"	✓			
		J. B. "	7	M					"	✓			
		M. E. "	4	F					"				
		Henry "	2	M					"				
360	360	David Censulberg	35	M		Physician	✓	1500	Georgia				
		Elizabeth "	21	F					"				
		Harriet D. "	4	M					"				
		E. A. "	2	F					"				
361	361	Edw. Clayton	29	M		Blacksmith	✓	1200	500	Alabama			
		J. J. "	25	F					"				
362	362	W. L. Lefterich	44	M		Merchant	✓	2000	2000	Georgia			
		W. E. "	22	F					"				
		Ida J. "	72	F					Texas				
		B. Sanders	25	M		Class	✓	4500	Georgia				
363	363	W. B. Wright	36	M		Merchant	✓	2500	2000	Virginia			
		J. D. "	30	F					Texas				
		John D. "	9	M					"				
		W. B. "	4	M					Texas				
		J. M. Bagger	25	M		Class	✓		Alabama				
364	364	Samuel P. Ramm	40	M		Farmer	✓	3000	14000	Louisiana			
		Araminta "	30	F					Mississippi				
		Louisa "	15	F					Texas	✓			
		James D. "	15	M					"	✓			
		G. H. "	11	F					"	✓			
		Joseph W. Warr	15	M		Day Laborer	✓		Texas				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													
17000 71600													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Primer No 9 in the County of De Kalb State of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Aug 1860. W. H. Spence Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Danburyfield.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Franklin Foster	30	M		Day Laborer	✓		Georgia				
2	365	W. B. Bouslog	35	M		Farmer	✓	3000	Virginia				
3		E. J. "	33	F					"				
4		E. B. "	5	F					"				
5		John B. "	3	M					South Carolina				
6		J. B. "	1	M					Texas				
7		J. H. Gang	19	M					Idaho	✓			
8	366	J. B. Bouslog	28	M		Farmer	✓	1000	"				
9		B. M. "	25	F					"				
10		M. F. "	4	F					Georgia				
11		E. J. "	12	F					Texas				
12	367	J. H. Henderson	24	M		Farmer	✓	500	Idaho				
13		B. "	25	F					"				
14		Wm. "	12	M					Illinois				
15		J. C. Began	23	M		Engineer	✓	500	Alabama				
16		J. L. Bouslog	23	M		Farmer	✓	150	Georgia				
17		W. B. Bouslog	24	M		Merchant	✓	1500	Texas				
18	368	A. B. Lamprecht	42	M		"	✓	1800	Marie's Island				
19		B. "	20	F					Georgia				
20		W. "	3	M					Texas				
21		Henry "	1	M					"				
22		Susan Farmer	30	F				2500	Georgia				
23		W. F. "	4	F					Texas				
24		John Blatter	19	M				2000	Georgia				
25	369	E. G. Hamilton	34	M		Black	✓	800	South Carolina				
26		E. B. "	44	F		Teacher	✓		"				
27		M. Bouslog	28	F		Teacher	✓	500	Ohio				
28	370	J. B. Chambers	32	M		Merchant	✓	1800	Virginia				
29		E. B. Chambers	47	F				1250	South Carolina				
30		M. M. "	17	F					Texas				
31		Louisa Wood	13	F					Georgia				
32	371	A. J. "	25	F		Farmer	✓	3200	Alabama				
33		Louisa "	4	F					Texas				
34		E. "	2	F					"				
35	372	Wm. Wood	36	M		Farmer	✓	3100	Georgia				
36		Sally "	49	F					Tennessee				
37		Samuel M. "	25	M		Teacher of Mathematics	✓	500	"				
38		W. J. Chambers	23	M		Day Laborer	✓	500	"				
39	373	Robt. McLean	20	M		Farmer	✓	600	"				
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,
No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,

32410 63209

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Johnson State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Aug 1900. W. H. S. S. S. Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Danbury 210

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1900, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucinda McLean	50	F					Tennessee				
2		Thames McLean	19	M		Day Laborer ✓			Mississippi				
3		Marjorie Chambers	18	F					Texas				
4	373 362	Earing Clayton	52	M		Farmer ✓	1000	50	Tennessee				
5	374 363	W. H. Liphors	25	M		" 100	1000	500	Virginia				
6		McK " "	22	F					Georgia				
7	375 364	John McLean	30	M		Merchant ✓	5200	32800	"				
8		J. P. " "	22	F					Alabama				
9		Wm. J. " "	3	M					Texas				
10		Benj. B. Coffey	20	M		Black ✓			Alabama				
11		R. E. Coffey	20	M		" ✓			Georgia				
12	376 375	W. P. Williams	34	M		Merchant	3350	11400	Georgia				
13		E. A. " "	27	F					Virginia				
14		Marj. F. Strahan	62	F					"				
15		J. B. Alford	30	M		Black ✓			Georgia				
16	377 376	R. H. Green	27	M		Shoe & Boot Maker ✓		1000	Shanghai				
17		M. J. Green	25	F					Georgia				
18		McM. " "	4	F					Alabama				
19		Josephine " "	2	F					Texas				
20	378 377	J. H. Greenwood	27	M		Farmer ✓	355	1200	Tennessee				
21		McF. " "	17	F					"				
22		Greenwood	72	F					Texas				
23	379 378	Jessie Wickham	46	F		Hotel Keeper ✓	700	300	England				
24		Edwin " "	27	M					Edinburg				Blind
25		Wm. " "	24	F					" "				
26		George " "	17	M					" "				
27		Valentine J. " "	46	M					" "				
28	380 379	J. P. Harvey	28	M		Physician ✓	12000	12000	Tennessee				
29		Fanny P. " "	25	F					Alabama				
30		Wm. J. Lichberg	21	M		Steward of Marine ✓			"				
31		J. H. Morris	21	M		Steward ✓			"				
32	381 380	J. L. Black	32	M			700	2000	Tennessee				
33		Marj. M. " "	25	F					Georgia				
34		E. B. " "	5	F					Texas				
35		Bessie " "	14	M					"				
36	382 381	W. B. " "	32	M		Seaboard Mailman ✓	1000	300	Tennessee				
37		Wm. " "	25	F					Alabama				
38		Verie " "	14	M					Georgia	1			
39		Adeline " "	9	F					"	1			
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>18</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													21485 61750 No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____

21485 61750

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Primer cru 9 in the County of Tatum State
of Miss enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Aug 1860. W. Stephen Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Dangerfield.

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm. Black	6	M					Illinois				
2	385	W. F. Macaen	36	M		Farmer	10000	500	in Kentucky				
3		"	28	M					Illinois				
4		M. E. "	9	F					Georgia				
5		S. J. "	7	F					"				
6		L. A. "	4	F					"				
7		E. A. "	1	F					Illinois				
8	386	C. J. Smith	22	M		Miller		40	Georgia				
9		M. J. "	19	F					"				
10		P. Sander	28	M		Black			"				
11	387	John A. Miller	18	M		Hotel Keeper	1000	32000	Idaho				
12		Marjorie Miller	12	F					"				
13		Andrew White	20	F					"				
14		J. H. Miller	11	M					"				
15		Beatrice "	8	F					"				
16		Allen "	5	F					Illinois				
17	388	S. P. Shi	25	M		Physician		200	Georgia				
18		M. J. "	15	F					Idaho				
19	389	J. M. Lynch	40	M		Farmer	1000	500	Georgia				
20		Rebecca "	37	F					"				
21		Adams "	18	M		Day Laborer			"				
22		George "	17	M		"			"				
23		Mary "	12	F					"				
24		John "	7	M					"				
25		Samuel "	5	M					Illinois				
26		Sarah "	2	F					"				
27	390	S. W. "	34	M		Farmer	500	200	Georgia				
28		Mathew "	23	F					"				
29		Wm. A. "	9	F					"				
30		Sam "	7	M					"				
31		Wm. "	16	M					"				
32		Charles "	3	M					"				
33		James "	1/2	F					"				
34	391	W. B. Littleton	25	M		Engineer	500	500	Illinois				
35		R. F. A. "	18	F					Virginia				
36		G. M. "	2	M					Illinois				
37		E. E. "	19	F					Illinois				
38	392	P. S. Craborn	34	M		Black Smith	500	260	Illinois				
39		Mathew "	32	F					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>20</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
										No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Saline State
 of Ind. enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Aug 1880. W. H. Lapham Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Danversfield.

211

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	cr J. Crabams	6	M					Illinois				
2	2	B. E. "	5	F					"				
3	3	cr A. "	4	M					"				
4	4	cr A. "	2	F					"				
5	5	B. E. "	4	M					"				
6	6	391 385 J. H. Moore	36	M		Carpenter	500	800	Georgia				
7	7	B. E. "	36	F					"				
8	8	M. E. "	16	F					"				
9	9	M. L. "	14	M					"				
10	10	B. E. "	6	M					"				
11	11	L. A. "	2	F					"				
12	12	386 J. J. Boston	34	M		Barkeeper	1500		Illinois				
13	13	F. A. "	8	M					Illinois				
14	14	392 387 J. A. Hiramant	44	M		Farmer	2000	500	South Carolina				
15	15	David "	41	F					Georgia				
16	16	Elmore B. "	24	F		Minister			Alabama				
17	17	M. E. "	18	M		Steward			"				
18	18	B. A. "	16	M		"			"				
19	19	B. J. "	14	M					"				
20	20	John B. "	10	M					"				
21	21	M. E. "	6	F					"				
22	22	cr M. "	4	M					"				
23	23	J. H. "	1	F					Illinois				
24	24	393 388 Simon McDonald	38	M		Farmer	250	500	Arkansas				
25	25	Margaret "	55	F					South Carolina				
26	26	S. J. "	19	F					Arkansas				
27	27	J. A. "	20	F				100	Illinois				
28	28	Margaret "	2	F					"				
29	29	394 389 W. L. Blunt	36	M		Landlord	200	500	Georgia				
30	30	cr A. "	30	F					South Carolina				
31	31	B. E. "	4	F					Georgia				
32	32	B. P. "	4	M					"				
33	33	395 390 B. F. Wood	38	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Tennessee				
34	34	M. E. "	17	F					Georgia				
35	35	396 391 F. M. Massey	30	M		Farmer	1400	200	Tennessee				
36	36	cr A. "	29	F					"				
37	37	Poster "	3	F					Illinois				
38	38	J. M. Alfieri	25	M		Day Laborer			Georgia				
39	39	397 392 W. H. Overman	22	M		Farmer		500	Tennessee				
40	40												
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,					5250	11400	No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Palmer in the County of Adair State
of Ore enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Aug 1890. Stephen Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Dangerfield.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		M. C. Corwood	16	F					Mississippi				
2		S. D. "	7 1/2	M					Texas				
3		J. F. Jones	25	M		Merchant	14000	100	Tennessee				
4		W. G. Griffin	25	M		carpenter	5000	1000	Mississippi				
5		E. P. Anderson	23	M		carpenter	1	100	"				
6	335	W. B. Mammie	34	M		Merchant	12000	10000	Tennessee				
7		E. C. "	23	F					"				
8		W. C. "	7	M					Texas				
9		S. C. "	1	F					"				
10	336	P. A. Stratton	38	M		Merchant	1250	5000	Virginia				
11		M. F. "	31	F					"				
12		Isaac M. "	7	F					"				
13		J. L. "	6	M					"				
14		E. L. "	4	F					"				
15		M. W. "	1	M					Texas				
16	400	J. J. Ashby	24	M		Farmer	1	800	Idaho				
17		Sarah "	41	F					"				
18		Susan "	3 1/2	F					Texas				
19	401	Johnson Magburn	37	M		Partner	1500	2000	Illinois				
20		B. B. Macaser	32	M					Mississippi				
21	402	J. M. Howard	34	M		Farmer	1722	2300	Alabama				
22		M. A. "	30	F					"				
23		M. J. "	6	F					Texas				
24		M. B. "	4	M					"				
25		Catharine "	1	F					"				
26		Jane "	40	F			1200		Mississippi				
27	403	F. M. Prinn	35	M		Merchant	1	400	Georgia				
28		T. "	35	F					South Carolina				
29	404	M. A. Dandson	26	M		Farmer	1400	3500	Tennessee				
30		J. A. "	25	M		"	1		"				
31		E. L. "	25	F					Virginia				
32		B. F. Crisley	9	M					Texas				
33		A. W. Johnston	26	M		Student of Theology			Alabama				
34		G. J. Leavitt	20	M		Student	1	4000	Virginia				
35	405	H. B. Miller	25	M		carpenter	2000	1800	Virginia				
36		M. A. "	41	F					Alabama				
37		S. B. "	18	M		Student	1		"				
38		Ada "	3	F					Texas				
39	406	W. J. Hamilton	25	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Virginia				
40													
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			2670 236900	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiotic, —	
												No. pauper, —	
												No. convict, —	

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Tenn State
of Tenn enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Aug 1890. W. S. Stephens Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Danbury 212

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	1	Wm. H. Hamilton	48	M					St. Louis				
2	2	Chas. M. "	18	M					Tenn				
3	3	E. Hamilton	8	F					"				
4	4	Samuel Adams	92	M		Day Laborer			Missouri				
5	5	A. A. Wilson	24	M		Farmer		740	Georgia				
6	6	James "	3	M					Tenn				
7	7	John Buchanan	33	M		Black Smith		2000	Tenn				
8	8	J. J. Dove	54	M		Farmer		2000	Tenn				
9	9	Wm. "	24	F					Alabama				
10	10	James "	22	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
11	11	L. J. "	20	F					"				
12	12	John Darrington	25	M		Farmer Laborer		200	"				
13	13	Chas. B. Hovell	28	M		Farmer		200	Georgia				
14	14	M. A. "	25	F					"				
15	15	E. "	10	F					"				
16	16	Walter "	8	M					"				
17	17	John "	3	M					Tenn				
18	18	Lida "	1	F					"				
19	19	Atb Johnson	28	M		Wagon Maker		1200	Indiana				
20	20	Rebecca "	23	F					Tenn				
21	21	L. A. "	1	F					Tenn				
22	22	J. A. Simlar	25	M		Wagon Maker			Alabama				
23	23	J. M. Bismore	45	M		Farmer		1200	Georgia				
24	24	Sarah "	20	F					"				
25	25	P. B. "	20	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
26	26	S. E. "	17	F					"				
27	27	S. J. "	14	F					"				
28	28	J. L. "	13	F					"				
29	29	J. M. "	10	F					"				
30	30	Chas. E. "	8	F					"				
31	31	L. A. "	6	M					"				
32	32	J. A. "	4	F					"				
33	33	J. M. "	3	M					"				
34	34	S. Stephens	44	M		Farmer		900	Georgia				
35	35	E. L. "	34	F					Alabama				
36	36	John L. "	24	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
37	37	M. E. "	17	F					Mississippi				
38	38	Chas. B. "	13	M					"				
39	39	W. C. "	11	M					"				
40	40												
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,					3950 8040		No. insane, No. pauper, No. convicted,				
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Putnam State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 23 day of Aug 1860. W. H. Stephens Ass't Marshal
Post Office Dangerfield

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		S. E. Stephens	8	F					Mississippi				
2		James Stephens	2	M					"				
3		James Shaw	19	M		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
4	412	W. D. Richardson	34	M		Coverman		500	"				
5		E. "	26	F					"				
6		J. G. "	8	M					"				
7		J. M. "	4	M					"				
8		W. M. "	5	M					"				
9		Jeranna "	1	F					"				
10		M. Luthers	34	M		Shoe & Boot Maker			Georgia				
11	413	J. Daniels	26	M		Farm Laborer			Virginia				
12		R. "	18	F					Georgia				
13	414	Wm. L. Green	40	M		Farm Laborer			or Carolina				
14		J. "	32	F					"				
15		R. "	15	M		Farm Laborer			Georgia				
16		Rufus "	13	M					Alabama				
17		R. "	9	F					"				
18		James Moor	25	M		Farm Laborer			Georgia				
19	415	J. M. Hanes	26	M		Carpenter			"				
20		or S. "	22	F					Carolina				
21		W. T. "	3	M					Alabama				
22		M. E. "	1	F					Texas				
23	416	or S. Johnson	37	M		Collegian, Writer		150	Virginia				
24		Sarah "	49	F					Tennessee				
25		L. A. E. "	25	F					"				
26		R. B. "	21	M		Farm Laborer			Alabama				
27		R. B. "	16	M		Student			"				
28	417	W. M. Hargis	41	M		Gen. Wright	2000	15000	or Carolina				
29		S. T. "	25	F					Alabama				
30		Martha W. "	45	F				200	or Carolina				
31		M. A. "	17	F					"				
32		J. M. "	15	M		Student			"				
33		R. "	13	M					Alabama				
34		L. W. "	10	F					"				
35		or "	10	M					"				
36		J. "	6	F					Texas				
37		Martha "	3	F					"				
38		L. L. L. "	25	M		Carpenter			or Carolina				
39	418	J. J. Stephens	32	M		Gen. Wright	400	200	Georgia				
40													
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, 0			No. blind, 0			No. idiotic, 0	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0			No. insane, 0			No. paupers, 0	
						3300			3850				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Prescott in the County of Yuma State
of Arizona enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Aug 1880. W. S. Stephens Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Danville

213

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		S. C. Steadman	25	F					S. Carolina				
		W. B. "	3	M					Texas				
		L. "	5 1/2	F					"				
419	415	E. A. Howard	44	M		Gen. Wright	1800	300	Georgia				
		Wm. "	32	F					"				
		B. C. "	18	F					"				
		J. P. "	15	M		Farm Laborer			"				
		C. M. "	14	M					"				
		Wm. C. "	11	M					"				
		M. C. "	9	F					"				
		B. C. "	4	M					Texas				
		Martin "	7 1/2	F					"				
420	416	V. Chambers	14	F			250	75	Ohio				
		M. A. & W. W. "	16	F					"				
		J. D. "	14	M					"				
		C. D. "	12	F					"				
421	417	W. B. Willis	44	M		Farmer	2600	2000	S. Carolina				
		Sarah "	35	F					Tennessee				
		Julia "	15	F					Arkansas				
		Dora "	17	M		Student			"				
		George "	18	M					Texas				
		James C. "	15	M		Student			Arkansas				
		John "	18	M					"				
		M. C. Thompson	8	F					"				
422	418	A. S. Kinspep	47	M		Farmer	3500	1000	S. Carolina				
		Mahala "	32	F					Tennessee				
		P. J. "	17	F					Texas				
		J. C. "	18	M					"				
423	419	John C. Brooks	42	M		Farmer		2000	Tennessee				
		M. J. " (m)	25	M					"				
		Dillard "	15	M		Farm Laborer			Missouri				
		A. C. "	3	M					"				
		Lulu "	4 1/2	F					"				
424	420	Stephen Mage	36	M		Farmer	4500	1000	S. Carolina				
		Lizina "	48	F					" "				
		Monroe "	13	M		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
		Orange "	16	M		" "			"				
		M. A. "	15	F					"				
		Thomas "	18	M					"				
No. white males, 22 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, 1709843635													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Union State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Aug 1880. W. S. Barber Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Danzyville.

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Horace Maye	14	M					Texas				
2		Lizima "	4	F					"				
3		James "	2	M					"				
4	421	Charles Huff	38	M		Farmer	✓ 6500	27000	Georgia				
5		A. F. "	37	F					"				
6		Joseph B. "	13	M					"				
7		Wm. J. "	18	M		Clerk	✓		"				
8		J. L. "	14	M					"				
9		T. D. A. "	5	F					Texas				
10		— Huff	2	F					"				
11	422	J. B. Parnes	22	M		Physician	✓	1500	Alabama				
12		M. E. "	16	F					Georgia				
13		Benj. Wheeler	42	M		Master Builder	✓ 1900	700	Pa				
14	423	J. B. Dolby	45	M		Carpenter	✓ 200	200	N. Carolina				
15		E. A. "	25	F					Tennessee				
16		B. W. "	5	M					Texas				
17		J. A. "	1	M					"				
18	424	D. C. Parnes	34	M		Farmer	✓ 1887	6400	Louisiana				
19		M. E. "	22	F					Tennessee				
20		J. M. "	4	M					Texas				
21		J. W. "	5	M					"				
22		— Parnes	1	F					"				
23	425	W. L. Benson	35	M		Wagoner	✓ 4000	3000	Virginia				
24		M. E. "	26	F					S. Carolina				
25		M. M. "	5 1/2	F					Texas				
26		James Fleming	23	M		Student	✓		S. Carolina				
27		James Russell	13	M					Texas				
28	426	John Anderson	40	M		Farmer	✓ 400	300	Tennessee				
29		J. C. "	44	F					"				
30		Margaret "	25	F					"				
31	427	Wm. Casaday	52	M		Physician	✓ 3400	16000	Pa				
32		H. C. "	50	F					Tennessee				
33		S. S. "	25	F					"				
34		Wm. H. "	23	M		Student	✓		Massachusetts				
35		J. J. "	20	M		"	✓		"				
36		H. R. "	13	M		"	✓		"				
37		H. C. "	16	M		"	✓		"				
38		E. J. "	9	F					"				
39		W. W. "	6	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 23 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							17087 61100		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —		
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —									No. pauper, —				

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
431	425	JAMES PEROMED	47	M		Farmer ✓	1300	200	Tennessee				
		P. A. " "	46	F					"				
		E. J. " "	20	F					Alabama				
		H. J. " "	19	M		Teacher ✓			"				
		MARTIN M. " "	14	F					"				
		P. A. " "	12	F					"				
		Wm. D. " "	10	M					Texas				
		J. M. " "	6	M					"				
432	425	B. F. BAZANTON	35	M		Carpenter ✓	800	2000	Alabama				
		M. B. BAZANTON	26	F					"				
		J. B. " "	10	M					Mississippi				
		J. M. " "	6	M					"				
		S. M. " "	4	M					Texas				
		S. C. E. " "	2	F					"				
		DAVID EWING	22	M		Carpenter ✓			Alabama				
		G. M. HUGHES	23	M		" ✓			California				
433	430	M. BAUER	30	M		Farmer ✓	500	200	Tennessee				
		W. A. " "	25	F					Alabama				
		W. F. BAUER	10	M					"				
		S. M. " "	6	M					Texas				
		J. B. " "	3	M					"				
		M. A. " "	5/2	F					"				
434	431	J. F. HONSTON	41	M		Farmer ✓	4000	4000	Tennessee				
		B. A. " "	35	F					"				
		M. B. " "	13	F					Arkansas				
		M. E. " "	11	F					"				
		B. E. " "	9	M					Texas				
		L. W. " "	3	F					"				
		W. B. MILLIS	21	M		Farmer ✓			Texas				
		M. L. CALHOON	19	M		Carpenter ✓			Michigan				
		J. C. CALHOUN	21	M		Painter ✓			Texas				
435	430	L. HENSLER	50	F			700	5500	Georgia				
		E. E. " "	18	F					Alabama				
		M. B. C. " "	15	M		Steward ✓			"				
436	433	ELIAS McBRIDE	57	F		Farmer ✓	8000	20000	California				
		L. A. McBRIDE	18	M		Farmer ✓	1000	500	Mississippi				
437	434	R. B. McBRIDE	33	M		Farmer ✓	10000	8000	Alabama				
		L. A. " "	26	F					"				
		J. B. " "	5	M					Texas				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 1 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Aug 1860. W. B. Thompson Asst Marshal
Post Office Dangerfield

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Females over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John McRymond	3	M					Texas				
2		Let	1	M					"				
3	434	Daniel Hornum	46	M		Farmer ✓	500	500	Virginia				
4		Racal	48	F					or Carolina				
5		S. M.	15	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			Virginia				
6		E. B.	14	M					"				
7		M. L.	11	M					"				
8		M. J.	9	F					"				
9		S. S. W.	6	F					Tennessee				
10	435	S. H.	25	M		Farmer ✓		250	Virginia				
11		Carline	16	F					Tennessee				
12		W.	2	F					"				
13		J. W.	5	M					Texas				
14	440	W. B. Littleton	26	M		Wagon Master ✓		125	Tennessee				
15		B. F. ed	13	F					Virginia				
16		B. W.	2	M					Tennessee				
17		B. E.	5/2	F					Texas				
18	441	or B. Miller	46	M		Carpenter ✓		100	S. Carolina				
19		E. Miller	22	F					Alabama				
20		R. L.	21	F					S. Carolina				
21		M. E.	20	F					Alabama				
22		W. E.	14	F					"				
23		S. P.	1	F					"				
24		J. M.	6	M					"				
25		or M.	2	F					"				
26		B. G.	7/2	M					"				
27	442	or M. Thang	47	F			5000	3000	Mississippi				
28		Martha	14	F					Texas		1		
29		J.	15	F					"		1		
30	443	L. M. Brudie	32	M		Farmer ✓	500	2000	Alabama				
31		S. Brudie	23	F					Alabama				
32		J. W.	9	M					"		1		
33		L. M.	2	M					Texas				
34		B. B.	5/2	M					"				
35		D. Allen	24	M		Day Laborer ✓			Tennessee				
36	444	G. Morris	54	M		Farmer ✓	800	450	or Carolina			1	
37		Sarah	45	F					"			1	
38		or M.	27	M		Owner ✓			"				
39		William	23	M		"			"				
40													
No. white males, <u>21</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____													
6300 3725										No. idiotic, _____ No. pauper, _____ No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Prichard in the County of Lawrence State
of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 25 day of Aug 1890. W. Stephen Ass't Marshal
Post Office Dangerfield.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	John Marcus	20	M		Student			Alabama				
2	2	Sarah "	17	F					"				
3	3	Mary "	15	F					"				
4	4	" "	12	M					"				
5	5	A. "	9	M					"				
6	6	Thomas J. "	7	M					"				
7	444	Wm Moulton	32	M		Farmer		1100	Georgia				
8	8	B. E. "	30	F					"				
9	9	P. G. "	26	M		Farmer Laborer		150	"				
10	10	A. J. "	23	M		" "		100	"				
11	11	A. M. "	18	F					"				
12	12	M. A. "	14	F					"				
13	13	Wm "	10	M		Day Laborer			"				
14	14	S. A. "	12	F					"				
15	15	A. G. "	8	F					"				
16	16	James "	9	M					"				
17	17	John "	3	M					"				
18	18	S. G. "	7	F					Georgia				
19	19	G. M. Taylor	11	M					Georgia				
20	446	E. B. Houston	71	M		Farmer		2000	Alabama				
21	447	J. M. Cameron	45	M		"		1000	"				
22	22	L. A. "	12	F					Georgia				
23	23	J. F. "	12	F					Georgia				
24	24	J. A. "	10	F					Georgia				
25	25	M. S. "	8	M					"				
26	26	Robt "	6	M					"				
27	27	M. A. "	2	M					"				
28	28	Multon "	2	M					"				
29	448	A. J. Harris	46	M		Farmer		2500	Georgia				
30	30	James "	26	F					Georgia				
31	31	W. S. "	18	M		Day Laborer			Alabama				
32	32	J. A. "	16	M		" "			"				
33	33	B. A. "	14	F					Georgia				
34	34	S. S. "	12	M					"				
35	35	L. F. "	10	F					"				
36	36	B. F. "	6	M					"				
37	37	A. J. "	4	M					"				
38	38	Dick "	1	M					"				
39	449	E. T. Brewer	27	M		Farmer		2500	Georgia				
40	40												
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,					8000	8150	No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,				
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb,											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pacine in the County of Polk State
 of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Aug 1880. W. Stephen Asst Marshal
 Post Office Danversfield

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		E. Beaver	58	F					Ia				
2		W. H. 211	24	M		day laborer ✓			Iowa				
3		James "	23	F					"				
4		Mary "	24	F					"				
5		John S. et dums	23	M		Farmer ✓			Ia			✓	
6	450	John Danaldson	30	M		Farmer ✓		200	Iowa				
7		Mary et "	28	F					Alabama				
8		" "	8	M					Iowa				
9		" "	5	M					"				
10		John "	5	M					"				
11		Danaldson	12	M					"				
12	451	John Hargis	46	M		Farmer ✓	500	1500	South Carolina				
13		Lucy "	28	F					Ia				
14		James "	5	M					Iowa				
15		J. M. Hargis	32	M					"				
16		et Holliman	52	F			1500	2000	Ia				
17		M. "	21	M		Student of Medicine			Mississippi				
18		J. M. "	18	M		Student ✓			"				
19	452	Bessie Moor	27	M		Farmer ✓	1200	2550	Iowa				
20		Louisa "	33	F					Alabama				
21		J. E. Moor	14	F					Iowa			✓	
22		et et "	13	F					"			✓	
23		Richard "	11	M					"			✓	
24		Wm. "	8	M					"			✓	
25		Dwight "	6	M					"				
26		M. J. "	3	F					"				
27	453	W. M. Lewis	32	M					Georgia				
28		Julia "	22	F					Georgia				
29		W. B. Phillips	28	M		Mill Digger ✓			Ia				
30	454	John S. Felt	40	M		Farmer ✓	250	400	Iowa				
31		Parmita "	43	F					"			✓	
32		A. B. Robbins	26	M					"				
33		J. W. Felt	34	M		Brick Layer ✓			"				
34	455	D. M. Taylor	35	M		Farmer ✓	2500	12600	South Carolina				
35		S. B. "	23	F					Iowa				
36		J. W. "	6	M					Iowa				
37		Wm. M. "	3	M					"				
38	456	E. P. Williams	28	M		Farmer ✓	200	200	South Carolina				
39		Letitia "	24	F					Georgia				
40													
		No. white males, 21	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	21550	42600	No. idiotic, _____	No. pauper, _____	No. convict, _____			
		No. white females, 15	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Premer 403 in the County of De Kalb State
of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Aug 1880. W. B. Stephens Asst. Marshal
Post Office Danbury

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Hargis	16	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			North Carolina				
2		Bornett "	50	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			North Carolina				
3	462 463	W. H. Blanton	44	M		Farmer ✓	1000	500	Tennessee			1	
4		Waz "	25	F					"				
5		J. W. "	18	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			"				
6		Wm. B. "	15	M		" " ✓			"				
7		John "	14	M					"				
8		John "	11	M					"				
9		M. "	8	M					"				
10		Samuel "	6	M					"				
11		George "	5	M					"				
12	464 465	Rebecca Flint	41	F		Farmer ✓		500	Tennessee			1	
13		R. S. "	17	M		" Laborer ✓			"				
14		J. M. "	14	M					"				
15		M. S. "	12	F					"				
16		S. W. "	9	M					"				
17		2 or "	26	M		Shingle Miller ✓			"				
18	464 466	George W. Williams	39	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2000	North Carolina			1	
19		S. "	28	F					Alabama				
20		M. F. "	11	F					"				
21		W. F. "	8	M					"				
22		S. W. "	6	M					Texas				
23		Augustus "	4	M					"				
24		Williams	1	M					"				
25		Shooley Staton	22	M		Overseer ✓			Tennessee				
26	465 467	George W. Phillips	25	M		Farmer ✓	500	250	North Carolina				
27		J. M. Phillips	24	M					Georgia				
28		J. M. "	12	M					Texas				
29	466 468	John Smith	35	M		Farmer ✓	1500	500	Tennessee				
30		Francis M. Smith	51	F					"				
31		J. J. Smith	18	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			Alabama				
32		W. J. "	9	F					Texas				
33		Wm. Finnoch	17	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			Alabama				
34		James "	6	M					Texas				
35	467 464	J. G. W. "	25	M		Farmer ✓		500	Alabama				
36		M. T. "	22	F					"				
37	468 465	W. B. Lowe	28	M		Farmer ✓		450	"				
38		M. C. Lane	17	F					"				
39	469 466	S. B. Williams	27	M		Farmer ✓	1200	500	North Carolina				
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 11220 22800 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 9 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mississippi in the County of Itasca State
of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 29 day of Aug 1860. W. H. Phipps Asst Marshal
Post Office Dangerfield.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Ed Williams	18	F					Alabama				
2		L. A. "	72	F					Illinois				
3		Wm. Loring	25	M		Farmer ✓			Illinois				
4	470 467	L. B. Williams	25	M		Farmer ✓	285	400	Alabama				
5		M. A. "	19	F					Texas				
6		Wm. "	3	M					"				
7		John "	2	M					"				
8	471 468	W. Transit	58	M		Farmer ✓	7680	6780	Maryland				
9		E. "	54	F					Illinois				
10		Edward "	24	M		Carpenter ✓		1000	Alabama				
11		James "	20	M		Farmer ✓			"				
12		James "	16	F					Texas				
13		W. "	11	M					"				
14	472 469	Ed J. Bishop	31	M		Farmer ✓	340	525	Alabama				
15		S. "	28	F					"				
16		G. W. "	5	M					Texas				
17		G. W. "	1	M					"				
18	473 470	J. P. Bishop	26	M		Farmer ✓		200	Alabama				
19		E. "	21	F					Alabama				
20		Emily "	1	F					Illinois				
21	474 471	J. T. Houston	57	M		Miller ✓	3500	3000	Illinois				
22		L. A. "	34	F					Alabama				
23		J. T. "	16	M		Struct ✓			"				
24		Ed. "	14	F					"				
25		M. E. "	12	F					"				
26		L. A. "	8	F					"				
27		M. A. "	6	F					Texas				
28		M. A. "	5	F					"				
29	475 472	Wm. Loring	28	M		Carpenter ✓		100	Alabama				
30		Sarah "	20	F					Alabama				
31		M. A. "	5	F					Illinois				
32		Ed. "	46	M		Day Laborer ✓		100	Alabama				
33	476 473	Wm. Loring	39	M		Farmer ✓		150	Georgia				
34		M. A. "	35	F					Georgia				
35		M. A. B. "	17	F					Georgia				
36		James W. "	16	M		Farmer ✓			"				
37		M. A. "	13	F					"				
38		Charles "	19	M					"				
39		Joseph "	7	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12865 11855							No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers, No. convicts,						
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Danvers in the County of Texas State
 of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29 day of Aug 1860. W. H. P. H. H. Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Danvers

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Gonz	41	M					Georgia				
2	472	E. H. Rogers	53	M		Farmer ✓	6000	18000	"				
3		Charles "	53	F					"				
4		Wm. J. "	18	M		Student ✓			Texas				
5		W. E. "	16	F					"				
6		W. E. "	19	F					"				
7		W. H. Mashur	25	M		Stage Driver ✓			Pennsylvania				
8		A. Briel	30	M		" ✓			"				
9		W. L. Luman	26	M		Stage Driver ✓			Tennessee				
10	475	W. C. Lilly	36	M		Farmer ✓	1000	6000	"				
11		M. J. "	25	F					Georgia				
12		M. L. "	11	F					Texas				
13		E. C. "	9	M					"				
14		J. B. "	7	M					Texas				
15		W. E. "	11	F					"				
16		W. J. "	3	M					"				
17	478	E. Griffin	45	F		Farmer ✓	500	250	Tennessee				
18		Martie "	22	F					Mississippi				
19		Sarah "	24	F					"				
20		Ben "	17	M		Farmer ✓			"				
21		Susan "	15	F					"				
22		Josephine "	12	F					"				
23		Thomas "	9	M					"				
24		John "	7	M					Texas				
25		E. "	5	F					"				
26		Lulu "	3	F					"				
27	479	W. W. Beauchamp	32	M		Engineer ✓		400	Georgia				
28		Charles "	30	F					Alabama				
29		W. S. "	10	M					Georgia				
30		W. "	8	F					Alabama				
31		J. M. "	6	M					"				
32		M. E. "	3	F					Texas				
33		W. W. "	1	M					"				
34	480	J. M. Jones	36	M		Day Laborer ✓		100	Carolina				
35		M. B. "	26	F					Florida				
36		E. P. "	6	F					"				
37		A. J. "	1	F					Texas				
38		J. S. Girdle	21	M		Farmer ✓		50	Tennessee				
39	481	Louis "	60	M				600	Carolina				
40													
No. white males, 20 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 7300 25400 No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,													
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Titus State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 29th day of Aug 1880. W. B. Thomas Asst. Marshal
Post Office Dangerfield.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		E. Linsley	40	F					vt Carolina				
2		W. S. "	18	M		Day Laborer			Tennessee				
3		D. "	25	M		Teamster	1860	500	"				
4	452	J. L. Candlish	54	M		Farmer	4200	8247	N. Y.				
5		Eliza "	57	F					Vermont				
6		Lavinia "	36	M		Engineer	1000	1000	N. Y.				
7		H. B. "	23	M		Farmer Laborer		150	Indiana				
8		E. B. "	21	M		" "			"				
9		B. J. "	13	F					"				
10		Wm. McCall	23	M		Farmer Laborer		500	Tennessee				
11	453	Ed. J. Eldon	24	M		Teamster		400	Alabama			1	
12		D. "	25	F					"				
13		S. B. "	6	F					"				
14		J. B. "	2	M					Texas				
15	454	J. M. Farmington	25	M		Farmer		250	Georgia			1	
16		Ed. "	20	F					"				
17		Wm. "	1	M					"				
18	455	L. M. Rice	59	M		Farmer	10000	8000	vt Carolina				
19		E. "	50	M					Tennessee				
20		Henry "	18	M		Farmer Laborer			Texas				
21		Edward "	19	M					"			1	
22		James "	16	M					"				
23		S. Holmes	18	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
24	456	Hannah R. Hotalaz	27	F			300		"				
25		M. E. "	10	F					"		1		
26		Wm. "	7	M					"		1		
27		James "	21	M					"				
28		George "	1	M					"				
29	457	Grace Roberts	46	M		Farmer	2000	2000	vt Carolina				
30		Ed. "	36	F					" "				
31		Eliza "	17	F					" "		1		
32		Patula "	10	M					" "		1		
33		Sarah "	8	M					" "		1		
34		W. A. "	4	F					" Texas				
35		John B. "	72	M					"				
36		Wm. Owens	27	M		Day Laborer							
37	458	S. E. Harris	23	F		Farmer	1500	4000	vt Carolina				
38		Mary "	14	F					Texas				
39		Henry "	22	M					"				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

22360 31407

No. idiotic,
No. pauper,

No. convict,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Polk Co. 1860 in the County of Iowa State
of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Aug 1860. Thos. A. Marshall Asst. Marshal
Post Office Dempseyville

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mrs. Maria Hume	14	M					Iowa				
2		James "	7	M					"				
3	488 487	B. W. Siler	30	M		Farmer ✓		5000	Virginia				
4		S. C. "	28	F					"				
5		W. C. "	5	M					"				
6		F. A. "	5	F					"				
7		J. S. "	1	F					"				
8	489 488	Joseph Williamson	33	M		Surgeon ✓		100	Alabama				
9		Mary "	27	F					"				
10	490 489	Michael Bridwell	44	F		Farmer ✓	400	500	Virginia				
11		M. C. "	17	F					Iowa				
12		L. C. Brandon	30	F					S. Carolina				
13		M. C. "	9	F					Iowa				
14	491 490	Henry McEntire	54	M		Wagon Maker ✓	1850	500	S. Carolina			1	
15		Elizabeth "	50	F					"				
16		Wm. "	14	M					Georgia				
17		Mary "	11	F					"				
18		Thomas "	9	M					"				
19		Mary Wainwright	72	F					S. Carolina				
20	492 491	Robert Hall	38	M		Farmer ✓	600	500	Georgia				
21		M. S. "	24	F					S. Carolina				
22		J. J. "	7	M					Iowa				
23		S. A. "	5	M					"				
24		M. J. "	3	F					"				
25		S. S. "	2	F					"				
26	493 492	John B. McEntire	22	M		Farmer ✓		150	S. Carolina				
27		B. J. "	16	F					Georgia				
28		L. J. "	12	F					Iowa				
29	494 493	John D. Bruton	32	M		Farmer ✓	1320	330	S. Carolina				
30		Mary "	49	F					W. C.				
31		Wm. "	18	M		Farmer ✓			Iowa				
32		John "	14	M		" " ✓			"				
33		Thomas "	15	M		" " ✓			"				
34		Isaac "	12	M					"				
35		Henry "	10	M					"				
36		Mary "	8	F					"				
37	495 494	S. T. Best	35	M		Teacher ✓		140	Ohio				
38		Eliza "	25	F					Douglas, Ind.				
39		Augustus "	6	M					Georgia				
40													
		No. white males, 20		No. colored males, _____		No. foreign born, _____		No. blind, _____		No. idiotic, _____		No. pauper, _____	
		No. white females, 19		No. colored females, _____		No. deaf and dumb, _____		No. insane, _____		No. convicted, _____			
						4410		7040					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pacemint 2209 in the County of Imperial State
of Imperial enumerated by me, on the 31 day of Aug 1880. W. H. Stephens Asst. Marshal
Post Office Dangerfield.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	496 495 B. Wood	49	M		Farmer ✓	500	2000	Georgia				
2	2	E. " "	68	F					"				
3	3	497 496 J. L. Lefterich	58	M		Farmer ✓	1200	2500	Georgia				
4	4	Jane " "	26	F					"				
5	5	W. B. " "	12	M					"	-1			
6	6	J. H. " "	9	M					"	-1			
7	7	B. B. " "	7	F					"				
8	8	Sallie " "	21	F					"				
9	9	T. J. " "	1	F					"				
10	10	498 497 James Smith	37	M		Farmer ✓	17000	19000	Georgia				
11	11	E. A. " "	39	F					Alabama				
12	12	S. J. " "	16	F					Texas	1			
13	13	John D. " "	14	M					"	1			
14	14	E. A. " "	15	F					"	1			
15	15	J. F. " "	10	M					"	1			
16	16	E. B. " "	9	F					"	1			
17	17	S. J. " "	5	F					"	1			
18	18	E. A. " "	2	F					"				
19	19	Sarah " "	72	F					"				
20	20	Sarah Hughes	80	F				5000	Virginia				
21	21	David Hammon	25	M		Owner ✓			Georgia				
22	22	499 498 A. B. Scott	24	M		Owner ✓		4500	"				
23	23	S. B. " "	18	F					Alabama				
24	24	Louisa " "	5	F					Texas				
25	25	Elizabeth " "	1	F					"				
26	26	un Occupied											
27	27	" "											
28	28	" "											
29	29	500 499 J. T. Manner	35	M		Farmer ✓	800	1000	ex Louisiana				
30	30	Sallie " "	23	F					Tennessee				
31	31	Charles " "	12	M					"	1			
32	32	Samuel " "	8	M					"	1			
33	33	E. A. " "	6	M					"	1			
34	34	A. T. " "	5	F					Texas				
35	35	F. M. " "	3	M					"				
36	36	J. M. " "	79	M					"				
37	37	501 500 A. H. Doff	21	M		Dag Laborer ✓			Alabama				
38	38	Bertie " "	17	F					"				
39	39	W. S. Lester	28	M					Tennessee				
40	40												
No. white males, 17			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	
												No. convicts, —	

19929 46000

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Travis State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 7 day of Sept 1880. W. H. Johnston Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Danbury

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Georgia Lester	25	F				5000	Tennessee				
2		Ursula Hamilton	2	M					Texas				
3	505	Ann Occupier											
4	506 502	W. J. Cannon	28	M		Farmer	11000	5000	Tennessee				
5		C. J. "	22	F					Mississippi				
6		J. H. "	3	M					Texas				
7		Ed. S. "	2	F					"				
8		J. E. "	12	F					"				
9	507 503	John Smith	44	F		Farmer	13240	8000	Shenandoah				
10		Susanma "	31	F				3000	Tennessee				
11	508 504	W. F. Schenck	23	M		Teacher	1500	2000	Georgia				
12		E. C. Schenck	24	F					"				
13		M. L. "	3	F					"				
14		H. M. "	1	M					"				
15		W. C. Weichum	21	M		Teacher			"				
16	509 501	J. M. Bailey	22	M		Farmer			Georgia				
17	509 505	Robt. Hughes	42	M		Farmer	8000	20000					
18		S. A. M. "	32	F					Georgia				
19		Ed. A. "	15	F					Texas				
20		J. S. "	11	F					"				
21		J. M. "	9	F					"				
22		John B. "	6	M					"				
23		Samuel "	4	M					"				
24		Joseph Travis	22	M		Coverman		1000	Georgia				
25		W. J. Ligo	24	M		Student of the law			Alabama				
26		Joseph Ligo	16	M		Student			Mississippi				
27		D. B. Archibis	21	F			11000	2000	Tennessee				
28		John M. Archibis	16	M		Student	10000	2000	"				
29	510 506	Lane Owens	28	F			2000	600	Georgia				
30		John M. Sward	6	M					Texas				
31		J. A. Owens	2	M					"				
32	511 507	Ellen Wright	18	M		Farmer	37765	21120	Alabama				
33		John A. "	16	M		Student			Texas				
34		Robt. "	14	M					"				
35	508	B. E. Figgins	22	M		Farmer		3500	Tennessee				
36		W. P. "	22	F					"				
37		Leary "	2	F					"				
38		J. L. Ammaran	21	M		Farmer		4500	Georgia				
39	512 509	Thommas R. Doustra	25	M		C. Clerk	1800	1500	Alabama				
40													
No. white males, 27 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, No. insane, No. deaf and dumb, No. pauper, No. convict,							79925	93720					

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, { mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		S. V. Bannister	21	M					Alabama				
		S. A. " "	2	M					Texas				
543	540	Mahatua Mulla	60	F					Carolina				
		Francis " "	25	F					" "				
544	541	V. J. Doolson	54	M		Lumber			Kansas				
		Mrs. " "	45	F					" "				
	542	G. A. Doolson	18	F					Texas				
		W. H. Doolson	12	F					" "				
		Allice " "	8	F					" "				
545		Not Occupied											
		2 m											
		7 f											
		Close of Precinct No. 9											

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiots, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in precinct no 4 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Sept 1880. W. Stephens Asst. Marshal
Post Office Danburyfield

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	516	John T. Harris	48	M		Farmer	20000	20000	S. Carolina				
2		Sarah	42	F					Tennessee				
3		W. J.	21	M		Farmer	✓		Alabama				
4		W. C. Williams	15	F					Mississippi	✓			
5		John Long	55	M		Commissioner	✓	4000	Pennsylvania				
6	517	Wm. J. Harris	14	F				4000	S. Carolina				
7	518	J. B. Dolby	54	M		Farmer	✓	2500	S. Carolina				
8		Sarah	48	F					" "				
9		Wm. J.	22	M		Day Laborer	✓		Tennessee				
10	✓	J. B.	13	M		" "	✓		" "				
11		A. B.	16	M		" "	✓		" "	✓			
12		B. E.	24	F					" "				
13		Artinson	14	F					" "		✓		
14		B. W.	12	M					" "				
15		C. L.	6	M					Texas				
16		J. E.	3	M					" "				
17		W. B. Lewis	27	M		Day Laborer	✓		S. Carolina				
18	519	Young E. Lewis	58	M		Farmer	✓	6000	W. Va.				
19		S. A.	54	F					Virginia				
20		Porter	19	M					Missouri				
21		Dolena	17	F					Texas				
22		Ernie	13	M					" "				
23	520	Livingston Shuman	65	M		Farmer	✓	9250	Georgia				
24		J. E.	53	F					S. Carolina				
25		James H.	29	M		Farmer	✓	1700	Georgia				
26		Mary E.	17	F					Texas	✓			
27		W. C.	14	M					" "	✓			
28	521	Joseph D. Lutz	43	M		Farmer	✓	3720	Texas				
29		Sarah A.	34	F				5000	Georgia				
30		W. C.	11	F					Texas	✓			
31		W. L.	10	F					" "	✓			
32		Levyman	8	F					" "	✓			
33		J. C.	4	M					" "	✓			
34		W. D.	12	M					" "				
35	522	W. B.	46	M		Farmer	✓	2500	Tennessee				
36		E. J.	23	F					Alabama				
37		John B.	12	M		Swindler	✓		Texas	✓			
38		W. C.	8	M					" "	✓			
39		J. C.	0	M					" "	✓			
40													
		No. white males, 45	No. colored males, 24	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	44000		60000	No. idiotic, 0	No. pauper, 0	No. convict, 0		
		No. white females, 13	No. colored females, 11	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0								

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Parsons No 10 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Sept 1860. W. S. Phelps Asst Marshal
Post Office Marion, Parsons

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of valuation.	Family numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		A. McLeod	1	F					S Carolina				
2	613 607	Castell Freeman	40	F		Farmer	✓ 400	300	Texas				
3		Hugh F. "	22	M		" Laborer			Alabama				
4	614 610	C. M. Barrett	22	M		Farmer	✓	600	Texas				
5		M. A. "	18	F					Alabama				
6		Daniel Reynolds	22	M		Teacher	✓		"				
7	615 611	Levin Knight	42	M		Farmer	✓ 300	400	Georgia				
8		Malinda "	24	F					Alabama				
9		John "	8	M					"	✓			
10		John "	6	M					"				
11		Bessie "	1	F					Texas				
12	616 612	J. B. Lister	28	M		Farmer	✓		"				
13		Bessie "	26	F					"				
14		S. A. "	6	M					"				
15		S. A. "	4	F					"				
16		M. A. "	12	M					Texas				
17		M. A. "	24	M		Student	✓		Alabama				
18	617 613	J. M. Butler	35	M		Farmer	✓ 1000	600	S Carolina				
19	618 614	Daniel Reynolds	35	M		Farmer	✓	250	Texas				
20		Mary "	26	F					Alabama				
21		M. A. "	10	F					"				
22		J. E. "	9	M					"				
23		M. A. "	8	F					"				
24		J. E. "	4	M					"				
25		J. E. "	2	F					"				
26		M. A. "	42	F					Texas				
27	619 615	Brinton Coffey	51	M		Farmer	✓ 2000	3500	Texas				
28		Mary A. "	40	F					Texas				
29		Martin J. "	12	F					Alabama				
30		John Davis	18	M		Student	✓		"				
31		George Chavira	18	M		Day Laborer	✓		"				
32	620 616	John Wood	66	M		Farmer	✓	5000	S Carolina				
33		Margaret "	57	F					Texas				
34		John "	18	M		Farm Laborer	✓		S Carolina				
35		Jane "	15	F					"				
36		Thompson Harris	22	M		Carpenter	✓		"				
37	621 616	M. T. Porter	34	M		Farmer	✓ 1200	1250	Alabama				
38		Amanda "	25	F					Louisiana				
39		John "	8	M					Texas	✓			
40													
		No. white males, <u>22</u>	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	<u>5100</u> <u>13900</u>		No. white, _____	No. colored, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____	No. pauper, _____	No. convict, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Sept 1880. W. B. Phillips Asst. Marshal
Post Office Waukegan

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Marinda Brown	4	F					Texas				
2		Robt "	1	M					"				
3		Elizabeth "	58	F			2000	1700	Texas				
4	622	F. W. Brown	49	M		Farmer			Alabama				
5	618	Rebecca "	37	F			960	500	Georgia				
6		Sarah C. Lure	19	F					"				
7		S. G. "	15	M					"				
8		F. W. "	11	M					"				
9		M. M. "	7	F					Texas				
10		M. G. "	4	F					"				
11		J. L. "	3	F					"				
12		C. A. M. Robinson	72	M					"				
13	615	Thomas "	67	M		Farmer	100		Alabama				
14		Marz "	67	F					Georgia				
15		J. M. "	27	M		Farmer			Alabama				
16		Amanda "	17	F					Georgia				
17	626	M. S. Pittman	34	M		Farmer	500		Alabama				
18		Louise "	32	F					"				
19		J. A. "	5	M					"				
20		M. J. "	3	F					"				
21		Angelina "	60	F					"				
22		M. A. Graham	14	F					"				
23	625	M. L. L. L. L. L.	35	M		Farmer	2000	1000	Alabama				
24		Marz "	31	F					Georgia				
25		L. J. M. "	15	M					"				
26		William "	12	M					"				
27		Charles "	10	M					"				
28		Clara "	9	F					"				
29		Marion "	7	M					Texas				
30		Martha "	5	F					"				
31		Henry "	2	M					"				
32		L. L. L. L. L.	1	F					"				
33	626	J. M. M. M.	56	M		Farmer	1600	1000	Texas				
34		M. J. "	52	M					Ohio				
35		L. J. "	30	F					Texas				
36		M. J. F. "	21	M		Farmer			"				
37		J. M. J. "	19	M		"			Texas				
38		B. F. "	6	M					"				
39	627	B. J. F. "	24	M		Farmer	200	300	Texas				
40													
No. white males, 27			No. colored males, 0			No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. convicts, 0	
No. white females, 19			No. colored females, 0			No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		No. pauper, 0		No. convicts, 0	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Polk County in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Sept 1880. W. H. H. H. H. Asst. Marshal.
Post Office W. H. H. H. H.

222

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ernest Hall	19	F					Texas				
2		Daniel L. "	2	M					Texas				
3		M. E. "	4	F					"				
4		B. J. Robertson	16	M		Farmer Laborer			Mississippi				
5	624	Henry Whitcomb	27	M		Farmer	5100	5100	Alabama				
6		Caroline "	24	F					Mississippi				
7		J. H. "	5	M					Texas				
8		L. E. "	3	F					"				
9		E. G. "	1	F					"				
10	625	D. L. Hall	26	M		Farmer	12500	500	Texas				
11		Sarah E. "	21	F					Alabama				
12		M. J. "	1	F					Texas				
13		Minister Bros	19	F					"				
14	630	Joseph M. Bishop	52	M		Farmer	400	300	Texas				
15		Ellis "	50	F					"				
16		J. B. "	25	M		Farmer			"				
17		F. M. "	31	F					"				
18		M. E. Crulley	46	M		Farmer		500	Arkansas				
19		M. E. "	27	F					Texas				
20		J. A. "	15	F					"				
21		J. M. "	12	M					Indiana				
22		J. L. "	9	M					Texas				
23	627	Joseph Johnston	28	M		Farmer Laborer		50	Illinois				
24		H. H. "	21	F					Texas				
25		M. A. "	2	F					"				
26		A. J. "	72	M					Texas				
27	631	Temple Smith	45	M		Farmer	2225	1750	Texas				
28		Mary Smith	37	F					Carolina				
29		Sarah E. "	14	F					Texas				
30		Volvin "	15	M		Farmer Laborer			"				
31		J. H. "	11	M					"				
32		L. E. "	9	M					"				
33		Amanda "	8	F					"				
34		D. A. "	6	F					"				
35		M. J. "	4	F					Texas				
36		Ernest "	3	F					"				
37		J. A. "	12	M					"				
38	632	D. M. Gindles	50	M		Farmer	125	100	Illinois				
39		J. A. "	21	F					Texas				
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind,
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,

7253 11800

No. insane,
No. pauper, No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Princeton State
 of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 10 day of Sept. 1890. W. S. Johnson Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Princeton

Dwelling-houses— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		J. H. Gindlheim	2	M					Illinois				
		Me E. "	72	F					"				
653	650	J. T. Bobb	52	M		Farmer	✓	1000	Alabama				
		Martina "	43	F					Georgia				
		James J. "	24	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		Illinois	✓			
		W. E. "	12	F					"		✓		
654	651	D. M. Scott	45	M		Farmer	✓	1800	Georgia				
		Mary "	32	F					"				
		James "	19	M		Teacher	✓		Alabama				
		J. J. "	17	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
		James "	15	M		" "	✓		"		✓		
		Ellen "	14	F					"		✓		
		W. W. "	12	F					"		✓		
		G. A. "	5	F					"		✓		
		Tobias "	3	F					"				
655	652	John Sullivan	54	M		Farmer	✓	1000	Illinois				
		Mary "	32	F					"				
		B. "	24	M		Farmer Laborer	✓	65	Illinois				
		R. J. "	18	F					Illinois		✓		
		Adeline "	16	F					"		✓		
		Wm. "	14	M					"		✓		
		Mary "	12	F					"		✓		
656	655	Wm. Dunning	26	M		Farmer	✓	400	Illinois				
		Adeline "	18	M					Illinois				
		Martin "	1	F					"				
		Mary "	7	F					"				
657	654	John Dunning	26	M		Farmer	✓	200	Alabama				
		Elizabeth "	26	F					Alabama				
		John "	1	M					Illinois				
658	655	James Russell	44	M		Farmer	✓	1000	Georgia				
		W. T. "	44	F					Illinois				
		W. M. "	13	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		Alabama				
		Daniel "	17	M		" "	✓		"				
		W. J. "	16	F					"				
		Mary E. "	10	F					"				
		L. T. "	6	F					Illinois				
		J. M. "	1	M					"				
659	657	J. P. Giliff	54	M		Farmer	✓	500	Illinois				
		D. "	44	F					"				
No. white males, 19 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 12800 15765 No. black, No. pauper, No. convicts, No. white females, 20 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Juneau State
of Alaska enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Sept 1890. W. Stephen Ass't Marshal
Post Office Princeton 223

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		C. G. Geboff	15	F					Princeton				
2		Lisa "	11	F					"				
3		Frank P. "	8	M					"				
4		Joseph Mollin	25	M		Farm Laborer			"				
5	640	Joseph Eup	38	M		Farm Laborer		45.00	St. Petersburg				
6		Margaret "	45	F					Georgia				
7		A. J. "	24	M		Farm Laborer			"				
8		W. C. "	23	M		"			"				
9		Ed M. "	21	M		"			"				
10		W. H. "	17	F					"				
11		J. G. "	15	M					"				
12		W. H. "	11	F					"				
13		Arabella "	9	F					"				
14		Ed B. "	5	M					"				
15		B. H. "	2	M					"				
16	641	B. F. Rhodes	22	M		Farm Laborer		50.00	"				
17		W. W. "	24	F					St. Petersburg				
18		James "	19	M		Farm Laborer			Georgia				
19		C. E. "	21	F					"				
20		W. H. "	17	M		Farm Laborer			"				
21		S. E. "	14	F					St. Petersburg				
22		M. J. "	12	M					"				
23		Thomas "	9	M					"				
24		W. L. "	6	M					"				
25		Joseph "	2	M					"				
26		W. C. "	12	F					Juneau				
27	642	W. C. Occupier							"				
28	643	J. B. Dummer	29	M		Farm Laborer		50.00	Juneau				
29		M. J. "	31	F					"				
30		James "	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				
31		James "	13	M					"				
32	644	D. H. Myers	25	M		Farm Laborer		50.00	"				
33		Margaret "	23	F					"				
34		Elizabeth "	15	F					"				
35		Elizabeth "	24	F					"				
36		A. "	14	M					"				
37		James "	12	M					"				
38		Amanda "	7	F					"				
39	645	E. L. Murray	39	M		Farm Laborer		100.00	St. Petersburg				
40													

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

6400 24900

No. Males, _____
No. pauper, _____

No. convict, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pinpoint in the County of Liberty State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept 1860. W. H. P. H. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Pinpoint

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mary Murray	36	F					Georgia				
2		W. C. "	15	F					" "				
3		Suzanna "	8	F					Georgia				
4		D. L. "	22	M		Carpenter ✓			South Carolina				
5	643	J. M. Broad	25	M		" ✓			Tennessee				
6		Mary "	18	F					"				
7	644	H. H. Blalock	25	M		Farmer ✓	2160	4500	Georgia				
8		W. A. "	31	M		Farmer ✓	1462	6000	"				
9		Martha "	18	F				2544	"				
10		George "	15	F				2500	"				
11	647	G. M. Haines	36	M		Physician ✓	5000		Virginia				
12		Sarah "	44	F					Georgia				
13		Chapman "	26	F					Tennessee				
14		W. B. "	16	F					"				
15		A. J. "	14	M					Tennessee		✓		
16		J. H. P. "	14	M					"		✓		
17		Durham "	8	F					"		✓		
18		Lucinda "	7	F					"				
19		Cindrella "	3	F					"				
20		L. M. "	7	F					"				
21	648	B. S. Wheat	41	M		Farmer ✓	3000	7550	Alabama				
22		E. "	44	F					"				
23		Wm "	14	M					Tennessee		✓		
24		M. G. "	10	F					"		✓		
25		L. M. "	8	M					"		✓		
26		Charles "	7	M					"		✓		
27		L. M. "	3	M					"				
28		L. C. B. "	6	M					"				
29		A. J. Denny	21	M		Farmer ✓			Tennessee				
30	649	Asa Hall	35	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1000	South Carolina				
31		E. D. "	30	F					Tennessee				
32		A. A. "	12	F					Alabama		✓		
33		J. D. "	10	M					"		✓		
34		M. G. "	8	F					"		✓		
35		A. G. "	5	F					"				
36		M. V. "	2	M					"				
37		John P. "	2	M					"				
38	650	M. L. Murray	29	M		Blacksmith ✓	500	700	South Carolina				
39		James "	29	F					"				
40													
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		12129	29550		No. idiotic,	
		No. white females, 20	No. colored females,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,					No. paupers,	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Albemarle in the County of Albemarle State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept 1860. W. H. Thompson Asst Marshal.
Post Office Albemarle

224

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
651	652	Amanda Shippard	40	F		Farmer	1400	5000	S Carolina				
		Samuel Corpeau	18	M		Black			Alabama	1			
		James Corpeau	16	M		Student at Warrenton			"	1			
		E. C. Shippard	11	F					"	1			
		John "	8	M					"	1			
		D. F. "	3	M		Farmer			"				
653	654	Alfred Rogers	25	M		Farmer	200	200	Tennessee				
		Mary "	28	F					"				
		S. E. "	2	F					"				
		F. B. "	7 1/2	F					Texas				
655	656	J. A. Newell	22	M		Farmer	2000	2300	Georgia				
		Emma "	19	F					Tennessee				
		Mary F. "	12	F					Texas				
657	658	Duncan Campbell	23	M		Farmer Laborer		50	Georgia				
		Mary Campbell	22	F					"				
		S. A. "	5	F					Alabama				
		E. Campbell	4 1/2	F					Texas				
659	660	C. S. Harney	28	M		Farmer	2500	2500	Tennessee				
		J. W. "	11	M					"	1			
		A. B. "	9	F					Texas	1			
		M. G. "	4	F					"	1			
		Arthur "	3	M					"				
661	662	Mary Humphrey	17	F		Farmer	1000	2500	Alabama	1			
		Mary "	16	F					Tennessee	1			
		Augustus "	14	M					"				
663	664	W. T. Thompson	45	M		Farmer	3000	10000	or Texas or Ala				
		Jane "	42	F					S "				
		J. M. "	17	M		Farmer Laborer			Alabama				
		Daniel "	14	M					"				
		Daniel "	11	M					Mississippi	1			
		Dennis "	11	F					"	1			
		S. E. "	6	F					"	1			
		Margaret "	3	F					"				
665	666	J. M. F. "	25	M		Farmer	3500	3500	Alabama				
		Melissa "	20	F					S Carolina				
		Mary "	1	F					Mississippi				
667	668	James McDunn	25	M		Farmer	500	200	S Carolina				
		Worth "	21	F					Alabama				
		John "	6	M					Mississippi				
No. white males. 18 No. colored males. No. foreign born. No. blind. 7500 23800													
No. white females. 21 No. colored females. No. deaf and dumb. No. insane. No. pauper.													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Dillon State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept 1860. W. H. H. H. H. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Princeton

Dwelling-house— the numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm McKean	2	M					Mississippi				
2		George "	72	M					Texas				
3	657 658	Wm Lacey	56	M		Farmer	1000	1500	Tennessee				
4		Sarah "	56	F					"				
5	660 659	John & Eliza	27	M		Farmer	11000	10000	Alabama				
6		L. L. "	22	F					South Carolina				
7		Wm "	3	M					Texas				
8		Charles "	72	M					"				
9	661 660	J. O. Smith	26	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Georgia				
10		Julia "	20	F					Pennsylvania				
11		J. M. "	1	M					Texas				
12		E. Moor	14	F					Mississippi				
13	662 661	B. F. Clark	55	M		Farmer	800	500	Alabama				
14		H. F. Clark	28	F					Pennsylvania				
15		E. J. "	4	F					Texas				
16		W. A. "	3	F					"				
17		Ann Maria Moor	12	M		Farmer			Mississippi				
18		S. H. Thomas	24	M		Farmer			Tennessee				
19	663 662	William Clark	30	F		Farmer	300	200	"				
20		Thomas "	18	M					"				
21		William "	17	M					"				
22		Leah "	8	M					"				
23		Wm "	5	M					"				
24		A. M. "	3	M					"				
25	664 663	Samuel Morris	61	M		Farmer	1000	3000	South Carolina				
26		D. F. "	66	F					" "				
27		Wm. B. "	27	F				2000	" "				
28		Laurie "	3	F					Louisiana				
29		L. W. Burt	35	M		Merchant		15000	Massachusetts				
30		David Griffin	24	M		Physician		2000	Georgia				
31		Wm. Griffin	26	M		Coverer			Tennessee				
32	665 664	W. B. Sheppard	26	M		Farmer	1000	1500	Alabama				
33		M. B. "	24	F					"				
34		John "	2	M					"				
35	666 665	Richard Smith	24	M		Farmer			Georgia				
36		Martha "	23	F					"				
37		George "	21	M					Alabama				
38	667 666	M. E. Hart	35	M		Farmer	1000	9000	South Carolina				
39		E. L. "	30	F					Georgia				
40													
No. white males, 25			No. colored males,			No. foreign born,			No. blind,			No. insane,	
No. white females, 14			No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,			No. pauper,			No. convicts,	
							15180	74250					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Sept 1880. W. H. H. H. H. Asst. Marshal
Post Office Danzerfeld.

1	2	3	Description.			7	Value of Estate Owned.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Henry Hart	30	F					Alabama				
2		Mrs. " "	10	M					"				
3		James " "	7	F					"				
4		Isabella " "	5	F					"				
5		John " "	5	M					Texas				
6		Hart " "	12	F					"				
7		C. D. Boyer	22	M		Teacher ✓			Georgia				
8	665	J. H. Hart	19	F		Farmer ✓	3000	6000	Alabama				
9		H. M. " "	12	F					Georgia				
10		Robert " "	5	M					Texas				
11		Ella " "	3	F					"				
12		John " "	7	M					"				
13	666	J. M. Jones	38	M		Farmer ✓		500	Tennessee				
14		Mary " "	35	F					"				
15		Robert " "	14	M					"				
16		Thomas " "	11	M					"				
17		E. " "	8	F					"				
18		George " "	4	M					Texas				
19		John Smith	2	M					Alabama				
20	670	E. J. M. Walker	41	M		Farmer ✓	9136	30000	Georgia				
21		James A. " "	51	F					"				
22		M. M. " "	4	F					Texas				
23		John J. " "	1	M					"				
24		E. H. Wicks	24	M		Student at Medical ✓		1000	Georgia				
25		Margaret F. Reed	18	F				3000	Alabama				
26	671	J. M. Archer	25	M		Farmer ✓		500	Georgia				
27		H. E. " "	18	F					"				
28	672	J. F. Ingram	34	M		Farmer ✓	3200	500	Alabama				
29		Wharthy " "	26	F					Alabama				
30		Mary " "	8	F					Texas				
31		Sarah " "	6	F					"				
32		Josephine " "	4	F					"				
33		J. W. " "	1	M					"				
34	673	Wm. Occupied											
35	674	" "											
36	675	" "											
37	676	A. L. Little Dundee	50	M		Farmer ✓		1500	South Carolina				
38		Colman " "	40	F					" Georgia				
39		Samuel " "	20	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			Illinois				
40													
		No. white males, <u>18</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					15336 48100		No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____				
		No. white females, <u>19</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Polk County in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Sept 1880. W. H. Phelps Asst Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		H. W. Dandolph	18	M		Farmer-Laborer			Texas				
2		J. H. "	16	M		" "			"				
3		Archibald "	15	M		" "			"				
4		Elvira "	13	F					"				
5		Blair "	11	F					"				
6		M. C. "	9	F					"				
7		Levina "	6	F					"				
8	672	B. H. Rodgers	57	M		Farmer	1000	2750	Carolina				
9		Permina "	53	F					"				
10		J. S. "	13	M					Texas				
11		J. S. "	11	M					Texas				
12		M. P. "	8	M					"				
13		M. A. "	5	F					"				
14		B. B. "	14	M					Mississippi				
15		George "	9	M					Texas				
16	673	John Rodgers	32	M		Farmer		1500	Virginia				
17		Permina "	52	F					Texas				
18		Permina Boothman	8	F					"				
19	674	W. C. Powell	41	M		Farmer	1000	500	Virginia				
20		Permina "	34	F					Indiana				
21		Mary "	14	F					"				
22		John "	12	M					"				
23		Reed "	9	F					"				
24		Permina "	7	F					"				
25		Martin "	6	F					Texas				
26		Josiah "	4	M					"				
27		Permina "	2	M					"				
28	675	W. M. Deaton	66	M		Farmer	800	2200	Carolina				
29		Sarah "	44	F					"				
30		Joseph B. "	71	M					Mississippi				
31		Nancy Sheffield	40	F					Carolina				Pauper
32		Mannah "	24	F					"				Pauper
33		Arion "	2	M					Texas				
34	676	L. F. Rodgers	31	F		Farmer	1000	1200	Texas				
35		E. S. "	13	F					"				
36		W. C. "	10	F					Texas				
37		S. A. "	10	F					"				
38		M. J. "	8	F					"				
39		D. C. "	5	F					"				
40													
		No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 0		No. foreign born, 0		No. blind, 0		No. idiotic, 0		No. paupers, 0		No. convicts, 0
		No. white females, 22	No. colored females, 0		No. deaf and dumb, 0		No. insane, 0		Total Real Estate, 3800		Total Personal Estate, 8150		

Page No. 140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Polk County in the County of Iowa State
of Iowa enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Sept 1860. W. H. Johnson Ass't Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

226

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		L. J. Rouger	3	F					Iowa				
		B. B. "	2	F					"				
		Wm Spencer	22	M		*Farmer Laborer	✓		Iowa				
682	678	Richard Selmer	25	M		Farmer	✓	500	ex Carolina				
		Bau "	20	F					" "				
		Louis "	32	M		Farmer	✓		Iowa				
683	679	Beliz "	36	M		"	✓	500	ex Carolina				
		Margaret "	18	F					Iowa				
		John "	22	M					Mississippi	✓			
		Mary "	10	F					"	✓			
		Sarah "	5	F					"				
		Allie "	3	F					"				
684	680	John "	42	M		Farmer	✓	250	ex Carolina				
		C. B. "	27	F					" "				
		E. B. "	11	F					Iowa	✓			
		B. J. "	9	M					"	✓			
		M. A. "	6	M					"				
		P. J. "	4	F					"				
685	681	Wm Boggs	25	M		Farmer	✓	200	Alabama				
		James "	28	F					ex Carolina				
		L. A. "	1	M					Alabama				
		D. P. Selander	21	M		Student	✓		Iowa	✓			
686	682	J. H. Burton	57	M		Farmer	✓	200	Iowa				
		ex "	17	M		" Laborer	✓		"				
		Marion "	15	M					"				
		Dorinda "	10	F					"				
687	683	Martine Rose	47	F		Farmer	✓	1500 400	Iowa				
		Mary "	16	F					"				
		Francis "	12	M					"				
		Bess "	10	M					"				
		Charles "	7	M					Iowa				
688	684	Lucinda Campbell	25	F					Iowa				
		Puff Campbell	5	F					Iowa				
		Mary "	3	F					"				
		W. H. Beal	38	M		Physician	✓	11000	Vermont				
689	685	John Liggett	25	M		Farmer	✓	450 500	Iowa				
		Pharley "	25	F					Louisiana				
		Edwin "	5	M					Iowa				
		Bessie "	1	M					"				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 2580 13750 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. convicts.													
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lawrence in the County of Lawrence State of Kansas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Sept 1890. W. B. Stephens Asst Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	630	636	Charley Reed	40	M	Farmer	✓	500	Missouri				
2			Er	21	M	Farmer Laborer	✓		Louisiana				
3			Mrs. Fairweather	13	M				Texas				
4			Edwin	7	M				"				
5	631	637	Edison Swann	38	M	Farmer	✓	500	Tennessee				
6			Minerva	18	F				"				
7			Lucinda J.	15	F				"				
8			M. A.	12	F				"				
9			Garmon	16	M	Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
10			Billy	13	M				"				
11			Selin	5	F				Texas				
12			Ammanuel	2	M				"				
13	632	638	W. E. Hall	33	M	Farmer	✓	1500	W. Va.				
14			A. E.	34	F				Tennessee				
15			W. H.	7	M				Texas				
16			J. W.	5	M				"				
17			S. M.	3	F				"				
18			Edna B.	1	M				"				
19			Edna B. Goodman	15	M	Farmer Laborer	✓		Arkansas				
20			J. F.	24	M	"	✓		"				
21	633	639	J. B.	41	M	Farmer	✓	800	W. Va.				
22			M. J.	35	F				Mississippi				
23			J. W.	15	M	Farmer Laborer	✓		Texas				
24			E. J.	13	F				"				
25			E. A.	11	M				"				
26			J. A.	11	M				"				
27			W. L.	8	M				"				
28			M. F.	1	F				"				
29	634	640	F. E.	32	M	Farmer	✓	1000	Tennessee				
30			Mary F.	24	F				Texas				
31			A. B.	8	M				"				
32			M. E.	6	F				"				
33			M. H.	4	M				"				
34			E. R.	3	M				"				
35	635	641	W. R. Bushman	30	M	Farmer	✓	400	et. Carolina				
36			Erle	25	F				"				
37			J. F.	7	M				Texas				
38			E. J.	6	F				"				
39			M. E.	3	F				"				
40													
No. white males, 24			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____			5640	
No. white females, 15			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____			5500	
									No. idiotic, _____				
									No. pauper, _____				
									No. convict, _____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Primer No 10 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Sept 1880. W. Stephen Asst Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color, (White, black or mulatto.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	715	211	M. J. G. res	37	M	Farmer	✓ 500	200	Texas				
2			Frank "	50	F				"				
3			Benj "	13	M				Texas				
4			Samuel "	10	M				"				
5	716	212	James W. "	28	M	Farmer	✓	200	Indiana				
6			Parley "	22	F				Texas				
7			Louis "	7	M				"				
8			Josephine "	5	F				"				
9			E. C. "	3	F				"				
10	717	213	W. B. Barmont	35	M			500	Alabama				
11			Leason "	35	F				"				
12			Leason "	12	M				"				
13			John "	14	F				"				
14			John "	10	M				"				
15			Anna "	8	F				"				
16			Catherine "	6	F				"				
17			" "	1	F				Alabama				
18	718	214	David B. Hester	45	M	Farmer	✓ 700	200	Texas				
19			Mary "	33	F				Indiana				
20			B. F. "	17	F				"				
21			Samuel "	15	F				"				
22			Benj "	13	M				Texas	✓			
23			E. "	8	F				"	✓			
24			J. S. "	6	F				"	✓			
25			Florence "	4	F				"				
26			Simmond "	2	M				"				
27	All of Primer No 10 — and below of Division												
28	Subdivision No 28.												
29	Beats No 3, 11, 9, 4, 5, 7, 10												
30	T. C.												
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____							1668 1875		No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____		No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Premer ex 10 in the County of Titus State
of Tex. as enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Sept 1860. W. J. Stephens Asst Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			en. D. Bentheden	42	M				Texas					
2	696	692	F. Clement	29	M	Carpenter	400	700	Tennessee					
3			Martha "	22	F				"					
4			L. B. "	23	M				"					
5			ed. J. "	2	M				"					
6			Louisa Bryant	23	F				"					
7			H. G. Short	21	M	Carpenter			"					
8	697	693	P. A. Denton	33	M	Farmer	1000	1000	ex Carolina					
9			Mary "	29	F				"					
10			E. M. "	9	M				Tennessee					
11			W. B. L. "	8	M				"					
12			L. H. "	6	M				"					
13			C. F. "	5	M				"					
14			J. A. "	1	M				Texas					
15	698	694	H. McCallup	25	M	Farmer		150	ex Carolina					
16			C. "	27	F				"					
17			E. A. "	4	F				"					
18			J. H. "	4	M				Tennessee					
19			Lobora Graham	16	F				ex Carolina					
20	699	695	Thomas Oliver	33	M	Farmer		500	Alabama					
21			M. J. "	21	F				Tennessee					
22			E. A. "	11	F				Alabama					
23			Wm. H. "	2	M				Louisiana					
24			Josephine Turner	12	F				Arkansas					
25			W. A. "	18	M	Farmer Laborer			Tennessee					
26	700	696	W. B. White	38	M	Fireman		600	Arkansas					
27			Rebecca "	32	F				Georgia					
28			Thomas "	12	F				Arkansas					
29			W. F. "	7	M				Louisiana					
30			Mary "	6	F				"					
31			Charles "	5	M				"					
32			Josephine "	4	F				"					
33			Lafayette	72	M				Texas					
34	701	697	John Dale	63	M	Farmer		500	ex Carolina					
35			Susannah "	55	F				"					
36			A. J. "	27	M	Farmer Laborer			"					
37			M. W. "	23	M	"	21		"					
38			J. C. "	21	M	"	11		"					
39			M. D. "	15	M	"	11		"					
40														
			No. white males, 25			No. colored males, _____			No. foreign born, _____			No. blind, _____		
			No. white females, 14			No. colored females, _____			No. deaf and dumb, _____			No. insane, _____		
						1400			3450			No. idiotic, _____		
												No. paupers, _____		
												No. convicts, _____		

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pacine et al in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Sept 1860. W. H. Spence Ass't Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	1	R. C. Dale	15	M					or Caroline				1
2	2	D. L. "	26	F					" "				2
3	3	J. M. "	18	F					" "				3
4	4	W. C. "	13	F					" "				4
5	5	102 696 Carter B King	46	M		Farmer	1250	600	Tennessee				5
6	6	Caroline King	23	F					"				6
7	7	W. J. "	19	F					"				7
8	8	J. H. "	13	M		Farmer Laborer			"				8
9	9	Moley "	14	M					Texas				9
10	10	Wm. "	11	M					"				10
11	11	ed. J. "	9	M					"				11
12	12	Samuel "	7	M					"				12
13	13	Carter J. "	4	M					"				13
14	14	Martha "	2	F					"				14
15	15	J. M. Spencer	24	M		Carpenter		60	Tennessee				15
16	16	703 697 James H Johnson	23	M		Farmer	1500	2000	"				16
17	17	W. E. "	22	F					Georgia				17
18	18	Robt. W. "	2	M					Texas				18
19	19	W. J. "	12	F					"				19
20	20	Lafayette Burton	24	M		Farmer Laborer			W. J.				20
21	21	704 700 Martha Coats	46	F				250	Georgia				21
22	22	Wm. "	18	M		Day Laborer			Alabama				22
23	23	705 701 Edward Coats	21	M		Farmer		150	"				23
24	24	Rebecca "	16	F					Tennessee				24
25	25	Joseph C. "	1	M					Texas				25
26	26	706 702 Edmund Smith	60	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Georgia				26
27	27	J. M. "	36	F					Alabama				27
28	28	J. M. Taylor	15	M		Farmer Laborer			Texas				28
29	29	ed. J. "	13	M					"				29
30	30	J. J. "	11	M					"				30
31	31	Robt. Smith	12	M					Georgia				31
32	32	M. J. Taylor	9	F					Texas				32
33	33	A. J. Smith	4	M					"				33
34	34	707 703 L. J. "	23	M		Farmer		1000	Georgia				34
35	35	David C. "	20	F					Alabama				35
36	36	W. M. "	4	F					Texas				36
37	37	Edmund "	3	M					"				37
38	38	J. F. "	12	M					"				38
39	39	708 704 James Stron	31	M		Farmer		300	Georgia				39
40	40												40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
3750 5360

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Precinct No 10 in the County of Texas State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Sept 1860. W. Stephens Asst Marshal
Post Office Mount Pleasant

Dwelling house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Set Stover	20	F					Tennessee				
2		— Stover	2	M					Texas				
3		— Stover	12	F					"				
4	209 205	David Jenkins	57	M		Farmer	✓ 600	400	Georgia				
5		crumby "	28	F					ex-Carolina				
6		Ym "	23	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		Tennessee				
7		Sabie "	14	F					"				
8		Sabie "	13	M					"				
9		et Sabie "	23	M		Farmer Laborer	✓	100	"				
10	210 206	Reuben Stuber	45	M		Farmer	✓	400	ex-Carolina				
11		crumby "	17	F					Tennessee				
12		Stuber "	16	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
13		Martha et "	14	F					"				
14		et Stuber "	11	M					"				
15		Amanda "	6	F					"				
16	211 207	John Adams	53	M		Farmer	✓ 2000	2500	Georgia				
17		Sarah "	45	F					"				
18		W. B. "	19	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		"				
19		J. B. "	17	M		" "	✓		"		✓		
20		W. J. "	12	F					Texas		✓		
21		George "	9	M					"		✓		
22		J. B. "	7	M					"		✓		
23		Therese "	3	F					"				
24	212 208	William Adams	29	M		Farmer	✓	500	Georgia				
25		et Adams "	19	F					Texas				
26	213 209	John W. Smith	45	M		Black Smith	✓ 500	300	Texas				
27		S. J. "	33	F					"				
28		Wm. D. "	15	M		Farmer Laborer	✓		Indiana				
29		John D. "	12	M					Texas				
30		Janet "	9	M					"				
31		W. E. "	7	F					"				
32		et J. "	4	F					"				
33		E. et. "	3	F					"				
34	214 210	Mary Burtley	32	F		Farmer	✓	200	ex-Carolina				
35		Joseph "	10	M					Georgia				
36		Martha "	9	F					Alabama				
37		Wm "	8	M					"				
38		Sarah "	7	M					"				
39		John S. "	5	M					"				
40													
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>3100</u> <u>4200</u>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Delaware State
of Delaware enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1880. W. H. Thompson Asst. Marshal
Post Office Princeton

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
217	230	Chas. Mann	47	M		Farmer ✓	500	200	Georgia				
		B. Mann	21	M		Day Laborer ✓			"				
		John "	18	M		" " ✓			"				
		Wm "	16	M		" " ✓			"				
		Virginia "	14	F					"				
218	231	Frederick Porter	44	M		Farmer ✓	1000	325	Madison Georgia				
		Emeline "	24	F					Conner "				
		Louise "	9	F					Tennessee		✓		
		Mary "	7	F					Texas		✓		
		Frederick "	5	M					"				
		Mary "	3	M					"				
219	232	Wm. M. Welch	48	M		Farmer ✓	150	200	Pa				
		W. A. "	30	F					Tennessee			✓	
		W. A. "	14	F					Texas		✓		
		John "	16	M		Day Laborer ✓			"		✓		
		James "	19	F					"		✓		
		Richard "	9	M					"		✓		
		G. W. "	12	M					"				
		M. S. Shull	11	F					Mississippi		✓		
		James Welch	13	M					Texas		✓		
220	233	W. B. D. Whistler	29	M		Farmer ✓		300	Georgia				
		Martha "	27	F					Alabama				
		Wm "	9	M					"		✓		
		James "	7	M					"		✓		
		Abigail "	6	F					"		✓		
		Susan M. "	5	F					"				
		James "	1	M					"				
		W. L. L. L.	32	M		Farmer ✓			Alabama				
221	234	Wm. P. P.	63	M		Farmer ✓		200	Alabama				
		Sarah "	48	F					Pa				
		F. B. "	20	F					Alabama				
		Wm. B. "	19	M		Day Laborer ✓			"				
		David "	12	M					Texas				
		L. J. "	11	F					"				
222	234	Frederick Richter	60	M		Farmer ✓		200	Princeton Georgia				
		B. Richter	56	F					"				
		Mary "	23	F					Georgia				
		W. "	16	F					"				
		Harmon "	21	M		Day Laborer ✓			"		✓		
No. white males, 21			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. insane, —	
No. white females, 18			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. pauper, —			No. convict, —	
1650 2475													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Prichard in the County of Lebanon State
 of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1880. W. H. Stephens Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Prichard

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mucato		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Dianna Brighten	14	F.					Lebanon				
		Wassuth "	11	M.					"				
		Victoria "	8	F.					Alabama				
223	235	J. L. Moor	25	M.		Farmer	600	1000	Lebanon				
		E. L. & E. Moor	17	F.					Alabama				
		J. M. " "	14	M.					"				
		A. J. " "	5	M.					Lebanon				
		W. A. Moor	4	M.					"				
234		W. B. Knuff	34	M.		Farmer		500	Illinois				
		W. J. " "	20	F.					Alabama				
		W. E. " "	1	F.					Lebanon				
		E. B. Welch	24	M.		Day Laborer			Alabama				
224	237	W. B. Gault	30	M.		Farmer	400	500	"				
		Anna Gault	21	F.					Lebanon				
		J. M. " "	1	M.					Lebanon				
		F. E. " "	2	F.					"				
		James J. "	4	M.					"				
225	238	F. J. Guggen	35	F.		Farmer		50	Alabama				
		J. E. " "	16	M.		Day Laborer			"				
		W. E. " "	12	F.					"				
		B. J. " "	8	M.					"				
		L. J. " "	6	F.					"				
226	239	A. W. McDunnad	43	M.		Farmer	600	1000	Mississippi				
		Rebecca " "	16	F.					Alabama				
		D. H. " "	20	M.		Day Laborer			Lebanon				
		E. J. " "	19	F.					"				
		J. E. " "	11	M.					"				
		Elizabeth Fournet	18	F.					Alabama				
		W. H. " "	16	F.					"				
		Wm " "	14	M.					Lebanon				
		L. M. " "	12	M.					"				
		W. P. " "	9	F.					"				
227	240	Simon Savage	43	M.		Farmer	600	500	Carolina				
		Sarah A. " "	19	F.					Lebanon				
		J. M. " "	14	M.					"				
		J. J. " "	10	M.					"				
		W. B. " "	5	F.					Lebanon				
		B. E. " "	1	F.					"				
228	241	W. A. Oler	34	M.		Farmer	1000	3500	Alabama				
No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 12520 36150 No. idiotic, _____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in DeKalb in the County of DeKalb State of Georgia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. W. Stephen Asst Marshal
Post Office Logan Hill

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		J. F. Proctor	42	F					Illinois				
2	235	John W. Wilkerson	47	M		Farmer ✓	25000	15000	Mass				
3	236	Wm. H. Proctor	50	M		Farmer ✓		200	Georgia				
4		James M. "	24	M		Farmer ✓		100	Alabama				
5		Marz J. "	15	F					"				
6	250	John J. Howell	22	M		Farmer ✓		100	"				
7		M. P. "	17	F					"				
8	237	D. M. "	35	M		Farmer ✓	5000	1000	"				
9		M. A. "	26	F					"				
10		M. J. "	9	F					Illinois				
11		M. M. "	7	F					"				
12		J. J. "	5	M					"				
13		M. D. "	4	M					"				
14		S. F. "	3	F					"				
15		M. J. "	1	M					"				
16	238	S. M. Proctor	48	M		Farmer ✓		100	Tennessee				
17		Joseph "	15	M		Day Laborer ✓			Alabama				
18		M. A. "	13	F					"				
19		J. "	11	M					"				
20		Rebecca "	9	F					"				
21	239	John Smagor	25	M		Farmer ✓	2000	2500	Alabama				
22		M. D. "	26	F					Ill				
23		F. J. "	4	F					Illinois				
24		Marz "	4	M					"				
25		M. E. "	2	F					"				
26		M. E. "	12	F					"				
27	240	Calvin Williams	23	M		Farmer ✓	500	400	ex Carolina				
28		Wm. "	62	M		" ✓			"				
29	241	Daniel Smagor	36	M		Farmer ✓	2250	5000	Virginia				
30		Elizabeth "	48	F					Tennessee				
31		M. J. "	27	F					Alabama				
32		M. A. "	20	F					"				
33		M. D. "	17	F					"				
34		F. M. "	15	F					"				
35		Daniel "	13	M					"				
36		M. "	9	M					"				
37		M. D. "	6	F					Tennessee				
38	242	Thomas "	26	M		Farmer ✓	1000	1500	Alabama				
39		George "	23	M		" ✓	1000	800	"				
40													
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, 14	No. foreign born, 0	No. blind, 0	54750		30700	No. idiotic, 0	No. pauper, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0	No. insane, 0	No. convicts, 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Deer State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. W. H. Chapman Ass't Marshal
Post Office Smaw Mill

231

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	242	Wm. D. Long	31	M		Farmer	1676	1000	Alabama				
2		S. H. "	30	F					Id.				
3		S. D. "	4	M					Texas				
4		W. B. "	2	M					"				
5	243	James Cook	22	M		Farmer	700	500	Alabama				
6		Elizabeth "	26	F					Id.				
7		Newton "	22	M		Farmer			Alabama				
8		Let. M. "	19	F					"				
9	244	Britton Tully	51	M		Farmer	400	200	Texas				
10		Est. "	39	F					of Carolina				
11		James Ponder	18	M		Farmer			Id.				
12		Elizabeth "	16	F					"				
13		John W. Tully	18	M		Day Laborer			Texas				
14		Britton "	14	M					"				
15		Marby "	9	M					"				
16		B. A. "	6	M					"				
17		Clara "	13	F					"				
18		Victoria "	2	F					Texas				
19	245	Let. Isham	29	F					Texas				
20		Wm. F. Isham	3	M					Texas				
21		J. B. Tully	1	M					"				
22	245	Marjory Biggin	40	F			500	500	Georgia				
23		Sarah J. Mulvan	18	F					Texas				
24		Orak. Biggin	16	M		Farmer			"				
25		Matilda "	14	F					"				
26		John "	13	M					"				
27		Elizabeth "	10	F					Texas				
28		E. G. "	9	F					"				
29		Wm. M. "	5	M					"				
30		Jonathan "	3	M					"				
31	246	James Wardlaw	51	M		Farmer	3800	5000	Id.				
32		D. L. "	21	M		"			Texas				
33		W. C. E. "	15	F					"				
34	247	James W. "	22	M		Farmer	640	1900	Texas				
35		Amanda "	18	F					Alabama				
36		E. M. "	9	F					Texas				
37	248	Catharine White	37	F		Farmer	7000	5000	of Carolina				
38		Richard "	36	M		Barkeep	2000		Alabama				
39		J. P. White	24	M		Farmer			"				
40													
No. white males, <u>22</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>17</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ <u>9016</u> <u>11500</u>													
No. idiotic, _____										No. convicts, _____			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Prichard in the County of Wilcox State
 of Alabama enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1860. W. H. P. H. Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Prichard

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1		Mr. B. White	19	M		Farmer			Alabama				
2		Reuben "	18	M		"			"				
3		Perry E. "	25	M		"	1000	150	"				
4	243 263	J. P. Dill	48	M		Farmer	1600	1600	Alabama				
5		Louisa "	20	F					"				
6		M. C. Jones	4	F					Alabama				
7		L. A. "	1	F					"				
8	250 264	John Buffum	39	M		Farmer	600	500	Mississippi				
9		W. E. "	42	F					Georgia				
10		D. A. "	16	M					Louisiana				
11		M. C. "	11	F					Alabama				
12		J. M. "	10	M					"				
13		Wm. P. "	8	M					"				
14		J. H. "	5	M					"				
15		Joseph J. Fitzgerald	22	M		Day Laborer			Mississippi				
16	257 265	Amos Bishop	25	M		Farmer	800	400	Alabama				
17		Marcus "	23	F					Alabama				
18		Mary J. "	8	F					Alabama				
19		W. E. "	2	F					"				
20		J. M. "	1	M					"				
21	252 266	W. H. Fitzgerald	36	M		Farmer		250	75	F			
22		M. E. "	36	F					"				
23		J. M. "	14	M					"				
24		B. E. "	9	F					Alabama				
25		M. F. "	6	M					"				
26		W. E. "	2	F					"				
27	253 267	Daniel McSmith	25	M		Farmer	1000	400	Alabama				
28		Wm. E. "	23	F					75	F			
29		Wm. E. "	4	M					Alabama				
30		J. E. "	2	M					"				
31	254 268	J. M. Wright	33	M		Farmer		100	Georgia				
32		Wm. E. "	27	F					"				
33		John "	4	M					"				
34		Wm. E. "	4	F					"				
35		John "	2	M					"				
36	255 269	Wm. E. Foreman	26	M		Farmer		200	Alabama				
37		Sarah "	28	F					"				
38		John E. "	11	F					"				
39		John "	7	M					"				
40													
No. white males, 23			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —		No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —	
No. white females, 16			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —		No. insane, —		No. paupers, —			

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Primer Hill in the County of Lincoln State
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1880. W. H. H. H. Asst Marshal
Post Office Snow Hill

Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Foreman	2	F					Alabama				
		Elizabeth "	2	M					"				
256	270	Mr. Clayton	24	M		Farmer ✓			"				
		John Clayton	21	M		" ✓			"				
		Edw. D. Cole	9	M					Illinois	✓			
		W. G. "	4	F					Illinois				
		L. H. "	2	M					"				
		Mr. Ed. "	12	M					"				
257	271	Jacob Shirey	56	M		Farmer ✓	1400	2500	S Carolina				
		Amanda "	42	F					Georgia				
		John "	24	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			"	✓			
		Stephen "	22	M		" " ✓			"	✓			
		Joshua "	20	M		" " ✓			"	✓			
		Martha "	18	F					"				
		Emmie "	16	M		Day Laborer ✓			"				
		Sarah "	14	F					"				
		Jacob "	13	M					"				
		Ellen "	11	F					"				
		Luzinda "	9	F					"				
		Amanda "	7	F					"				
		Stannore "	4	M					"				
		Berthelma "	2	M					"				
258	272	Jackson Short	35	M		Farmer ✓	800	1000	Illinois				
		Delila "	30	F					S Carolina				
		W. M. "	11	F					Alabama	✓			
	273	Charles White	25	M		Farmer ✓		185	Illinois	✓	✓		
		Colander "	28	F					"	✓	✓		
259	274	Thomson G. Heath	57	M		Farmer ✓	400	300	S Carolina				
		Marinda "	52	F					"		✓		
		J. S. "	22	M		Stover ✓			Alabama	✓			
		Griffin A. "	20	M		" ✓			"	✓			
		W. G. "	17	F					"				
		W. S. "	15	F					"				
		J. B. "	14	M					"	✓			
		G. F. Druffey	25	M		Teacher ✓			S Carolina				
260	275	W. M. Whang	41	M		Farmer ✓	800	500	Illinois				
		Martha "	35	F					Alabama				
		Edw. "	17	M		Farmer Laborer ✓			"				
		John "		M		" " ✓			"				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 3600 4485 No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts,													

360 4485

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Primer No 11 in the County of Irwin State
 of Miss enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July 1880. W. Stephens Ass't Marshal.
 Post Office Irwin Hill

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.													
Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.													
Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.													
Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.													
1		E. Whang	13	M					Alabama				
2		Garner "	12	M					"				
3		Clinton "	10	M					"				
4		Ch. J. "	8	M					"				
5		Doctor "	6	M					"				
6		James "	4	M					"				
7		Wm B	2	M					Texas				
8	261	Wm J. Flinn	37	M		Farmer ✓	1500	1400	Mississippi				
9		Sarah "	35	F					Tennessee				
10		Ch W	11	M					Texas				
11		M. C. A. "	3	M					"				
12		J. W. "	6	M					"				
13		P. L. "	1	M					"				
14	262	Simon Gault	25	M		Farmer ✓		100	Tennessee				
15		Ellis "	23	F					Texas				
16		James "	12	M					"				
17	263	George Russell	54	M		Farmer ✓	1500	400	Tennessee				
18		L. R. "	48	F					Tennessee				
19		Walter "	14	M					Arkansas				
20		Widley "	10	M					Texas				
21		Widley "	9	M					"				
22	264	James T. Smith	42	M		Farmer ✓		1500	W. G.				
23		A. "	38	F					Tennessee				
24		Mary J. "	17	F					"				
25		Wm B	15	M		Farmer ✓			"				
26		Ch. E. "	3	F					Texas				
27		Emma "	7	F					"				
28		H. B. "	6	M					"				
29		J. P. "	4	M					"				
30		James T. "	1	M					"				
31		Alva Capt.	25	M		Day Laborer ✓			Alabama				
32		M. B. Stephens	22	M		" " ✓			Tennessee				
33	265	J. J. Smith	38	M		Farmer ✓	700	350	W. G.				
34	266	Sarah "	39	F					Carolina				
35		Ch. E. "	15	F					Tennessee				
36		Wm. E. "	14	M					"				
37		James A. "	11	M					"				
38		Ch. J. "	12	F					"				
39		Ch W	8	M					Texas				
No. white males, 29 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 4120 3950 No. idiotic, —													
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Princeton State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1880. W. H. Stephen Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Princeton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robt D Gooding	8	M					Georgia				
		J. W. "	6	M					"				
		J. T. "	5	M					Texas				
		Mary F. "	1	F					"				
278	294	John Chaburn	30	M		Farmer ✓	1500	2500	Georgia				
278	294	M. A. B. "	22	F					Georgia				
278	294	Henry L. "	4	M					Texas				
278	294	James Lowrey	28	M		Farmer ✓	1250	150	South Carolina				
		F. L. "	28	F					Georgia				
		A. L. "	4	F					"				
		M. L. "	1	F					"				
		B. C. "	72	M					Texas				
		G. M. "	22	M		Day Laborer ✓			South Carolina				
280	296	A. McMillan	45	F		Farmer ✓	925	1000	Georgia				
		J. D. "	19	M		Farmer ✓		2500	Alabama				
		L. L. "	14	F				2500	"				
		Ellie E. "	11	F				2500	"				
		Katharine "	9	F				2500	"				
		George McLanahan	20	M		Farmer ✓			South Carolina				
281	297	W. J. J. "	45	F			250	100	South Carolina				
		J. A. B. "	21	F					Alabama				
		B. F. "	16	M		Day Laborer ✓			Texas				
		James "	19	M					Texas				
		Josephine "	9	F					"				
282	298	J. L. D. "	27	M		Farmer ✓		300	Texas				
		Sarah "	23	F					Mississippi				
		D. B. D. "	12	M					Texas				
283	299	Durston Taylor	32	M		Farmer ✓	5015	10000	Georgia				
		F. F. "	43	M					"				
		James M. "	15	M		Day Laborer ✓			"				
		G. M. "	14	M					"				
		M. P. "	12	M					"				
		J. L. "	9	M					"				
		M. M. "	5	M					Texas				
		F. A. "	2	F					"				
		M. L. Lathrop	24	M		Day Laborer ✓			Georgia				
284	300	David Portwell	25	M		Farmer ✓		200	Alabama				
		G. H. Portwell	18	F					South Carolina				
		J. W. "	12	M					Texas				
No. white males, 24 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 8967 33050									No. idiotic, No. pauper, No. convicts.				
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Titus State
of Ind. enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July 1860. W. H. Thompson Asst. Marshal
Post Office Iron Hill

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Pugh	65	F					S Carolina					
265	301	H. H.	28	M		Commer		250	" "					
		Flora	25	F					Georgia					
		James	5	M					Alabama					
		M. A.	4	F					"					
		Julia	3	F					"					
		Lewanna	2	F					Texas					
		Wm. F.	10	M					"					
266	302	W. C. Briggs	50	M		Farmer	7500	3000	Virginia					
		B. V.	20	F					"					
		Marq. W.	8	F					"					
		B. B.	5	M					Texas					
		J. H.	3	M					"					
267	303	William Zimmerman	40	M		Farmer	500	700	at Carolina					
		Rosa	14	F					Tennessee					
		John B.	21	M		Day Laborer			"					
		Joel	18	M		"	100		"					
		Laurinda	17	F					"					
		Wm.	15	M		Day Laborer			"					
		W. J. S.	12	F					"					
268	304	William Pettigrew	25	F				100	"					
		Laurie J.	5	F					Texas					
		John	3	M					"					
269	305	J. P. Butler	41	M		Farmer	1000	500	at Carolina					
		Julia	55	F					"					
		S. A.	17	F					Tennessee					
		E. J.	15	F					"					
		M. L.	12	F					Texas					
		S. M.	4	M					"					
		H. H.	4	M					"					
270	306	S. H. Price	26	M		Farmer		250	Tennessee					
		B. J.	25	F					Alabama					
		J. M.	3	M					Texas					
		Wm. H.	14	M					"					
191	307	Wm. Cooper	25	M		Farmer		400	S Carolina					
		Maryann	25	F					"					
		James	6	F					"					
		Wm. A.	4	M					"					
		John M.	1	M					"					
		No. white males, 20	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	9300 32510		No. idiotic, —			No. pauper, —			
		No. white females, 19	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. convict, —						

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
292	307	Edith Wood	23	M		Farmer ✓		235	S Carolina				
		Set. "	19	F					" "				
		M. M. "	12	F					" "				
293	308	A. H. Butler	40	M		Farmer ✓	250	250	Virginia				
		Wm. "	16	M		Farmer ✓			Mississippi				
		Ed. "	16	F					"				
		Edward "	15	M		Day Laborer ✓			"				
		Sarah "	12	F					"				
		Joseph "	10	M					"				
		Mary "	5	F					Texas				
		S. P. Campbell	4	F					Tennessee				
		John "	1	M					"				
294	309	George Williams	32	M		Day Laborer ✓		150	Missouri				
		B. M. "	20	F					"				
		John "	9	M					"				
		ex M. "	4	F					"				
		W. B. "	1	M					Arkansas				
295	310	John Williams	32	M		Lumber	2000	3000	Alabama				
		L. M. Williams	25	F					"				
		John "	5	M					Texas				
		A. J. "	3	M					"				
		William "	1	M					"				
		W. H. Williams	26	M		Lumber ✓	2500	4000	Alabama				
296	311	Samuel Dambin	31	M		Farmer ✓			Tennessee				
		Isabella "	23	F					"				
		Alamara "	2	F					Texas				
		Ida "	3	F					"				
		Harriet "	30	F				5000	S Carolina				
297	312	Wm. C. Butler	25	M			2500	5000	Virginia				
2		Richard G. "	15	M		Stewart			"				
		Wm. C. "	12	M					Texas				
298	313	Wm. S. Binger	27	M		Farmer ✓			Alabama				
299		Virginia											
300	314	Sarah E. Gustaf	32	F		Farmer ✓	3000	10000	ex Carolina				
		John M. "	30	M		Wagon Maker	1000	1200	Georgia				
301	315	John Brice	36	M		Farmer ✓	400	200	S Carolina				
		Mary J. "	2	F					Texas				
		F. H. "	26	F					Tennessee				
302		W. H. George	25	M		Mechanic ✓		3000	"				

No. white males. 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Princeton in the County of Durham State
 of North Carolina enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. W. H. Lupton Asst. Marshal
 Post Office Princeton

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or color, { mulatto		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm George	25	M					Georgia				
		E. D. "	5	F					"				
305	316	Samuel Hager	32	M		Barber	1000	500	Durham				
		William H "	35	F					"				
		Linda A "	12	F					Durham				
		George A "	12	F					"				
		John Hager	25	M		Carpenter		100	Durham				
306	317	J M Hager	36	M		Farmer	1000	1000	S Carolina				
		Jane Hager	30	F					"				
		Wm "	15	M					Georgia				
		S. A. "	11	F					"				
		S. A. "	9	F					"				
		D. E. "	7	F					Durham				
		Mary "	5	F					"				
		James "	5	M					"				
		Louisa A "	12	F					"				
		Sarah "	60	F					S Carolina				
		Simon "	18	F					"				
		D. E. "	15	F					Georgia				
		J. A. "	4	F					"				
307		Vacant											
308	318	Wm H Hager	28	M		Farmer	1000	500	Alabama				
		Wm H "	25	F					Durham				
		Adeline "	8	F					Durham				
		Buckham "	6	M					"				
		Emma "	4	F					"				
		J. F. "	1	M					"				
309	319	James Rogers	55	M		Farmer		200	S Carolina				
		Mary "	54	F					Georgia				
		William "	21	M		Day Laborer			Alabama				
		Mary L "	17	F					Alabama				
		Charles W "	15	M					"				
		Martha A "	12	F					"				
		Jasper "	8	M					"				
		Samuel Rogers	29	M					Durham				
310	320	L. S. Lockhart	35	M		Farmer	2000	5000	Georgia				
		Sarah A "	34	F					"				
		James W "	15	M					"				
		James L "	10	M					"				
<div>No. white males, 46 No. colored males, 15 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0</div> <div>No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 12 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0</div> <div>12600 14600</div> <div>No. idiotic, 0 No. pauper, 0 No. convicts, 0</div>													

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Deer Creek in the County of Deer State
of Texas enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Aug 1880. W. H. Phelps Asst. Marshal
Post Office Snow Hall

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	326	Wm. McCaskey											
2		Wm. Butler	3	M					Texas				
3	327 328	J. McLarimer	40	M		Farmer ✓	1000	500	Tennessee				
4		E. H. "	19	F					Georgia				
5		J. H. "	42	M					Texas				
6		Thomas Chaffin	33	M		Day Laborer ✓		70	Tex				
7	328 329	Wm. Mill	38	M		Farmer ✓	1000	200	Tennessee			1	
8		J. H. "	14	M					"				
9		Joseph "	12	M					Texas				
10		Chas. "	9	F					"				
11		George W. "	7	M					"				
12		John "	5	M					"				
13		W. B. "	3	M					"				
14	329 330	J. B. McDuffey	24	M		Merchant ✓		5000	Georgia				
15		Sarah "	60	F			200	500	"				
16		Sarah, A. B. "	21	F				500	"				
17	330 331	G. M. Everett	29	M		Carpenter ✓	60	200	S Carolina				
18		L. E. "	17	M					Mississippi				
19		A. M. "	7	F					Texas				
20		Wm. E. "	6	M					"				
21	331 332	M. D. Wood	31	M		Carpenter ✓	50	100	Tennessee				
22		A. "	24	F					"				
23		J. A. "	3	F					Texas				
24		S. A. "	12	M					"				
25	332 333	J. F. Williamson	25	M		Physician ✓	250	2000	Georgia				
26		W. B. "	19	F					S Carolina				
27		B. L. "	2	F					" Texas				
28	333	G. W. Prater	22	M		Chick ✓			S Carolina				
29		Thomas McWhorter	15	M		Day Laborer ✓		500	" "				
30	334 335	J. P. Lockhart	30	M		Merchant ✓	200	10000	Georgia				
31		Pierce "	31	F				2000	"				
32	335	John Allen	21	M		Teamster ✓		250	Mississippi				
33		W. E. "	18	F					Tennessee				
34		G. J. Benson	26	M		Grocer ✓	4000	5000	S Carolina				
35	335 336	G. M. Morris	28	M		Carpenter ✓		175	Tex				
36		Mary I. "	20	F					Mississippi				
37		F. M. "	4	M					Texas				
38		John M. "	12	M					"				
39	336 337	A. J. Fambly	24	M		Farmer ✓	1000	2000	Georgia				
40													
No. white males, 26			No. colored males, —			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			8366 30345	
No. white females, 12			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. idiotic, —	
												No. pauper, —	
												No. convict, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pratt in the County of Lin. State of Miss. enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Aug 1880. W. S. Upshaw Asst. Marshal.
Post Office Pratt

237

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		10	11	12	13	14
			Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	337	332	W. H. Linder	45	M	Farmer	5000	7000	Missouri				
2			F. M. Linder	34	F				Alabama				
3			Martha	16	F				"				
4			Mary P.	15	F				"				
5			Beatrix	13	F				"				
6			M. G.	10	F				"				
7			Amelia	8	F				"				
8			Sarah	5	F				Missouri				
9			L. P.	3	F				"				
10			John W.	12	M				"				
11	338	333	Lafayette G. G.	27	M	Farmer	1000	3000	Missouri				
12			Eliza	25	M				"				
13			Ellen	5	F				Missouri				
14			M. E. A.	3	M				"				
15			Edna	12	F				"				
16			Edman Hopkins	25	M	Day Laborer			or Carolina				
17	339	334	W. B. Chapman	28	M	Butcher		100	"				
18			Rebecca	22	F				Missouri				
19			John G.	2	M				Missouri				
20	340	335	Wm. H. H.	44	M	Farmer	2000	1200	or Carolina				
21			et al.	26	F				Alabama				
22			James	18	F				Missouri				
23			James P.	15	M	Day Laborer			"				
24			Margaret	12	F				Missouri				
25			S. H.	10	M				"				
26			et al.	7	F				"				
27			et al.	3	M				"				
28			S. E.	3	F				"				
29	341	336	S. M. McAllister	38	M	Farmer	1000	800	Alabama				
30			Lewis	32	F				Missouri				
31			J. W.	13	M				Mississippi				
32			Wm.	18	M				"				
33	342	337	John McAllister	34	M	Farmer	1000	600	Alabama				
34			M. A. Henderson	21	F				Missouri				
35			James H.	10	M				Missouri				
36			M. P.	10	F				"				
37			A. G.	10	M				"				
38	343	338	Mary	48	F		100	600	Alabama				
39			et al.	15	F				Mississippi				
40	Unconnected Pratt												
			No. white males, 19	No. colored males, _____	No. foreign born, _____	No. blind, _____	8100		13200	No. idiotic, _____			
			No. white females, 21	No. colored females, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____				No. pauper, _____			

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1305

